LACY CORRESPONDENTS:

BREWER, JEAN CHRISTIAN...RD 1 TUNHANNOCK,PA. 18657

BURGAN, MRS. E. HOBART...9242 Central Ave. Indianapolis,Ind. 46240

FELTON, MARY GENE......814 NORTH MAIN STREET..AUBURN,IND. 46706

HOWARD, DUANE E........ R 1 Box 61 MARKLETON,PA. 15551

PRAMAGGIORE, JEANNE R. LACY.. 751 PRINCEWOOD AVENUE..DAYTON,O. 45729

ROSE, NORMA.. 13246 De Garmo Ave. SYLMAR, CALIF. 91342

SUTTON, DELORES Box 665 LEXINGTON,OKLA. 73051

BOWMAN,MRS.PHILIP G. (FORMERLY MARGARET LACEY) 13 CHAUCER LANE VENTURA,CALF(
(#)93003)

NOBLE, MRS. DIANE NOBLE 48 PEARL ST. HUDSON FALLLS,NY 12839

LACY, DAVID GEORGE 384 E. MARIE AVE. WEST ST. PAUL MINN 55118
LACY_LACEY_DELACY FAMILY ASSOC.

Jean M. Brewer
RD 1
Tunkhannock, PA 18657

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio 43512
DECEMBER 18, 1975

Dear Jean,

Just had a chance to read over the September issue of the Genealogical Helper a little more thoroughly and noticed your ad which included the names: Canfield and Lacy. Since my maternal great, great, great grandmother's name was Penelope Lacy and she was the daughter of Freelove Canfield and Ebeneezer Lacy, thought by chance there might be a connection. Will send copies of my ancestor charts and if there is any connection, would be glad to correspond. Noticed you mentioned the county courthouse..I work at the Defiance County Health Dept. and have access to birth and death records there. As you will see by my charts, I have very little on the Canfields and not much more on the Lacys. Hop to hear from you.

Sincerele,

Lucy M. Weaver

(Mrs.) Lucy M. Weaver

12-26-75

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

I want to let you know I have the Lacey/Lacy line back to John who d. 1690 aged 104yrs. I own three book which cover data on this family

The Lacy Family of Fairfield, Conn.
The Roll of the House of Lacy
Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy

Our local Court House charges 20¢ a copy; there are 11 pages in book one; 2 pages in the second book and 3 pages in the third that deal with your particular line.

Then the 3rd book also has the allied lines that married into the Laceys, about another 15 pages.

I would copy all this to send but right now after Christmas I would be unable to do it. I only began my search a year ago. So far I have only proven data back to Ebenezer and Frelove.

They are buried in the Lacey St. Cem. in my home town of Laceyville. Ebenezer and his brother Isaac were the founders of Laceyville. They both died there.

I follow Penelope's brother Isaac, who had Ebenezer II and so on.

I'll get this in the mail and hope to hear from you real soon. I'm sure I can help you quite a bit on this family.

Sincerely,
Jean

Jean C. Brewer
R.D. 1
Tunkhannock, PA 18657

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Jean M. Brewer
Address RD#1
City, State Tunkhannock, Pa. 18657
Date 12-26-75

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Ebenezer Lacey I (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 Mar. 1703/4
p.b.
m. by 1726 Stratfield, Conn.
d.
p.d

2 Ebenezer Lacey II (Father of No. 1)
b. 19 Apr. 1727
p.b. Stratfield, Conn.
m. 15 Dec. 1748 New Milford Conn.
d. 21 Dec. 1807
p.d Laceyville, Wyo. Co., Pa.

5 Jedidah Jackson (Mother of No. 2)
b. 22 Apr. 1705
p.b. Stratfield, Conn.
d. after 30 Jan. 1775
p.d.

1 Penelope Lacey
b. 25 Aug. 1756
p.b. New Milford, Conn.
m.
d. 25 July 1826
p.d. Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio

6 Azariah H. Canfield (Father of No. 3)
b. 24 Mar. 1694
p.b. Milford, Conn.
m. 26/27 Feb. 1719/20
d. c. 1769
p.d New Milford, Conn.

3 Frelove Canfield (Mother of No. 1)
b. 29 Dec. 1726
p.b. New Milford, Conn.
d. 5 Mar. 1801
p.d. Laceyville, Wyo. Co., Pa.

7 Mercy Bassett (Mother of No. 3)
b. 24 Oct. 1703
p.b. Milford, Conn.
d. after 1766
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 Edward Lacey, Jr. (Father of No. 4)
b. 1676 Bapt. 20 Jan. 1694
p.b. Fairfield, Conn.
m. 23 July 1702 Stratfield
d. after 1760
p.d

9 Abigail Gregory (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1676
p.b. Stratfield, Conn.
d. after 1720
p.d Stratfield, Conn.

10 Henry Jackson (Father of No. 5)
b.apt. 6 Apr. 1701 b. 1679
p.b. Fairfield, Conn.
m. 16 Jan. 1703/4 Stratfield
d. 15 Sept. 1717 (38)
p.d Stratfield, Conn.

11 Mary Wheeler (Mother of No. 5)
b. c. 1682/3
p.b.
d. 18 Sept. 1743 (61)
p.d. Stratfield, Conn.

12 Jeremiah Canfield (Father of No. 6)
b. 28 Sept. 1662 Bapt.
p.b. Milford, Conn.
m. 1687 Milford.
d. 18 Mar. 1739/40
p.d New Milford, Conn.

13 Alice Hine (Mother of No. 6)
b. 16 Dec. 1667
p.b. Milford, Conn.
d. 4 Jan. 1739/40
p.d. New Milford, Conn.

14 Thomas Bassett (Father of No. 7)
b. c. 1660
p.b.
m.
d. 7 Feb. 1736/7 before
p.d Milford, Conn.

15 Sarah Baldwin (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Edward Lacy (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1655
m. c. 1675
d. Stratfield, Conn.

17 Sarah (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Samuel Gregory (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1645
m. c 1672
d. c. 1702 Stratfield, Conn.

19 Rebecca Wheeler (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1652 Fairfield, Conn.
d. after 1703

20 Samuel Jackson (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1645
m.
d. before 12 Feb. 1714 Fairfield, Conn.

21 Jedidah (Higbee) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Isaac Wheeler (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 13 Dec. 1642 Concord Mass.
m. c. 1668
d. 15 Apr. 1712 Stratfield, Conn.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Thomas Canfield (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 23 June 1623 Bapt.
m. c. 1650
d. 1687/8 before 22 Aug. 1689

25 Phoebe Crane (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1630
d. c. 1690 Milford, Conn.

26 Thomas Hine (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1648
m.
d. 1698 Milford, Conn.

27 Elizabeth (Chane) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Thomas Bassett (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. 14 Jan. 1669/70 before Fairfield, Conn.

29 Joanna (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Here I have a (?) as to the proper set of parents

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance,Ohio 43512
January 10,1976

Jean C. Brewer
R.D. 1
Tunkhannock,PA 18657

Dear Jean,

Thank you for your prompt response to my letter of inquiry. It sounds as if you have lots of information on the LACEY family. I would love to have you copy the material for me. You said that you would be unable to at the present time, but when you are able to, let me know and I will forward a check to you. On your chart, you have listed Stratfield,Conn. several times..did you mean Stratford? Since we are dealing with Fairfield and Stratford, it is easy to confuse them in copying information. One basic difference between your information and some that I received recently is in the name of the mother of Freelove Canfield..in the copy that I am sending you, Mary Baldwin is listed as the mother. Also have enclosed a copy of the little material I have on the Gregorys. Most of my material has been gathered at the Fort Wayne,Ind. Library, which has an excellent genealogical section, and from correspondence with other people. Hope to hear from you soon as to when you can copy the material, etc.

2-24-76

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

Here are copies of the Lacey data I have. Maybe between the three of us; you, Mr. Wheaton, and I we can figure out the parents of Sarah Baldwin who married Thomas Bassett. I know we all want to have the correct set of parents in our papers. Let me know your deductions when you've had a chance to Go over these things.

I'll wait to hear from you.

Sincerely,
Jean Christian Brewer

c.c. to Mr. Wheaton

Jean Christian Brewer
RD#1
Tunkhannock,Pa. 18657

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance,Ohio 43512
March 4, 1976

Dear Jean,

Many thanks for sending copies of the Lacey data that you had. It has been a great help and very interesting to read. Have studied it carefully and the research on the Baldwins and Bassetts seems to have been carefully done with references to document the findings. Will let you know my conclusions on it after doing a little more checking at the library.

I believe that you said originally that it would cost twenty cents a copy for each page. Will enclose a check to cover cost of copying and the eighty cents for postage that it cost you to mail it. If the amount is more than I have on the check please let me know...also realize that your time is valuable too .

Glad to hear that Mr. Wheaton got in touch with you also. I always feel that several people working on a project are better than just one. Perhaps we can pool our resources now and then and come up with more answers.

Will get back with you later and the next chance I get, I'll do some more research at the library.

Thanks again.

Sincerely,
Lucy Weaver

P.S. CHECK ENCLOSED
FOR $7.00

27 SHEETS x 20 = $5.40
POSTAGE .80
6.20
COST OF LETTERS & MANILA ENVELOPE .80
$7.00

7 JUNE 1977

Mr. David George Lacy
384 E. Marie Ave. West
St. Paul, Minnesota, 55118

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance,Ohio 43512
Defiance,Ohio 43512

Dear Mr. Lacy,

When I received my latest copy of the "Genealogical Helper" in today's mail, I noticed your ad for the Lacy Family Association. Thought I would take a chance and write to you. I am a descendant of the Lacy-Lacey family,I believe. Here is a brief rundown on my branch:

JOHN LACY died about 1690 near Boston,Mass.

EDWARD LACY SR. born about 1655 resided Fairfield,Conn.

EDWARD LACY JR. born about 1676,m. 23 July 1702 Abigail GREGORY,d.aft.1760.

EBENEZER LACEY SR. b.12 March 1703/04 Fairfield,Conn. married Jediah JACKSON and died before 1726.

EBENEZER LACEY JR. b. 19 April 1727 Stratford,Conn. m. Freelove CANFIELD 15 Dec. 1748 New Milford,Conn. He died 21 Dec.1807 Laceyville,Penn.

PENELOPE LACEY b. 25 Aug.1756 New Milford,Conn. married 18 Feb. 1778 to Jonathan Wheaton,came to Millersburg, Holmes Co.Ohio about 1803. Died in Millersburg 25 July,1826.

WILLIAM ANSON WHEATON b. 14 March 1798 Schoharie Co.N.Y. married 13 Jan.1820 Coshocton Co.,O. to Sarah Hall. Moved to Seneca Co., Wood Co. and Paulding Co.Ohio Died 26 September 1865.

ANSON W. WHEATON b. 10 May 1846 Seneca Co.O. married 16 Sept. 1863 to Amanda Smith Died 15 Nov.1916 Defiance Co.O.

Elmer ANSON WHEATON b. 7 July 1884 Defiance Co.O. m. 5 April 1904 to Daisy Hemlinger. Died 14 July 1962 Dekalb Co.,Ind.

ERMA ARVILLA WHEATON b. 30 July 1905 Defiance County,O. married 9 July 1905 in Paulding Co.O. to Harold Rulman Resides 514 Corwin St. Defiance,O.

LUCY MARLENE RULMAN b. 25 Oct. 1933 Defiance County,Ohio. Married 24 Jan.1956 to Gerald F. Weaver. Resided 100 Northfield Ave. Defiance,Ohio.

ANN MICHELLE WEAVER b. 2 Oct. 1957 Defiance,Ohio. Attends University of Toledo, Toledo,Ohio.

If this branch happens to have connections with yours..would you please advise. It would be helpful to compare notes. There are a few discrepancies among the data that I have.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

THE LACY-LACEY- de LACY FAMILY ASSOCIATION
Founded in 1976
David George Lacy
384 East Marie Avenue
West St. Paul, Minnesota 55118

UT HOMINES • LIBERI • SINT

Washington at Princeton 1777 by Peale
US Bicentennial 13c

David G. LACY
384 E. Marie Ave.
West St. Paul, MN 55118

THE LACY-LACEY- de LACY FAMILY ASSOCIATION
Founded in 1976
David George Lacy
384 East Marie Avenue
West St. Paul, Minnesota 55118

LACY
UT HOMINES • LIBERI • SINT

LACEY
UT HOMINES • LIBERI • SINT

10 June 1977

Mrs. Gerald F. WEAVER
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH 43512

Dear Lucy Marlene (RULMAN) WEAVER :

I was very pleased to receive your letter of 7 Jne '77 and to learn of your descent from The Lacy Family From Fairfield, Connecticut (Philip S. LACY ; 601 West 115 th Street New York, NY 10025 ; pub. 1973 @ $25.00 post paid).

Interestingly, Mr. Philip S. LACY, at the time of publication, did not include the descendants of your Penelope (LACEY) WHEATON and I would be very interested in learning of any and all additional genealogical data which you may have on the issue of Penelope, or on the issue of her other (?) children, including all full names, dates & places of birth, marriage, death, burial, and etc.

I am still searching for the name of my 3rd Great Grandfather, father of 14 (!) children, including my 2nd Gr "E. Urial / Eurial LACY", b. 1 Jan. 1794, place unknown (poss. Conn.), and I hope to include all genealogical data I receive in the forthcoming issue of "The LACY-LACEY-deLACY Family Association Quarterly Newsletter", Vol. 1, No. 1 to press ca Jan. 1978. (See: Sept '76 Helper ad for specs.)

The names (a) "William", (b) Henry, (c) "Elanson", (d) Charles, (e) "George", are found often in the descendants of my "Eurial" LACY/LACEY. . . and I think that there may be a close connection between your lines and mine. Exactly what the connection is . . . remains to be learned.

On p. 58-9 of Fairfield, I see that Ebenezer LACEY's will included reference to his three (3) daus., including (a) Mercy (LACEY) SMITH, (b) Lucana (LACEY) HOGIKIS, and (c) Penelope (LACEY) WHEETON.

Please feel free to send as much data as you have on our family. I assure you that it will be well cared for !

Until I receive your reply, I remain, with warm personal regards,

Sincerely,

David George Lacy

David George LACY, b. 12 Aug 1943 (St. Paul, MN)

Enc. -
S.A.S.E.

Ohio Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 2625
Mansfield, Ohio, 44906

Erma Wheaton Rulman
514 Corwin St.
Defiance OH 43512

Dear OGS Member:

Our ancestor card file shows that

Michael Clegg, 1663 Evergreen Dr., Streetsboro OH 44240

is also researching

SUTLIFF(E), Abraham Jr.
SUTLIFF(E), Abraham Sr. / Sarah
SUTLIFF(E), John Sr. / Margaret HOLDSWORTH
(also SUTCLIFFE)

You may wish to get in touch with this member.

Sincerely,

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

A small contribution for stamps and stationery would be appreciated.

Mr. Michael Clegg
1663 Evergreen Dr.
Streetsboro, Ohio 44240

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio 43512
October 29, 1977

Dear Mr. Clegg:

Recently, the Ohio Genealogical Society notifed us that you have filed with them ancestor cards on the Sutliffe-Sutcliffe family. My descent is as follows:

(1) John Sutcliffe Sr. of Mairoyd, Astey, Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.
who lived about 1520 and was married to Margaret Holdsworth of Astey. Their chn: Adam, Matthew, Solomon, Luke and John.

(2) John Sutcliffe Jr. (Reportedly Groom to the Bedchamber of King Charles I) who was married to the daughter of John Kirton Esq. of Lincolnshire, Eng.
(3) Abraham Sutliffe Sr.
b. ca. 1574 Yorkshire, Eng. Came to Plymouth, Mass. 1623
Died: Scituate, Mass. Wife: Sarah.
(4) Abraham Sutliffe, Jr.
b. 1610 Yorkshire, Eng.

(5) Nathaniel Sutliffe b. 1638 Scituate, Mass.
m. 31 Jan. 1665 Medfield d. 19 May, 1676 Deerfield, Mass.
was married to Hannah Plympton, dtr. of Sergt. John Plympton and Jane Dummer.
(6) Hannah Sutliffe, b. 19 Dec. 1665
married Thomas Wheadon in 1686
(7) John Wheadon, b. 1694 Branford, Conn. Mar. Mary Crowfoot.
(8) Jonathan Wheaton. b. 1721 Branford, Conn. mar. Anna Cook
(9) Jonathan Wheaton, b. 1755 Branford, Conn. mar. Penelope Lacey.
(10) William Anson Wheaton, b. 1798 Scoharie Co. N.Y. mar. Sarah Hall.
(110 Anson W. Wheaton, b. 1846 Seneca Co. O. mar. Amanda Smith.
(12) Elmer Anson Qheaton, B. 1884 Def. Co. O. mar. Daisy Hemlinger.
(93) Erma Wheaton, B. 1905 Def. Co. O. mar. Harold Rulman.
(14) Lucy Rulman, b. 1933 Def. Co. O. mar. Gerald F. Weaver.

Do you think we have any information that we can share or is the connection too remote?

Will enclose a self-addressed envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

Michael Clegg
1663 Evergreen Dr.
Streetsboro, Oh 44240

11-16-77

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

Please excuse the delay in answering your letter regarding our Sutliffe - Sutcliffe family.

My line descends as yours does down to no. 6 on your letter (Hannah Sutliffe) who m. Thomas Wheadon. My line goes to her brother Nathaniel Jr. It appears that we have seen the same sources as my information is the same as yours. I fear that we never find more than we already know. I will copy a couple of charts and enclose, so that you may see what I have and also what I have on the Plympton line which is also difficult to research further. I always keep hope but have not actively researched these lines for a couple of years.

Sincerely,

Michael B. Clegg

R1 Box 61
Markleton, Pa. 15551
9 June 1978

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

Re: LACY

This is all I have for you--- You can see that I need a great deal.

Good luck

Duane E. Howard

WILL(IAM) LACY
b.
d. 1909

IDA BELL JENNINGS
b. 24 Feb. 1861
d. Sept 1951 (Texas I think)
Buried near El Reno, Okla.

CHILDREN

FRED B.
Children:
- Milo
- Wynona Mae
- Bessie Velre

EARL L.

LILLIAN RUTH
b. 4 July Higginsville, Mo. 1893
Family in Okla. Land Rush in Aug. 1893. - Settled near El Reno, Okla.

Married:
JOHN ALFRED BUMPAS
Son of IRA AND LUCY
FRANCES (BERNARD) BUMPAS

Parents of Lucy Frances BERNARD were Thomas King BERNARD and Mary Eliz. LUCK. He died 21 June 1905 San Angelo, Tx. She died 16 Apr. 1922, Llano, Tx.

LILLIAN RUTH LACY AND JOHN ALFRED BUMPAS HAD CHILDREN MOZELLE, JAMES ALBERT AND GEORGE HARLAN. JAMES ALBERT BUMPAS m. ROSEMARY HARLEY AND HAD ONE CHILD- CAROLYN RUTH. CAROLYN IS MY NEICE, THRU MARRIAGE AND I AM TRYING TO PUT TOGETHER SOME FAMILY HISTORY FOR HER CHILDREN.

DUANE E. HOWARD
R1 BOX 61
MARKLETON, PA. 15551

June 12, 1978

Mrs. Gerald Weaver
100 Northfield
Defiance, Ohio 43512

Dear Mrs. Weaver:

I saw your ad in the Genealogical Helper and am curious as to which LACY line you are researching.

I, too, am searching the LACY line and have found three distinct branches in America. One came from England in the 1600's, one is the French Huguenot line which came here in the 1700's via England from France, and then there are the LACY's from Ireland which is what I am researching.

Are we on the same line?

Sincerely yours,

Jeanne R. Pramaggiore

Jeanne R. (Lacy) Pramaggiore
751 Princewood Avenue
Dayton, Ohio 45429

13246 De Garmo Ave.
Sylmar, Calif. 91342

June 16, 1978

Mrs. Gerald Weaver
100 Northfield
Defiance, Ohio 43512

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

I am tracing the Lacy family line and I would like to exchange information with you on the Lacy family. I am sending you 2 family group sheets. Please let me know if you have any information about any of these Lacy families.

Sincerely,

Norma Rose

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND LACY, Philip Shadrach (Farmer)
Born 26 Jun 1856 Place Quincy, Hickory , Mo.
Chr. Place
Marr. 20 Oct ~~Aug~~ 1886 Place Hermitage, Hickory, Mo.
Died 16 Aug 1921 Place Gilbert, Maricopa, Ariz.
Bur. Place Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
HUSBAND'S FATHER LACY, Philip H. HUSBAND'S MOTHER NOWELL , Martha J.
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BIDDLE, Mary Luella
Born 1 Nov 1863 Place Huntington Co. Pa.
Chr. Place
Died 23 Feb 1947 Place Los Angeles, L.A. Calif.
Bur. Place Forest Lawn, Glendale, L.A. Calif.
WIFE'S FATHER BIDDLE , David Boal WIFE'S MOTHER SPANOGLE, Hannah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	LACY , Harry Harrison	9	Aug	1887	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	11 Nov 1916 SMISCR, Clara Bruce	28	Mar	1938
2X F	LACY, Mildred Naomi	15	Nov	1888	"	"	"	20 Jun 1914 BURK, Ward Carlyle			
3 M	LACY, William Ross	21	Dec	1890	"	"	"	12 Sept1917 HOFFMAN, Ethel		Aug	1966
4 F	LACY, Pearl	?		1892	"	"	"	Child	abt 3 yrs old.		
5 M	LACY, TheodoreRoosevelt	24	Mar	1894	Newkirk	Gdlp	Okla	14 Apr 1923 AMADRIL, Adeline			
6 M	LACY, Philip Leonard	5	Sep	1896	Cole Camp	Benton	Mo.	6 May 1920 MILLS, Elizabeth Myrtle	10	Nov	1939
7 M	LACY, Cecil Lee	9	May	1900	Sagrada	Morgan	Mo.	15 Aug 1931 HARDY, Helen Narcissa	21	Oct	1960
8 F	LACY, Mary Edythe	17	Jan	1904	Rocky Ford	Otero	Colo.	16 Mar 1936 (1) Hamety, Michael			
9 M	LACY, Kermit David	14	Nov	1905	Los Alimos	Bent	Colo.	29 Aug 1932 (1) GERGEN, Ethel Mae			
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
#8 Mary md, Roy McCLENAHAN 23 Jul195
(#3) Abe Romero Jun 9,1966

#9 Kermit md. Ruth RILEY 23,Nov 1962

© 1964 The (

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND LACY, Phillip H.
Born 15 Jan 1823 Place Ala.
Chr. Place
Marr. 8 Mar. 1845 Place Quincy, Hickory Co. Mo.
Died 27 Aug 1881 Place Quincy, Hickory Co. Mo.
Bur. Macadonia Cenetery Place Benton Co. Mo.
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth Ky. 1790
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NOWELL, Martha J.
Born 8 Jun 1829 Place Hickory Co. Mo.
Chr. Place
Died 29 Oct 1885 Place Quincy, Hickory Co. Mo.
Bur. Macadonia Cemetery Place Benton, Mo.
WIFE'S FATHER ~~Abraham~~ C. Nowell Abram C.
WIFE'S MOTHER Gladius White
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Abram Clark	LACY	25	Apr	1846	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	Feb 14 1866 Carrie Davis	1	MAY	1919
2 M	John W.	LACY	25	Sept	1848	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	Nannie Stewart	13	Mar	1925
3 F	Elizabeth Jane	LACY	16	Aug	1851	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	John DeWitt			
4 M	Arelius L.	LACM	26	~~Aug~~ Feb.	1854	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	28 Jul 1881 Mary E. Whitaker			
5X M	Philip Shadrach	LACY	26	Jun	1856	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	20 Oct ~~Aug~~1886 Mary Luella Biddle	16	Aug	1921
6 M	Ethen H.	LACY	27	Mar	1859	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	Ida H[illegible]land			
7 F	Euphemia Frances	LACY	22	Sep	1861	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.		17	Feb.	1862
8 F	Martha J. Matt	LACY	11	Mar	1863	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	25 Nov 1880 John Ellis Morton	14	JAN	1959
9 F	Sarah Rebecca	LACY	2	Mar	1866	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	25 Nov 1885 William H. Gardner	24	MAR	1954
10 F	Clara E.	LACY	14	Aug	1871	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	27 Dec 1894 James Williams			
11 F	N Maud E H.	LACY	22	Feb	1873	Quincy	Hickory	Mo.	15 Dec 1889 Asa G. Goodman			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Norma Rose
13246 De Garmo Ave.
Sylmar, Calif. 91342

100 Northfield Ave
Defiance,O. 43512
June 26, 1978

Dear Norma,

I studied your family sheets carefully, but can not link up your Lacy family with mine...will send you a brief summary:

My connection with the name Lacy begins with my great-great-great grandmother on the maternal side..

PENELOPE LACY
daughter of Freelove Canfield and Ebeneezer Lacy
was born 25 August 1756 New Milford,Conn.
She was married 18 Frb.1778 in Conn. to
JONATHAN WHEATON.
Penelope's father was:

EBENEEZER LACY JR., SON OF: Jediah Jackson and Ebeneezer Lacy Sr....he was born 19 April 1727 at Stratfield, Conn. He was married ## 15 Dec. 1748 at New Milford,Conn. to Freelove Canfibbd. Ebeneezer died 21 Dec. 1807 aged 81(gravestone) Laceyville, Wyoming Co, Pennsylvania.
Chn. included: Olive 1749, David 1752,
Isaac 1754, Penelope 1756, Anna 1758,
Mercy 1760, Jediah 1762, Rhoda 1764
Daniel 1766, Lucina 1767, Amatys 1770.

EBENEEZER LACY SR. Son of Abigail Gregory and Edward Lacy Sr. was born 12 March 1703/04..recorded at Fairfield,Conn. Bapt. at Stratfield,Conn.
Married by 1726 to Jediah Jackson.
Chn: Ebeneezer Lacy Jr. 1727, Penelope
Lacy 1728/9, Thaddeus Lacy 1730/1.
Seth Lacy 1733, Isaac Lacy 1735.

EDWARD LACY JR. son of Sarah and Edward Lacy was born between 1676 and 1680.
Bapt. at Fairfield Cong. Church, Fairfield ,Conn.
20 Jan. 1694/95. Died after 1760.
Married(1) Abigail Gregory (2) Hannah Beardsley
Parruck and (3) Rebecca Grey,widow
Chn. were:
Ebeneezer 1703, Abigail 1705, and Rebecca 1708

EDWARD LACY SR. son of ? and ?
born about or before 1655/56
married about 1675 to Sarah ____
Lived in Fairfield,Conn, 1694
Chn: Edward Jr. 1076, John 1678,
Sarah 1679, Henry 1681, Mary 1681
Elizabeth 1684.

I will keep your charts for future reference.

Sincerely,
Lucy Weaver

100 Northfield
Defiance, O.
43512

June 26, 1978

Jeanne R. Lacy Pramaggiore
751 Princewood Avenue
Dayton, Ohio 45429

Dear Jeanne,

Thank you for responding to my ad which mentioned the LACY family.

My LACY branch started out in England, landed in Conn. traveled to Pennsylvania and finally ended up in Holmes County, Ohio, where my great great great grandmother Penelope LACY lived with her husband Jonathan Wheaton.

Sounds as if we are on two different branches. Will keep your letter for future reference.

Sincerely,
Lucy

Lucy M. Weaver

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance,Ohio 43512
June 26, 1978

Duane E. Howard
R1 Box 61
Markleton,Pa. 15551

Dear Duane,

I really don't know where to begin to help on your research on the Lacy family.. I did notice your address.. our Lacy's started out in Conn. and then a branch settled in Laceyville, Pennsylvania, Wyoming Co. which is in the Northeastern section on Pa. I tried to find Markleton,Pa. on my map..but couldn't locate my regular sized map of Pa. I would assume that Markleton is small just like Laceyville.

I would suggest starting with where William Lacy lived in 1900. The 1900 census should be available at your nearest largest library in a metropolitan city. In the 1900 census William would have had to list where he was born and where his parents were born...His death certificate, obtained from the county in which he died would list his parents names and where they were born. Censuses and County histories would be your next best step.

My Lacy branch started out in Stratfield and Fairfield Conn. Will send you a copy of a LACY genealogy that I have.. I am connected through Penelope Lacy, daughter of Freelove Canfiled and Ebenezer Lacy Jr. Penelope married Jonathan Wheaton.

Hope this may help get you started.. please write again and I'll try to help.

Sorry to be late in responding,but my correspondence got ahead of me.

Sincerely,
Lucy M. Weaver
Lucy M. Weaver

28 June 1978
R 1 Box 61
Markleton, PA. 15551

Mrs. Gerald F. Weaver
Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield
Defiance, OH 43512

Dear Lucy

Thank you for your response. I'm very happy to have the copy of the LACY genealogy, it sure makes it easier if there is ever a tie-in.

The first thing that struck me was that you didn't use a S.A.S.E. that I'm sure I must have included. Could it be that I did't? If so I am very sorry.

I didn't notice any footnote reference to "New London Conn. and Vicinity Early Families- Compiled by Charles Dyer Parkhurst Originials in Hartford Conn. State Lib - Photo copies in New London Public Lib. I don't have access to them but have a section that was taken out for me on the Willey family. It might be a good source for your Conn. families. It seems tho that you are in pretty good shape in that area.

Just in case it will help you- I ran across this-- American Ancestry-- Stephen SMITH^6 (Son of Stephen ^{5})
b. Sandisfield, Mass. 14 Nov. 1776
d. 13 Jan. 1849
m. about 1801 Mary CANFIELD 5th in desc. from Thomas of Milford, CT. 1646 who came from England 1639

Jo Karle
Birch Point R d.
Tower, MN 55790 (A correspondent of mine was seraching -)
" Isaac HOWARD m. Sally BASSETT 2 July 1820 in Conn."
I don't know how far she got. You might have something in common. She was very helpful to me on my BAR NUM line.

Markleton, PA. is a very small town. We really live about 6 miles from the P.O. This is in Somerset Co. - Somerset will show up on most maps - about 10,000 population and on the PA. Turnpike- about 75 miles East of Pittsburg.

Please accept this $1.00 to cover postage and copy. It is so very little for the help you sent.

Thanks again

Duane

Duane E. Howard

From the desk of

WALTER H. McINTOSH

Genealogy &
Local History

10/5/78

Dear Ms. Weaver:

Reference your recent inquiry, I am now able to offer the following:

SUTLIFFE:

Record of Ancestors & Descendants of Betsy Sutliff, M. L. Sutliff, 1897, 50pp, reproduction copy in soft cover $15.00

Very truly yours,

W. H. McINTOSH

W. H. McINTOSH
P.O. Box 385
Georgetown, Mass. 01830

Box 665
Lexington, Okla
Feb 4, 1979

Dear Mrs weaver.

I read your Query in a 1978 Genealogical Helper on the Lacy Surname and as I also have ancestors named this I hope I can help you. If the information below connects with your lineage let me know and I will exchange further information with you.

My Great Great Grandmother was Hannah Lacy from Kingston (Roane Co,) Tenn. She married Michael Green there Oct 23, 1845.

Her parents were Abraham Lacy and Elizabeth Allen.

If these names are familiar to you I will gladly exchange detailed data with you.

Sincerely
Dolores Sutton

Dolores Sutton
Box 665
Lexington, Oklahoma 73051

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, O 43512
Feb. 11, 179

Dear Dolores,

Thank you for your recent letter re: LACY genealogy.

My great great great grandmother was PENELOPE LACY, born 25 Aug. 1756 in New Milford, Conn. She married 18 Feb. 1778 inConn. Jonathan Wheaton. Penelope died 25 July 1826 in Millersburg, Holmes Co. O.

Parents of Penelope were: FREELOVE CANFIELD AND EBENEZER LACY.. Ebenezer was born 19 April, 1727 in Stratfield, Conn. Married 15 Dec. 1748 in New Milford, Conn. and died 21 Dec. 1807 in Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Parents of Ebenezer were: Ebenezer Lacy Sr. and Jediah Jackson. Ebenezer Sr. was born 12 March 1703/04 in Fairfield, Conn.

Parents of Ebenezer Sr. were: Edward Lacy Jr. and Abigail Gregory. Edward Jr. was born between 1676 and 1680 in Fairfield, Conn. Mar. 23 July 1702 and died after 1760.

Parents of Edward Jr. were: Edward Lacy Sr. born 1655/56 and Sarah ______. Edward Sr. died in Fairfield, Conn.

Other LACY correspondents that I suggest you write to:

Duane E. Howard Rl Box 61 Markleton, Pa. 15551
Jean M. Brewer Rd 1 Tunkhannock, Pa. 18657
Norma Rose 13246 DeGarmo Ave. Sylmar, Calif. 91342
Jeanne R. Pramaggiore 751 Princewood Ave. Dayton, O. 45429

Hope this helps.

Sincerely,
Lucy M. Weaver
Lucy M. Weaver

ANSWERED
4-7-79

9242 Central Ae.,
Indianapolis, Ind.,
46240
April 1, 1979

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

Aurilla Lacey 1860-1942, married James Hobart in Marion Co., Ind.m Aug, 1875.

Aurilla was supposed to have been an orphan in The White Water Shaker Colony in Ohio. I found her listed as one of the girls in one of the cottages.

Would there possibly be any information of this kind in your records? She was a real doll, curly hair-red when she was young- very witty and had two husbands after James died.

Thank you for any help.

Sincerely,
Katherine Burgan

Mrs. E. Hobart Burgan
9242 Central Ave.
Indianapolis, IN 46240

814 North Main Street
Auburn, Indiana
August 15, 1980

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

I found your query seeking correspondence on Lacys in a past issue of "The Genealogical Helper" recently.

I still have many gaps in my material, especially dates, and could not prove all my facts, I do feel certain, however, from some older distant Kentucky relatives memories and census records that Alexander Lacy, #16 on my ancestor chart, was John Lacy's son.

The list of Newton and Elizabeth's children and grandchildren was written many years ago by their son Scott's widow, Laura Craft Lacey.

The notes from cemeteries I made on my too short trip to Kentucky. Caroline (wife of H. C. Lacey) was my grandfather's 1st (?) wife; her maiden name was Sebastian.

The sheet of John Lacy's Revoluntionary War service is the only sheet I received from his file at the Archives.

If you are interested, I will send you what I have on the more recent generations. I would appreciate receiving any information you have that would add to my line.

Sincerely,

Gene Felton

Mary Gene Felton

Mary Gene Felton
814 North Main Street
Auburn, Indiana 46706

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio 43512
August 20, 1980

Dear Gene,

I reseived and read your letter with interest on the LACY GENEALOGY. Enclosed you will find a run-down on my LACYs who originated from Fairfield, Conn. I don't know if it will be much help to you. Please note on page 1 the sources which you might be able to locate at the Fort Wayne Public Library second floor genealogy section. I also noted with interest that you live in Auburn, a close neighbor of Defiance. For years my grandparents the Elemer Wheatons resided on E. Quincy St. in Garrett, Ind. just a few miles from Auburn so I am quite familiar with your town. Each year my husband and I visit there on Labor Day for the Auto Auction.

Wish that I could be more help to you. Will keep your letter on file for future reference.

Other LACY correspondents:

Mrs. E. Hobart Burgan, 9242 Central Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. 46240
[redacted]
Dolores Sutton Box 665 Lexington, Okla. 73051 (Hers were from Roane Co. Tenn.)
[redacted]
Duane E. Howard R. 1 Box 61 Markleton, Pa. ~~1555#~~ 15551
[redacted]
Jean M. Brewer Rd 1 Tunkhannock, Pa. 18657 (she has my line)
[redacted]
Norma Rose 13246 De Garmo Ave. Sylmar, Cal. 91342 (Missouri Laceys)
[redacted]
Jeanne R. (Lacy) Pramaggiore 751 Princewood Ave. Dayton, O. 45429 (she is researching three different branches)

Try writing to these people...there might be a connection and please keep me in mind if you run onto something that connects to my branch...I'll do the same for you.

Thanks for writing..

LACEY GENEALOGY

EDWARD LACEY SR., born about or before 1655/56; married abt. 1675 to SARAH ______________. Lived in Fairfield, Conn. 1694. Died at Fairfield, Conn. chn:

EDWARD LACY, b. betw 1676 & 1680; m. (1) 1702 ABIGAIL GREGORY; (2) Hannah Beardsley Parruck (3) Rebecca Gray; d. after 1760.

JOHN LACY, b. ca. 1678; d. Stratfield 1761; m. Ruth (Wakelee) Treadwell(b. 27 Aug. 1681 dau. Jacob Wakelee & widow of Ephraim Treadwell.

SARAH LACY, b. ca. 1679; living in 1753; m.(1) Stratfield 30 Dec. 1697 Samuel Trowbridge(b. @ New Haven 7 Oct. 1760, d. Stratf. betw. 11 Feb. & 25 Mar. 1741/2; m.(2) @ Fairfield Church 26 May 1743 Edward Treadwell, who d. @ Stratf. betw. 20 Jan. & 6 Mar. 1753.

HENRY LACY, b. ca. 1681; removed to Newark, N. j. by 1730 when he & his wife conveyed her inherited land in Fairf. m. @ Stratf. 11 Dec. 1716 Hannah Morehouse, bapt. @ Fairf. 7 Oct. 1694, dau. Jonathan & Rbecca(Knpwles) Morehouse.

MARY LACY, b. abt. 1681/2.

ELIZABETH LACY, b. ca. 1684.

Sources: Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy
Gregory Genealogy p.64 No. 83.
American Ancestry (Vol.8, p.115)
N.Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg.(Vol. 69,p.377)
Fam. Old Fairf. Vol. 1 p.371 Vol. 11 p.568
Hist. of Stratford p.1353.
Roll of the House of Lacy(pp.363,364)

* * *

EDWARD LACY JR, son of Ed. Sr. and Sarah; b. 1676-1680; bapt. Fairf. Cong. Ch. Fairf. Conn 20 Jan. 1694/5; m. (1) ABIGAIL GREGORY 23 July 1702 @ Fairf.Conn.(2) 1728/9 Hannah Beardsley Parruck (b. 25 Oct. 1682 & d. before1748,widow John Parruck;(3) 19 May 1748 Greenfield, Fairf.Co. Rebecca Gray widow of Isaac Gray. D. after 1760. Ch n:

EBENEEZER LACY, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4 Stratf. Conn; bapt. 19 Mar. 1703/4; m. by 1726 to JEDIDAH JACKSON.

ABIGAIL LACY, bapt. 3 June 1705; living in 1773; m. Samuel Wheeler; bapt. Stratf. 20 Apr. 1701; d. @ New Fairf. Conn. 1773.

REBECCA LACY, bapt. 11 Apr. 1708.

* * *

EBENEEZER LACY, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4 married JEDIDAH HACKSON..Chn:

THADDEUS LACY,b. abt. 1725; d. Castleton,Vt. 3 Oct. 1776;

Chn. of Thaddeus:

MARY, B. 1748 m. Richard Hurd.

EBENEEZER, B. 1750; m.(1) Mary Hurd(2) Phebe Hurlburt.

Chn. of Ebeneezer:

ISAAC, SAMUEL, POLLY, SALLY, THADDEUS, MINDWELL.

JEDIDAH, 1753.

EUNICE, 1756.

EZRA 1759 m. Lois Baker.

RHODA 1761, m. John Beach.

THADDEUS 1764.

EBENEEZER LACY, b. 1727; d. 1807 Laceyville,Penn. m. 1748 FREELOVE CANFIELD

PENELOPE LACY b. 1729; m. Capt. David Wakelee ; d. 1791-1795(8 chn)

SETH LACY, 1732

ISAAC LACY m. Lucy Bisho p.

* * *

EBENEEZER LACY JR., b. 19 Apr. 1727 Stratfield, Conn; m. 15 Dec. 1748 New Milf. Conn. FREELOVE CANFIELD. CHN: D. 5 Mar. 1801 Laceyville, Pa.

OLIVE 1749; DAVID 1752; ISAAC 1754-1830; PENELOPE 1756; ANNA 1758; MERCY 1760; JEDIDAH1762; RHODA 1764; DANIEL 1766; LUCINA 1767; AMATYS 1770.

* * *

PENELOPE LACY , b. 1756; m. 1778 JONATHAN WHEATON; she died 25 July 1826 Millersburg, Holmes Co.O. Chn: ANNA 1781; DAVID; ANSOS 1786-1857; JONATHAN S.1788; SARAH 1793; RUSSEL 1796; WILLIAM 1798-1865; ALMIRA 1801-1865.

* * *

WILLIAM A. WHEATON, b. 14 Mar. 1798 Schoharie Co.N.Y.; m. 13 Jan. 1820 Coshocton Co.O. SARAH HA[illegible]; d. 26 Sept. 1865; bur. Colby Cem. Defiance Co.O. Chn: NANC. 1821; SILVESTER1823; REUBEN1825; JONATHAN L.1827; JAMES 1829; MARY ANN1831; ESTHER 1834; WILLIAM 1835; RUSSELL 1838; R.M. JOHNSON 1841; SARAH 1843; ANSON 1846; ALMIRA 1846.

* * *

ANSON W. WHEATON , b. 10 May 1846 Seneca Co.O.m.(1) 16 Jan. 1869 Sarah Walker(2) 16 Sept. 1883 AMANDA JANE SMITH; d. 15 Nov. 1916 Def.Co.O. Chn: MARY ANJALINA 1871; CASSY JEANETTE 1874; JAMES WILLIAM 1876; ORA EVELINE 1878; ALMIRA VIOLA 1881; ELMER ANSON 1884-1962; WASHINGTON SYLVESTER 1887; LULA MAY 1890.

* * *

ELMER ANSON WHEATON , b. 7 July 1884 Def.Co.O. m. 5 Apr. 1904 Def.Co.O. Daisy Hemlinger; d. 14 July 1962 Garrett, DeKalb Co. Ind. Chn: ERMA 1905; THELMA 1909-1970.

* * *

ERMA ARVILLA WHEATON, b. 30 July 1905 Def.Co.O.; m. 9 July 1929 Paulding Co.O. HAROLD HENRY RULMAN. Chn: LUCY 1933.

* * *

LUCY MARLENE RULMAN , b. 25 Oct. 1933 Defiance,O.; m. 24 Jan. 1956 Def.Co.O. Gerald Floyd Weaver. Dau. ANN 1957

* * *

ANN MICHELLE WEAVER, b. 2Oct. 1957 Defiance,O.; m. 27 July 1979 Def.Co.O. ROBERT FRANK HUNT.

534 68th St.
Holmes Beach, FL 33510
17 aug 1982

Dear Lucy,

I have returned to Florida after spending most of July and much of Aug up north. We left the end of June for our Dart family reunion at Traverse City, MI, and returned thru Columbus, OH, to pick up our 2 oldest grandchildren (9 and 11). Brought them home with us for 2½ weeks, then took them back home and just got home from that last Friday. We'll be here now until Christmas. I am just now, getting all my mail read.

Thank you for the death cert. and Civil War info. How much do I owe you for William Hall's cert?

Since my letter from Mrs. Somes, in Omaha, on the Halls I have been comparing the info she sent with your original data on the Wheatons and what I had on Reuben. I beleive she is right that William Hall was a brother to Reuben and Sarah. There are, too, many things in common - ages, locations, and use of names. Also, there were many marriages into what appears to be the same families.

You will note in the article from the Hist of Defiance Co., on the Hall Family,

that John Hall, son of William, married Lydia Bills, Esther Wheaton, dau of William and Sarah Hall may have married a M. Bills. In the 1860 cen., Reuben and Almira had a Frances Bills age 3 living with them. The list of children of William Wheaton, you received from Jeannette Wheaton Haas, shows a Frances Bills born 1852. (another age recorded differently).

Jonathan L. Wheaton, son of William and Sarah, died in Franklin Co. Neb. Rachel Ann Hall, granddau. of William Hall, married Henry Oliver Hendricks, 1866 in Paulding Co them moved to Franklin Co, Neb., where she died in 1933

In 1838 William Hall purchased real estate in Seneca Co, OH, and Reuben S. Hall was one of the sureties.

These are just some of the connections which indicate the families were well acquainted, at least.

Mrs. Sones believes that the father of William, Reuben, and Sarah was James and he was living with Reuben in 1850, at age 85. I had read the name as Joseph from the way it was abbreviated but on rechecking, I go along with the James, but need more proof he was the father. He could have been an uncle.

I have really been thru Constantine, Cornwall. In fact we

stayed 2 or 3 days at Mawnan Smith, which is 4 or 5 miles away. I dont remember the village but the area is, indeed, lovely.

Hope you can make out all of this and excuse the paper but I am trying to catch up and I can write faster than I type.

Sincerely,

Chet

I can't find a James Sloan in my line of Sloans.

21 August 1982

To: Chet Dart, 534 68th St., Holmes Beach, FL 33510
Lloyd Hendricks, 125 So. 34th St., Boulder, CO 80303

From: Georgene Sones, 6604 Curtis Ave., Omaha 68104

Dear Chet & Lloyd:

Thank you for your letters. Lloyd, I was overwhelmed with all the HALL data that you sent. Chet, this data includes lots of census info on the Halls & Wheatons, so I will send it along for your use & you can return when finished with it.

Chet, that was surprise info that Wheatons are buried in Franklin Co. at Bloomington. Somewhere in this godawful mess I had a scrappy note that some Halls are buried in Naponee - I believe it was - but for the life of me I can't find the note!

There are so many things I need to pursue in Franklin & Kearney Cos. Nebr. but every time I go down there it is with my aged parents who must attend to business matters so my time is limited. We do make a few whirls thru some cemeteries but on the old ones it is imperative to try to locate the cemetery assoc. records, if possible.

I've been working on the BOYD family with sources available in Omaha or Lincoln but so far have not come up with anything earth shattering.

The death records from Paulding Co. show:

William HALL died 14 August 1871

These records were compiled shortly after the death (or birth) occurred. If I recall the probate judge or such directed the information to be compiled. I am sure there is a margin of error. My having the birth date of 4 January 1796, was from the lady in Defiance (Ruth Hall Simon). She said: "I have a real old paper turned yellow that has the following names on" -

Elizabeth Boyd was born Oct. 30th 1796
William Hall was born Jan 4th 1796
We was married Nov 22nd 1819
James Hall was born Feb 2nd 1821
John Hall was born August 13th 1823
Mary Ann Hall was born June 11th 1827
Sarah Grizzy was born July 8th 1830

Chet, if I had an unlimited United pass as you do I would really be on the go! Of course once you get somewhere then you need a car, a place to stay & food and right now my funds are limited so it wouldn't do me any good anyway! Our oldest daughter (21), Dayla, works for Westin Hotels as a pkg. agent. They are in partnership with United but she does not get any benefits on air travel. Of course Doyle & I can stay at the hotels but they are really expensive. Some in Mexico are upwards of $350 a day. Of course you get a private swimming pool, etc.

Why don't you & your wife join us in Salt Lake, Chet? Lloyd you & Betty are welcome too, however, I imagine your new job might prevent it. We leave the afternoon of 25 Sept. & will arrive in Salt Lake in the late p.m. on Sunday. We stay at Motel 6 - a cheapie - but you are never in the room much anyway. It is very near the airport so no problem to pick you up. There are 4 of us going from here so by sharing expenses it is not very costly. It seems I spend lots of dollars on lousy photo copies! If you joined us then we could spend time researching the Hall family & compare ideas instantly. If you wanted a change of pace you would be welcome to use my car. We are research fanactics! and spend every minute possible at the library. I am not LDS, nor is Lloyd. In fact I almost become paranoid while there as I smoke & drink coffee.

Lloyd, I am so glad to hear that your notebook was found. Chet for your info it was stolen while he & Betty were in Kankakee, Ill. - along with their clothes.

23 August

Long ago I found this marriage record in Minden (Kearney Co. Neb);

> William Monroe HALL age 21, son of Samuel Hall & Sarah E. Olniger (Olinger?), born Paulding Co. Ohio & Zelma Augusta BURROWS age 17, father not named, mother Anna Burrows.

Dloyd, this is probably the S. & S. E. Hall, parents of Wardena (or ?).

I'm enclosing a typed census sheet on HALLs that I have compiled from the info that Lloyd sent & what I had here.

Lloyd your census searches are really appreciated, we have very few available here so that means we would have to order from LDS & for me that means a long wait & several trips to the library. Chet, what census do you have in your libraries?

Keep the letters & info coming!

1775 Orange Co. NY (Cornwall, Bloominggrove & Monroe)

Samuel Hall James Hall Silas Hall
1860 Henry Hall John Hall

1820 Coshocton Co. Ohio

pg 21 James Hall 000101 00001 1 agric
pg 21 Reuben S. Hall 000010 00110 1 Agric
Joseph Vail 300001 40100

1820 Wayne Co. Ohio

Paint twp. John Boyd 310110 10000
E. Union James Boyd 310001 21310
Prairie William Hall 000100 00100

1820 Richland Co. Ohio

William Hall 100010 20010
George Hall 110211 01101
Benjamin Hall 000010 00010
Caleb Hall 211110 12100

1830 Holmes Co. Ohio

Hardy 287 Reuben Hall 200001 11001
Hardy 289 James Hall 000000001000 00000001000

1830 Seneca Co. Ohio

Reed 138 William Hall 1100010000 100001

1840 Holmes Co. Ohio
Hardy 299 James Hall m 60/70 f 50/60

1840 Seneca Co. Ohio

pg 193 Robin (sic) Hall 1210001000000 1102010000
pg 193 William Hall 1002001000000 0210100000
(Wm. has married Emily Moss by this census)

1850 Seneca Co. Ohio: Reuben Hall & family & James Hall
1850: William Hall ???? maybe Michigan

1860: William Hall in Paulding; Reuben in Seneca

1870: William Hall " " ; " " Fulton

- -

1800 Orange Co. NY

pg 352 James Hall 20010 00100
pg 292 John Boyd 20102 01002
pg 306 John Boyd 00200 00010
pg 289 James Boyd 40010 23010
pg 272 Alexander
Moss 00200 01001

Chester Dart
534 68th St.
Holmes Beach, Fla. 33510

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Oh. 43512
August 22, 1982

Dear Chet,

Glad to receive your packet of materials. Had assumed that you were traveling since I hadn't heard from you.

You don!t owe me anything for William Hall's death certificate. You have sent me many beautiful photographs and material for which I am very grateful and for which I have never sent you any money. Since we have one goal in mind, I'm very happy to have someone else who is just as interested in the family background. I really get discouraged at times with the indifference shown by some people who fail to even answer a letter when a stamped self-addressed envelope is sent to them. Oh, well, if it were too easy, it would not be as fun and as interesting. I think I would have been a good detective since I'm always investigating things..whether in genealogy or in my public health work.

Mrs. Sones lists William's birthdate as 4 Jan. 1796..if so..his brother Reuben was born 27 July 1795..rather improbable in 5 months to have another child! Wonder where she obtained his birthdate? His death cert. says he was aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 14 days and that he died Aug. 14, 1871. My math is poor but:

7 +30
1871 - ~~8~~ - ~~14~~ 44
74 - 6 - 14
1797 - 1- 30

or proven

7 +30
1871- ~~8~~- ~~14~~
1797 -1- 30
74 yrs. 6 mos. 14 days

My figures show Wm. was born 30 Jan. 1797. If you use the birthdate shown by Mrs. Sones:

1871 - 8- 14
1796 - 1- 4
75- 7- 10 (He would have been 75 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days old when he died) What do you think?

How about this:
Reuben 27 July 1795 New Jersey
William 30 Jan. 1797 New York
Sarah 20 Oct. 1802 New Jersey

They must have lived near the New York/New Jersey border since Reuben was born in New Jersey, Wm. in N.Y. and Sarah in N.J. The southernmost New York Counties are: Orange, Rockland and Westchester. The northern counties of New Jersey are Sussex, Passaic and Bergen. I recall that one time you had found a Sarah Hall born 2 Oct. 1801 in a New Jersey county...but had discarded the idea due to the date discrepancy..do you remember what county that was? I think we need to look for a James Hall in the 1800 census of the mentioned counties. Will investigate this when I can get to Ft. Wayne Library.

The problem with mail correspondence is that I forget what has been sent. I must not have sent you the following info:

Esther Wheaton was married 22 Jan. 1852 in Seneca Co.Ohio by Andrew Boyd, J.P. to Nelson Bills.

I believe that Nelson Bills was first married to Mary Ann Hall (who died) because the 1850 Seneca Co.Oh. census shows:
53-58 1 Aug. 1850

Nelson Bills	30	m	carpenter	$400	Ohio
Mary A.	21	f			Ohio
Sovina Mann	25	f			Unknown
Sarah McWit	20	f			Ohi o

(He had a whole houseful of ladies!!!)

Seneca Co.Oh. marr. lic. show:
Bills, Wilson(could have been mistakenly written as Wilson) married Mary Ann Hall 21 July 1844 by Harrison Moovil, J.P. (altho if Mary Ann was only 21 in 1850, she would have been 15 in 1844..)
Mrs. Sones shows Mary Ann born 11 June 1827..so she would have been 23 in 1850 and 17 in 1844.

According to the 1850 census of Seneca Co.OH. Reed Twp. Nelson Bills, James Hall, Reuben Hall, and John Hall were listed:
53-58 54-59 56-61 57-62 all in a row..so they were neighbors.

Another interesting fact:
Seneca Co.,Oh. marriages:
Wheaton, Mary married Judson Gilbert Nov. 1860 by J.H. Ludy,J.P. (Could this be Mary Wheaton, dtr. of Wm. & Sarah Hall Wheaton) although her parents were in Paulding Co.Oh. by then..but this same Mary could have stayed behind in Seneca Co. since: The 1860 Seneca Co. Oh. census(taken 20 July) shows Mary Wheaton age 26 servant with James Hanford family) Our Mary Ann would have been 28).

Also: Hall, Ansen W. married Ann M. Gilbert Dec. 19, 1855 by Andrew Boyd, J.P.

Esther Wheaton Bills had 3 chn: Frances born 10 Dec. 1852, Emanuel E. born 6 Nov. 1854, and Antoinette born 17 March 1857 and died 23 Sept. 1861. Esther died 26 May 1859 and her name and Antoinette's are on the tombstone of Wm. and Sarah Wheaton in Colby Cem.Def.Co.O.

The Seneca Co.OH. Census 23 July 1860:

347-339	Reuben Hall	64	
	Almira	58	
	David	22	
	Francis	7	f
	Francis Bill	3	f

Frances Bill would have been 7 in July 1860 and 8 in Dec. that yr. so I think the first Francis..7..f. refers to her. Emanuel would have been 5 and a male. I think an error was made on the census since Francis was recorded twice. I wonder whatever happened to these chn/?

It may be coincidental but it is very interesting that Rachel Hall moved to Franklin Co. Neb as did the Jonathan Wheatons. James, bro. to Jonathan also went to Neb. and ended up in Lincoln.

I wondered whether or not the Joseph could be James. The index to Ohio census listed him as James. The William Wheaton family seemed to stick to family names and they had a son James. Note too, that Wm. Hall had a Mary Ann, Reuben and Almira Hall had a Mary and Wm. and Srah Hall Wheaton had a Mary Ann. Could it be that the matriarch of the family was Mary Ann Hall??

About flipped when I read the article from Def.Co.Oh. Hist. 1976. I know exactly where the Hall farm is. If Ruth Simon is still lviing, I will go out and see her. Want to find out if she knows more than appeared in that article. Noticed that she mentioned having a brick and railroad spike from the Hall homestead in Lodi, Oh. LODI IS IN REED TWP, SENECA CO. OH. WHERE OUR HALLS AND WHEATONS LIVED.

They really traveld in those days(without the benefit of airplanes!) N.Y. ..N.J...Holmes Co.OH...Reed Twp.Seneca Co.OH.....Paulding Co.OH and Fulton Co.OH.....and then some scattered back into Def.Co.

When you visited the Fulton-Union Twp. Cem. and found Reuben & Almira Hall's tombstones.. did you search the entire cem? There is a possibility that Almira's brother Sylvester Wheaton could be buried there since he died in Fulton Twp. I was at that cem. last Sun. but it became dark before we had searched very far. We found Almira's stone since I had the photo to help identify it.

Don't know whether or not I sent you Seneca Co.OH. Mar. that I found in May on film at the Ft.Wayne Library:

HALL, AMOS WM. married LUCY A. TOMPKINS 9 Dec. 1856 Lic, Dec. 17 1856 Rec'd/ by Geo. Kershner.

HALL, ANSEN W. Married ANN M. GILBERT Dec. 19 1855 by Andrew Boyd, J.P.

HALL, ELIZA J. Married JOSEPH GEORGE May 9, 1847 by John Probasco, J.P.

HALL, MARY Married Hiram Root June 8, 1857 by George Karchus J.P.

HALL, SALLY ANN married RUSSELL TWIP(it didn't say TWISS) Feb. 10, 1842 by John Probasco, J.P.

WHEATON, JAMES married ABIGAIL HITER Jan. 22, 1852 by Andrew Boyd, J.P. (Believe this is brother to Jonathan, etc...son of Wm. & Sarah...who went to Neb.)

WHEATON, JOHN S. married ANNA BOYD May 15, 1851 by Rev. Van Ranselleer Wel (Don't know who he is at this point)

WHEATON, MARGARET ANN married JOHN L. DOWNS Oct. 21, 1845 by Joseph Walker, J.P.(??)

WHEATON, MARY married JUDSON GILBERT 1 Nov. 1860 by J.H. Leidy, J.P.

WHEATON, PATRICK married MARY JANE __________ MING May 10, 1859 by M. Beely

WHEATON, WILLIAM married Samantha Rodgers Aug. 24, 1858 by Wm. V. Dean, J.P. (the son of Wm. & Sarah Hall Wheaton who [illegible] died during the Civil War)

Have already given you the info on the Bills marriages.

Census info:(you may already hhve)

Reed Twp. Seneca Co.Oh. 30 July 1850

16-17	Amos Hall	33	m	B/p PA	laborer
	Maria	20	f	NY	
	Abner	9	m	NY	
	Horace	7	m	NY	
	Madison	2	m	OHIO	

53-58 1 Aug. 1850Reed Twp. Seneca Co.OH

the info I already gave you on Nelson Bills

54-59	James Hall	29	m.	shoemaker	Ohio
	Nancy	25	f		Ohio
	Wm. R.	4	M		Ohio
	Rachel M.	1	F		Ohio

56-61 2 Aug. 1850 Reed Twp. Seneca Co.OH

Reuben S.Hall	55	m	farmer $2500	N.J.
Almira	48	f		PA
Anson	23	m	laborer	Ohio
Washington	21	m		Ohio(mar.within yr.)
Amos	19	m		Ohio(attding sch)
Mary	17	f		Ohio(attding sch)
David	14	m		Ohio(attding sch)
Rebecca	12	f		Ohio(attding sch)
James	85	m		New York

57-62	John Hall	26	m.	farmer $1600	Ohio
	Lydia	25	f		Ohio
	E.J.	6	m		Mich.(attding sch)
	Joshua	2	m		Ohio

69-74 2 Aug. 1850

Sylvester Wheaton	27	m	laborer	Oh
Angelina	20	f		OH
James	5/12	m		

70-75	Wm. Wheaton	52	m	farmer	1000	N.Y.
	Sarah	47	f			N.J.
	Jonathan	23				OH
	James	21				"
	Mary A.	18				
	Esther	16				
	William	14				
	Rusell	12				
	Sarah S.	7				
	Anson	4				
	Almira	4				

133-138 A.....(illegible) Hall 33 m farmer 1500 NY
Hannah 26f OH
8f
Ruth A. 6m
Morgan
Antoinette 4f
2m
David 20 m laborer MD
Thomas

there were 1494 inhabitants in Reed Twp.

REED TWP. SENECA CO. OH. 1860

p.48 20 July ##1860
Sarah Wheaton 28 f servant with Edward Sanford Family

331-324 Mary Wheaton 26 f servant with James Hanford family

345-337 Anson Hall 18 m listed with C. Hanson family

346-338 William Hall age? m. laborer 1000
Delila 28 f
Mary 9 f
Eliza 6 f No birthplaces listed on this family

347-339 Reuben Hall 64 m farmer 3600 -790 NJ
(the rest is the info I mentioned in the letter

426-398 Amos Hall 28 m farmer 800 200
Lucy 24 f
24 July Minerva 3 f
Emeline 10/12 f

25 July 1860 459-439 p.66
John W. Hall 36 m farmer 1200 500 NY
Hannah 27 f
William 10 m
Warren 5 m
Abner 2 m
Benjamin 11/12 m
Reader 18 f domestic

Fulton Twp. Fulton Co.O. P.O.AI 26 July 1870

219-217 Hall, David 34 m w farmer 350 OH
Lydia 31 f w h.w. 0
Estella 12 f w school 0
Stephan 10 m w " "
Jesse 7 m w " "
Mary 4 f w 0
Louis 2 m w 0

253-253 28 July Hall, Amos 39 m w 250 0
Lucy A. 34 f w h.w. NY
Minerva J. 12 f w home OH
William 2 m w home O.
REUBEN S. 75 m w ret. farmer 7000 500 NJ

It has been a busy summer..just can't get everything done.. Would spend 24 hrs. a day on this stuff if I didn't have to work and do a few other things.

We have been looking at a property along the Maumee River which has quite a history ..the house is 160 yrs. old and the 48 acres was Camp. No. 3 of General Anthony Wayne. There are several indians buried there and probably many artifacts. The two story house doesn't have as much room as our present home and the well is inadequate...so I think we are merely looking and of course fascinated with the history of the property!!!

Our daughter was ~~#######~~ injured ~~###~~ in an auto acc. Aug. 8 but came out of it o.k. facial lacerations, broken nose and injured leg. She had facial surgery Fri. Luckily, she works for a plastic surgeon in Detroit.

Don't want to make this a 6 pg. letter
So will stop here. Let me know your ideas
or theories on the info. Will get in touch with Ruth (Hall)
Lemon here in Def. Co.
Lucy

534 68th Street
Holmes Beach, FL 33510
14 Sept 1982

Dear Lucy,

I am inclosing a lot of info I received from Georgene Sones on the Halls & Wheatons. Part of it is matterial sent to her by a Lloyd Hendricks, of Boulder, CO. He is also descended from the Halls---but I don't know how. I have consolidated all the census data that you have sent with what they sent and copies of that is inclosed, also. I can understand it better in this form.

I believe that you have figured the birth date of William Hall correctly. Thats what I got,also.

They are working on the theory that the Halls came from around Orange Co., as you have suggested. You will notice that they found a James in the 1800 Orange Co. census that fits all the ages.

Have you gotten out to see Mrs. Simon, yet? It will be interesting to see what she has to say!!!

I am going to meet Georgene Sones in Salt Lake City in 2 weeks and maybe, working together we can find the answers to some of the many questions. While there, I'll check the Fulton Union Cemetery index for Wheatons. I have a list of all the Halls. I'll let you know what we find, if anything, when I get back.

Hope your daughter is continuing to get along OK.

Sincerely,

Chet

To: Lucy Weaver, Lloyd Hendricks, Chet Dart
From: Georgene Sones, 6604 Curtis Ave., Omaha, NE 68104

Dec. 1982

HALLs from Holmes Co. Ohio Deeds — all Township 9

1818: S4 T9 R6 R. S. HALL from Joseph SHEELY 88 acres

1818: S7 T9 R6 James HALL by transfer from Jacob WOLGAMOT 40 acres

3 Jan. 1824: S7 T9 R6 to William HALL of Coshockton Co. from James HALL & Mary his wife of Wayne Co. 50 acres. Witnesses: Russell WHEATON
Abagail WHEATON

17 Jan. 1825: S7 T9 R6 William HALL & Elizabeth, his wife, of Holmes Co. sell to Jonathan WOLGAMOT of Holmes Co. 50 acres

22 June 1825: Frederick HALL & others, county commissioner of Holmes, as app't by Legislature of State of Ohio to est. the permanent seat of justice in the town of Millersburgh.

6 June 1826: S7 T9 R6 land to John HALL of Holmes Co. from Pres. of U.S. Land office cert. #997. 80 acres

1831: S7 T9 R6 John HALL to Daniel PLATZ 80 acres

other HALLS in T9 in General Index to Deeds Holmes Co. to 1850

Edward 1835, 1845
Frederick 1819, 1830, 1840
Harvey etal 1833
Hubbard etal 1833
Joel 1820, 1830, 1832
Orin 1833
Randolph etal 1833
Stephen 1833
Valerius etal 1833

What relationship are Russell & Abigail Wheaton to your Wheatons, Lucy & Chet?

HALL family

22 Dec. 1982

To: Lloyd Hendricks, 125 South 34th St., Boulder 80303
Chet Dart, 534 68th St., Holmes Beach, FL 33510
✓Lucy Weaver, 100 Northfield Ave., Defiance, OH 43512
From: Georgene Sones, 6604 Curtis Ave., Omaha 68104

Georgene

Dear Lloyd & Chet: also Lucy:

Re: page 5 of LJH epistle dated 23 October 1982

Yes, I could be wrong on James & Mary HALL being parents of Wm, Reuben, Sarah but:

1. possibly James re-married
2. seems I have heard that Sarah can be Mary & vice/versa
3. On the 1820 Coshocton only 1 of the 2 men are in agriculture so is one feeble or what?
4. There HAS to be a relationship to this HALL bunch in Holmes Co. who (Wm, James, John, Frederick etc) since many of them reside in S7 T9 R6.

Re: Sarah, wife of James HALL

from Census that we have compiled: 1800 age 26; 1810, age 36; 1820, age 46, 1830, age 56;**1840 she should be 66 but the James & wife in 1840 Holmes Co. has wife's age 50/60; & if still alive in 1850 she would be 76 yrs. So I don't know if we "fit" with the Sarah in the 1850 mortality of Seneca or not.

** (LJH: I checked back to pg 3 of Continuing Saga of the Hall Family & believe that you used the 1830 census info for the 1840 . Do you have James on the 1840?)

Wouldn't it be nice if we could find a tombstone for this Sarah (age 93 or such) who died May 1850 in Seneca? I thought the mortality schedules showed what township or such that the dec'd resided.

Lucy: I don't know if Chet passed the info on to you that I found that James & Mary HALL sold land to Wm. & Elizabeth HALL in 1824. James of XXXXXXXXX Wayne Co., Wm. of Coshocton., for land in what is now Holmes. (Wm & Eliz sold in 1825 this same piece of land to Jonathan Wolgamod(or t).

You also made comments in your letter of 22 Aug to Chet the possibility of MARY being the matriarch of the family. I also had these same thoughts after finding the land sale.

It was customary for the 1st dau born to be named for the wif'e's mother & for the 2nd girl to be named for the husband's mother. However, I don't know if the HALLs followed custom or not!!

Lucy: did you make contact with Ruth Hall Simon? Isn't it strange how one gets their info? I was so delighted when she & I made contact with each other. What a big help she was to us on this research. It was from Ruth that I got the birthdate of William, Elizabeth, James, John, Sarah. She said this data was written on an old yellowed sheet of paper. (Perhaps Bible records?) We may never know the exact dates but at least we are in the right century! I had found the Defiance Co. book in Salt Lake.

Chet: I think our SLC meeting was successful in a lot of respects. You led us to Steuben Co. NY & I do believe we will hit "pay dirt" there. Do you have any additional land records from Coshocton or other nearby cos.? You had sent me all the land deals involving Reuben.

LJH: Veda Clements sent me duplicate copies of the info she sent you from Franklin Co. Nebr. (I've known Veda for years & if I recall she has a Hendricks connection - maybe from ex husband or such - I can't recall now.)

Well anyway in this info I note one of the Wheat~~s~~ons died in Smith Co. Kans. & a logical location from where their land was in Franklin Co. Well.....this Smith Co. is adjacent to Phillips Co. where my Morris family lived. Also the Rigginsboys (who married Hendricks) said to be born in Phillips Co. Well......there are a bunch of Wheatons buried in Phillips Co.

Fairview Cemetery at Phillipsburg, Kansas. (1st known as Close cem. as was on Jacob H. Close farm west of town. In 1879 the 25 burials were removed to new Fairview). Phillips Co. Kansas Epitaphs & Inscriptions publ. ~~1080~~ (1980):

Harold A. Wheaton 2 Apr 1905 - 7 Nov 1932
Addie Bertha Wheaton 1884 - 1961 (May)
Frances J. (Johnson) Wheaton 19 Nov 1910 - 7 Nov 1978
Penny Jo Wheaton 12 Feb 1959 - 30 Dec 1972
Wendy Lea Wheaton 28 Nov 1954 - 4 Jan 1955
Wilson A. Wheaton b 22 Jan 1873 bur. 10 Aug 1955 (interesting first name isn't it?)
~~sxx~~ g.s.
Norma Blaine Wheaton 1937 - 1976

Chet: a lot of those crazy land deals in Seneca Co. involving Wm. Hall & non-payment of taxes was the result of Wm. trying to settle the Daniel VAIL estate. Remember Reuben was involved too.

In some of the info that I copied in Salt Lake & passed along was in regard to a Frederick HALL being one of the founders of Millersburg in Holmes Co. I note that F. is the middle inital for some of the Halls - for Fred.? I wonder what relationship he is to ours?

VAIL

Re: my WILLIAMS family. Isaac ~~MXXXXXMM~~ m. 1st Rachel WILLIAMS (I believe he m. 2nd to Hannah Rakestraw). Isaac & Rachel had Nancy VAIL who m. James HALL (my line). I am positive that Isaac & Daniel VAIL (mentioned earlier) are bros.

Mrs. Philip G. Bowman
13 Chaucer Lane
Ventura, California 93003

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio 43512
July 11, 1983

Dear Mrs. Bowman,

On a recent trip to Laceyville, Pennsylvania, I met Annis Tyler, who gave me your name and address. She thought that you and I might have information to exchange regarding the Lacey family.

I made the trip to Laceyville to visit the gravesites of Ebenezer and Freelove Canfield Lacey, who are my direct ancestors. I also met Esther Mauselle and Ruth Baker, descendants of the Lacey family.

My lineage is:

Edward Lacey Sr.(1655-1695)Fairfield,Ct. m. Sarah ____
Edward Lacey Jr.(1676-1760)m. Abigale Gregory
Ebenezer Lacey Sr.(1703-   ) m. Jedidah Jackson
Ebenezer Lacey Jr.(1717-1807) m. Freelove Canfield
Penelope Lacey(1756-1828) m. Jonathan Wheaton
William Anson Wheaton(1798-1865) m. Sarah Hall
Anson William Wheaton(1846-1916) m. Amanda Jane Smith
Elmer Anson Wheaton(1884-1962) m. Daisy Hemlinger
Erma Arvilla Wheaton (1905-   ) m. Harold Rulman
Lucy Marlene Rulman(1933-   ) m. Gerald Weaver

Annis told me that your maiden name was Margaret Lacey. Were you from Laceyville? I know that Isaac Lacey, a brother of Penelope resided in Laceyville and many of his descendants are in that area. Penelope Lacey moved to Millersburg,Ohio in the early 1800s and her son William moved to Seneca Co.,O. and later to Paulding Co.O. My great grandfather Anson eventually moved to Defiance Co.,O.

I have other information on the Lacey family which I would like to share and would be interested in hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

Mrs. Diane Noble
48 Pearl St.
Hudson Falls, N.Y. 12839

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, O. 43512
July 11, 1983

Dear Mrs. Noble,

On a recent trip to Laceyville, Pennsylvania, I met Annis Tyler, who gave me your name and address. She thought that you and I might have information to exchange regarding the Lacey family.

I made the trip to Laceyville to visit the gravesites of Ebenezer and Freelove Canfield Lacey, who are my direct ancestors. I also met Esther Mauselle and Ruth Baker, descendants of the Lacey family.

My lineage is:

Edward Lacey Sr.(1655-1694) Fairfield, Ct. m. Sarah ____
Edward Lacey Jr. (1676-1760) m. Abigale Gregory
Ebenezer Lacey Sr.(1703-) m. Jedidah Jackson
Ebenezer Lacey Jr.(1717-1807) m. Freelove Canfield
Penelope Lacey (1756-1828) m. Jonathan Wheaton
William Anson Wheaton(1798-1865) m. Sarah Hall
Anson William Wheaton (1846-1916) m. Amanda Jane Smith
Elmer Anson Wheaton (1884-1962) m. Daisy Hemlinger
Erma Arvilla Wheaton(1905-) m. Harold Rulman
Lucy Marlene Rulman (1933-) m. Gerald Weaver

I have other data on the Laceys. Would be interested in hearing from you and how you are related to the Laceys. Will enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

I3 Chaucer Lane
Ventura, Ca. 93003
July 20, I983

Dear Lucy,

Thank you for writing. I am glad that Annis Taylor gave my address to you. She is mistaken, though, about my Lacey line for Margaret Lacey who married Alfred Ackley was my great-grandmother. I am named for her and that is probably why Annïs spoke of that connection.

My lineage is:
Edward^{I}, Edward ^{2} Ebenezer ^{3}, Ebenezer ^{4} then Isaac ^{5} who married Lydia Pratt, Daniel^{6}Pratt Lacey who m. Maria Northrop ,Margaret^{6} Lacey, Maria Abigail Ackley ^{7} m. James Gardner Leighton, Marian^{8} Leighton m. Isaac Thompson Kepperley and(me) Margaret K. Bowman^{9} m. Philip G. Bowman.

I have never been in Laceyville but I was born in Tunkhannock,Pa. My parents moved to Toledo, Ohio when I was four years old and although I visited in Tunkhannock after that I never got up to Laceyville although I should like to have! I shall be interested in anything you care to comment about Laceyville. Are there any Lacey homes still standing,etc?.

Have you ever seen the book," The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley and his wife, Emma Arabella Bosworth" compiled by N.Grier Parke II and published in Woodstock,Vermont in I960? Our Lacey line down to my Daniel Pratt Lacey is given inthere on pp.223 - 227. plus our Gregory, Jackson and Canfield lines. If you have not seen the book I'll be glad to give you information from it. I notice that you need Ebenezer Lacy Sr's death date- That is not in this book, either. By the way the name became Lacey starting with Ebenezer Jr.

Are Esther Mauselle and Ruth Baker descendants of Isaac Lacey? The only Lacey I ever corresponded with was Arthur Lacey who died quite awhile ago and who went to the Lacey Street cemetery one time to get Maria(Northrop') Lacey's gravestone record for me.

Did you know that Israel Canfield,brother of our Freelove C. was the ancestor of the writer, Dorothy Canfield Fisher? She writes an interesting description of life in Israel Canfield's time in her book,"Vermont Tradition.",

I also own a copy of the "Roll of the House of Lacy" by De Lacy Bellingari published in Baltimore in 1928. I have also seen the book about Lacys in Normandy in the earlydays and can get that from an inter library loan in this State.
I wish I had started my interest in genealogy when I was your age! I am now just 75 and while I do have a lot done on my Mother and Father's lines I am still working on some names that seem to elude me!

I belong to the Connecticut Society of Genealogists and to several others and I enjoy them and find them helpful, especially the Conn. Society and its publication, The Connecticut Nutmegger.
I hope that we can correspond and I shall enjoy anything that you write about the Laceys or Laceyville. If you are searching any lines you need information about do let me know and I'll watch for the names. I get quite a few genealogical periodicals.

One other Isaac Lacey descendant lives out here in SanDiego, Conway Sams. He and his wife came to Ventura one time and we had a good visit. He has been back to Laceyville.

I am glad that you wrote to me, Lucy.
With best wishes,

Margaret K. Bowman

MILLERS FALLS
EZERASE
COTTON CONTENT

Laceyville
Aug 14, 83

Dear Mrs. Weaver:

Please forgive the delay in this letter - I won't bore you with the details of why I didn't write - it all adds up to lack of TIME (and organization of same!) —

I've gleaned the following information that I'm enclosing on scraps of paper as I took them down. Mr. Wm Korroch was here Thursday of last week. He'll be back to his home at Lansing Mich. next week.

I failed to find Philip Lacey's address in N.Y.C. but I'm sure Mrs. Phillip Bowman, 13 Chaucer Lane Ventura, Ca. 93003 (the last address I have for her) will have the source of "The Lacey Story". A postcard to her will probably get it for you.

I also find in my correspondence from her a David George Lacy - 384 East Marie Ave. - West St. Paul, Minn. 55118 - that might help you!

I just wish I had the time to do more to help you folks but family, church & Oldest House leave me little time for any more on the schedule.

We hope your parents are better now. We're sorry they were ill. This month's heat has been a killer.

Try to make it back to the Oldest sometime if you possibly can. Our Fancy Fair is the next to the last weekend in Oct - the 20 - 21. Christm Tea is first weekend of December. Well send you a card. But mark it on your calander to be sure.

Much success in your search!

Yours,
Annie Tyler
18623 Laceyville, Pa,

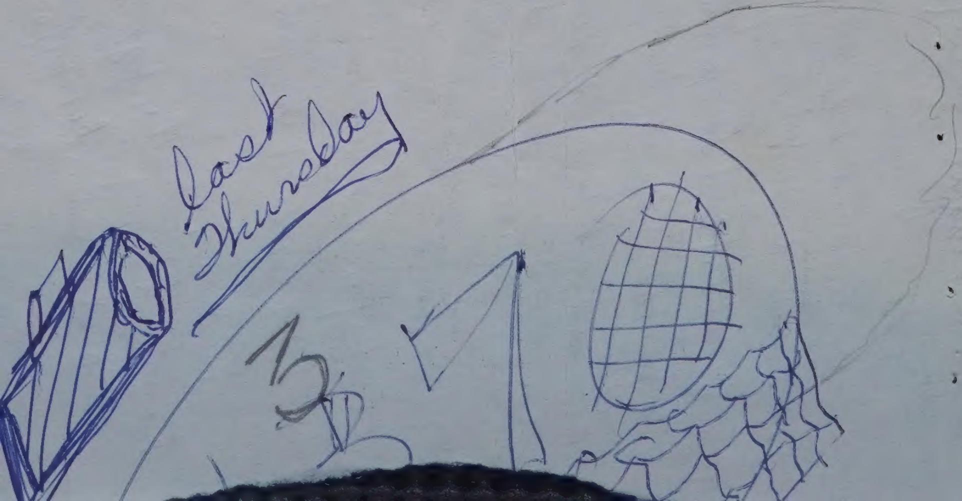
Henry Washington Lacey ①
Son of
Paul Overfield & Mary
Jane (Sturdevant) Lacey
b. 9/14/1847 at Laceyville
D 6/23/86 " "
Married at Herrick, Susq. Co.
Olive V. Durand - dau.
of ___ & ___ Durand
born 7/3/53 at Herrick
Died 12/23/36 at Laceyville
Children;
Raymond Henry B. 6/21/1876
Harold Warren B. 12/09/85

Job No. 3
Pastor Robert W. Ebersole

The Controversy Over Job

"Why Things Go Wrong"

Intro.


last
Thursday
3

⑦ Raymond Henry Lacey, son of
Henry W. & Olive V. (Durand) Lacey
B. 6/27/1876 at Lacey -
D. 2/8/1957 ——

Married 12/29/1910 at Pittston

Rosalind Runyon, daugter of ——
and —— ( ) Runyon
Born 8/8/78 at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co. Mi
Died 8/22/19 at Jacksonville - Morgan Co. Il.

Pastor Robert W. Ebersole

Christ's Children

Intro:

I. Greatness Anticipated

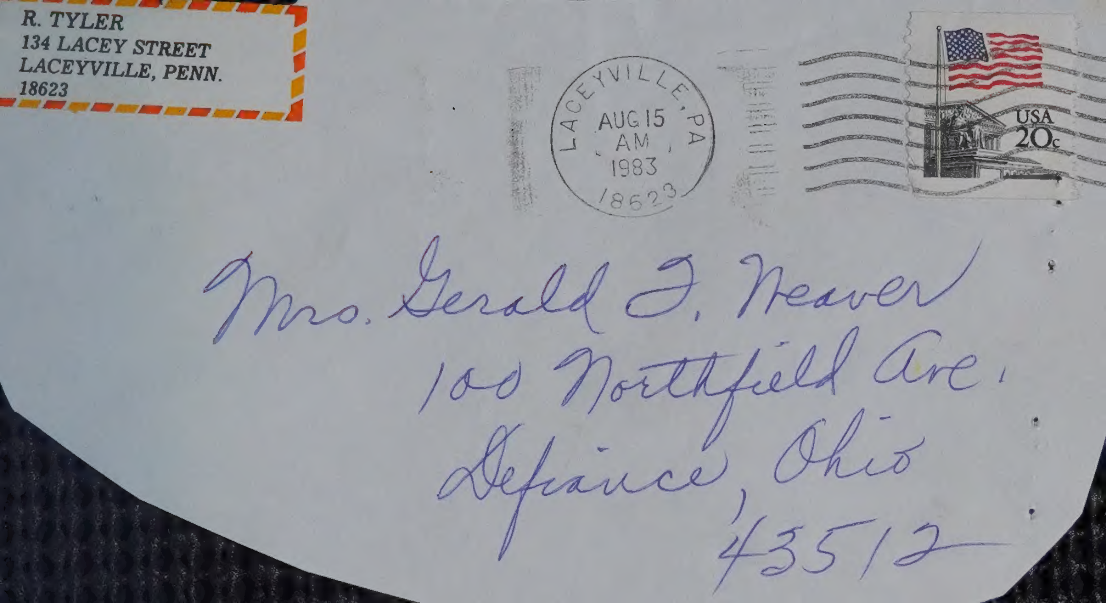
II. Greatness Illustrated

III. Greatness Interpreted

1.

2.

3.



R. TYLER
134 LACEY STREET
LACEYVILLE, PENN.
18623

LACEYVILLE, PA
AUG 15
AM
1983
18623

USA
20c

Mrs. Gerald J. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio
43512

Monday, 17 Oct. '83

Dear Mrs. Weaver,

First of all, my sincere appologies for not answering your letter of July 11, '83 before this. I was deeply involved in a month long family reunion, plus many work pressures.

Secondly, I was delighted to hear from you and find that we have ancestors in common and would be very pleased to share with you all of the information gathered together by my father, before he passed away in 1981, on my mothers family - she having been a Lacey.

The information is most complete and is at my winter home in Hudson Falls, I received your letter at my summer home at Lake George

The one name from your lineage that I am sure is on mine is Ebenezer (1717-1807) who married Freelove Canfield. My mothers name was Dorothy (1905-1960) Elizabeth Lacey. She was the only child of Winfield Winston Lacey and Helen Doolittle (approx.) 1872-1968) and I cannot from memory tell you any more than that until I go back to Hudson Falls and dig out the material my father gave me. That should be in a week or so.

Please rest assured that I will write again as soon as I have that material at my fingertips.

Both of my parents are now dead but I have two brothers - Jeffrey Tudor Davis and David Lacey Davis, and ~~between~~ amongst us we have 11 children and, so far, 4 grandchildren.

I shall be writing again soon.

Sincerely,
Diane Noble

48 Pearl Street
Hudson Falls, N.Y.
12839

Diane L. Noble
P. O. Box 17
Kattskill Bay, N.Y. 12844

KATTSKILL BAY
OCT 17 PM 1983
12844

1933-1983
Civilian Conservation Corps
USA 20c

Mrs. Gerald F. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, O. 43512

18 April 1987
202 Meadowbrook Ave.
Rt 6, Box 258
Clarks Summit, Pa.
18411

Dear Erma:

As a member of the Ohio Genealogical Society you name was referred to me as researching the family of Henry Gregory. I too share this descendant with you and as you will see by my pedigree chart am searching for some missing dates particularly relating to my gr grandmother.

some
Through a cousin living in Rock Creek I obtained/zerox pages of the book "Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Gregory". The zerozing referred to those members of the immediate family in our line. This book can be found in the Western Reserve Library in Cleveland, Ohio. There is also a microfiche of this book in the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg, Pa.

According to the book on Henry Gregory we ~~are~~ were unable to determine who is the father of Josiah Gregory. That is one mystery we have. The other that we cannot find out much about Lydia Gregory. She appears in the census for 1850 as being 16 and living in Harpersfield, Ohio. I am aware that this family lived in Harpersfield, New York, which is not too far from where I live at present.

I have not dug too deeply into the Gregory family as I have been searching the last year for the Pierce family. I just solved that family in March finding my ancestor came to America in 1646 living in Hingham, Mass.

My cousin in Ohio has been searching for the Ohio Gregory's. She is about to start looking through old newspapers in Ashtabula County.

Last September I received an inquiry about Gregory's from a Richard B. Walker, 416 Rockhill Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45429. He had been at the Ohio Genealogical Society and found my 3 x 5 card, did he find you. He was looking for a Harrison Gregory, b. 25 May 1813 in Ashtabula Co. m. August 1834 Mary Sivers. Moved in 1837 to Moulton Twp, Allen (now Auglaize) County Ohio. To my knowledge he has never solved his problem.

I'm a beginning genealogist so it is possible you have a lot more information than I.

I use to live in Ashtabula, Ohio until I went into the service (WWII), but my mother and father lived their until their deathes. I come to Ohio almost every year as I have a brother living in Mayfield Village, O.

I trust that I shall hear from you in the near future. I find looking for my ancestors and interesting hobby, but time consuming. I'm retired as is my husband, so we have all the time in the world.

Marjorie Isaac

(Updated from Mar 1, 1986)

Gregory

[illegible]

PEDIGREE CHART No. 1A - 1

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ------ **on chart No.** ------

Compiler Marjorie Isaac (Marjorie Pierce Capps)
Address Box 258, Rt 6
City, State Clarks Summit, Pa.
Date December 1, 1986

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

Daughter of No. 1

1 Katharyn Julia Truman
b. 19 November 1894
p.b. Ohio
m. 12 May 1916, Warren, O.
d. 29 Dec. 1979
p.d. Ashtabula, Ashtabula, O.

2 Charles B Truman (Father of No. 1)
b. 2 Sept. 1855
p.b. Huntsburg, Geauga, O.
m. 14 June 1887, Austinburg
d. 7 Aug. 1916
p.d Warren, Trumbull, O.
Bur. Huntsburg, O.

3 Altie J. Pierce (Mother of No. 1)
b. 14 Aug. 1859
p.b. Ohio
d. 2 Mar 1903
p.d. Warren, Trumbull, O.
Bur. Huntsburg, O.

4 Martin Truman (Father of No. 2)
b. 8 Aug 1823
p.b. Burton, Geauga, O.
m. 9 Oct. 1844
d. 3 Dec. 1896
p.d Huntsburg, Geauga, O.

5 Armina Chilson (Mother of No. 2)
b. 27 July 1826
p.b. Norwich, Hampshire, Ma
d. 19 Feb. 1904
p.d. Huntsburg, Geauga, O.

6 Horatio B. Pierce (Father of No. 3)
b. 1828
p.b. Bennington, Wyoming, NY
m.
d. 13 Nov. 1896
p.d Morgan Twp, Ashtabula Co. O.

7 Lydia Gregory (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1834
p.b. Ohio
d.
p.d. Ohio

8 Josiah Truman (OVER) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1 Jan 1778
p.b.
m. 1 Oct. 1796
d. 1823
p.d Ohio

9 Abigail Parks (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1 June 1778 (mi)
p.b.
d. 1823
p.d Ohio

10 Luther Chilson (Father of No. 5)
b. 6 Nov. 1784
p.b. N. Westhampton, Hampshire Mass.
m. 6 Jan 1810
d. E. Trumbull Twp, Ashtabula
p.d

11 Rachel Hayden (Mother of No. 5)
b. 18 Sept. 1785
p.b. Chesterfield, Hampshire Mass.
d. 17 Aug. 1875
p.d. E. Trumbull Twp, Ashtabula

12 John Bliss Pierce (Father of No. 6)
b. 4 Sept. 1805
p.b. Tyringham, Berkshire, Mass.
m.
d.
p.d Ohio

13 Eliza Paige/Page (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1807
p.b. N.Y.
d. 6 Jan 1882
p.d. Eagleville, Ashtabula, O.

14 Josiah Gregory (Father of No. 7)
b. 1800
p.b. Ohio
m. 22 June 1823
d. 1 May 1858
p.d E. Trumbull Twp, Ashtabula Co.

15 Pruilla Cloes/Close (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1 May 1802
p.b. Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.
d. 1885
p.d. E. Trumbull Twp. Ashtabula Co., O.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

18 Nathan Parks - See Pg 3 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 6 May 1758 Preston, Conn.
m. 1778 Westfield, Mass.
d. 19 Dec. 1849, Burton, O.

19 Keziah Doolittle #1 (#2, #3 Over) (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. ~~6 May 1758~~
d. Mass.

20 Joseph W. Chilson (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 12 Feb. 1758
m.
d. 1821-23

21 Mary (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

22 John Hayden, Jr. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m. 21 April 1771
d. 13 Aug. 1808

23 Freedom Polly #1 (over) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

24 Isaac Pierce (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m. See next page 1A pg 2
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

26 James Paige/Page (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. see next page 1A pg 4
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

28 UNKNOWN (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m. see next page 1A pg 5
d.

29 UNKNOWN (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

30 Charles Cloes/Close (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 10 Aug. 1756
m. 1784, Balston, N.Y.
d. 10 Sept. 1838 Webster, NY

31 Hannah Whitney (#2) (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 1761
d. 23 June 1842, Webster
#1 Sally

Clarence William Capps (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 17 July 1888
p.b. Trigg Co. Ky
d. 29 Jan 1975
p.d. Ashtabula, O.

Nathan Parks
  Mallory, Mary Ann (#2)
  dau of Jonah and Hannah (Smith) Mallory
  b.   1763
  d. 30 Jan 1831, Burton Geauga Co.Ohio

  Bishop, Mary (#3)
  dau of
  b.
  m. 6 Nov. 1835, Ravenna, Portage Co., O.
  d. 11 Oct. 1854

John Hayden, Jr., wife #2, Mrs. Delight (Beals) Litchfield, m. 8 Apr 1792,
d. 13 Aug. 1808

JOSIAH TRUMAN FREEMAN
m(2) 4 MAY 1824 NANCY HUTCHINS, dau of MOSES + SARAH ?
(SMITH) HUTCHINS, d. 1846-1848 HILLSIDE, Mich.

(Updated from March 1, 1986)

PEDIGREE CHART No. 1A-page 5

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ------ **on chart No.** -------

Compiler Marjorie Isaac (Marjorie Pierce Capps)
\ddress Rt 6, Box 258
City, State Clarks Summit, Pa. 18411
Date December 1, 1968

. Date of Birth
.b. Place of Birth
n. Date of Marriage
. Date of Death
.d. Place of Death

2 Ezra Gregory (Father of No. 1)
b. 1760
p.b.
m.
d. 1823/27
p.d Harpersfield, Ash. Co.

3 Betsey Hopkins (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Unknown (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

28 x Unknown
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

4 Josiah Gregory-Rev.Sold (Father of No. 2)
b. 1720
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Joseph Gregory (Father of No. 4)
b. 1676
p.b. New England
m.
d.
p.d

9 Hannah Russell (#2) (Mother of No. 4)
b. 2 Feb. 1689/92
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 John Gregory (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 1638/40 New England
m. 18 Oct. 1663
d. 1720

over

17 Elizabeth Moulthrop (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 1638
d.

18 John Russell, Capt. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 14 Dec. 1664
m.
d. 13 Feb. 1723/24

19 Hannah (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 20 Apr. 1665
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

John Gregory
b. 1612/15, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
m.
d. 1689 Stratford, Fairfield Co, Ct.

Henry Gregory
b.
m.
d. June 1655, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Ct.

Wife died 15 Feb. 1640/41

Marjorie Isaac
202 Meadowbrook Ave.
Rt. 6 Box 258
Clarks Summit, Pa. 18411

100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, Ohio 43512
May 3, 1987

Dear Marjorie,

My mother Erma Rulman gave me your letter of April 18, 1987 to answer for her. I am sending you the little information we have on the Gregory Family.

Adam Gregory born ca 1450 Eng. married Ada Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancashire, Eng.

their son:

William Gregory born ca 1472 Hyherhurst, Lancashire, Eng. married Dorothy Parr, b. 1480 of Kempenhaugh, Lancas.(her father was Hugh Parr) their chn: Hugh Gregory b. ca 1500 mar. Mary _____ & John Gregory b. 1502 Hyherhurst married Anna Onneslow.(John died 1588).

the son:

Hugh Gregory b. ca 1500 Overbroughton, Notts.,Eng. married Mary _________b. ca 1493 Overbroughton

their son:

Thomas Gregory b. ca 1525 Lancas. Eng. married Dorothy Beeston, born ca 1525 Urruston, Lancas.Eng. They had 3 chn: Thomas 1554; Henry 1555; John 1556.

their son:

John Gregory b. ca 1556 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire,Eng. married (1) Alice Alton, b. ca 1554 dtr. of John Alton of Bayley. Their chn: Michael Gregory b. ca 1581 Nott. mar. 4 Feb. 1603/04 Margery Marshall, died bef. 1634; William Gregory b. ca1583 Notts.(Mayor of Nottingham) mar. Ann Ada Jackson died Aug. 1650; John Gregory, b. 1585 Nott.; Henry b. 1586 Nott. d. 1655 Stratford; Edward, b. 1587 Nott; Elizabeth, b. ca 1591 Nott. mar. 16 Sept. 1611 to Michael Smiley & d. 12 July 1612; Winifred , b. ca 1592 Nott. d. 20 Dec. 1614

their son:

Henry Gregory, b. ca 1586 Nottingham, Eng. d. 1655 Stratford,Ct. Resided 1639 Springfield, Mass. wife unknown. His chn: Female married ------Perry(remained in Eng.; John married Sarah ----------, he died 1689 Norwalk,Ct.; Female mrried William Crooker; Judah b. by 1620 Eng. mar. 20 June 1643 Springfield,Mass. to Sarah Burt, he died ca 1648 Stratford, CT.

Excerpt from Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy on Henry:

HENRY GREGORY SETTLED IN SPRINGFIELD,MASS. BY 1639 AND WAS PLANNING TO SELL HIS LOT THERE ON 14 MARCH 1642/3, WHEN THE MATTER WAS PRESENTED TO THE SELECTMEN BY " HIS SONNE JUDAH". HE REMOVED TP STRATFORD, CONN. ABOUT THAT TIME, AND IN 1647, COMPLAINT WAS MADE OF THE QUALITY OF HIS WORK AS A SHOEMAKER. THE RECORDS SPEAK OF HIM AS AN OLD MAN AT THAT TIME, AND HIS SONS JOHN AND JUDAH AND HIS DAUGHTER, THE WIFE OF WILLIAM CROOKER TESTIFIED IN THE CASE. HE DIED IN 1655; THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE WAS TAKEN 19 JUNE 1655. THE MEAGER PROBATE ENTRY REFERS TO HIS ELDEST SON JOHN AND TO OTHER CHILDREN BUT NOT BY NAME. ~~###################~~ JOHN SERVED ASDEPUTY FOR NORWALK AT SEVENTEEN SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL COURT; HIS WIFE SARAH DIED BETWEEN 9 AND 28 OCT. 1689.

Judah Gregory,, b. ca 1620 or earlier in Eng. mar. 20 June 1643 Springfield,Mass. to Sarah Burt christened 14 Jan. 1620/1 Harberton Co. Devon,Eng. Judah died 1648 Stratford,Ct. & Sarah remarried 1649 to Henry Wakelee who died 1690. Sarah died after 1689. Their chn: Samuel b. ca 1645 mar. Rebecca Wheeler; & Sarah b. ca 1647 mar. 1668 Henry Summers & d. 1688-1690.

their son:

Samuel Gregory, mar. ca 1672 Rebecca Wheeler(b.ca 1652 Fairfield,CT., dtr. Sergt. Ephraim Wheeler & Ann Turney). Their chn:

Rebecca 1664 mar. 1697 Sergt. Ezekiel Sanford.;
Samuel,b. ca1678 Stratfield,Ct. mar. 28 Dec. 1699 Fairf.Ct. to Mary Sillaven or Swillway..d. 11 Dec. 1743 Stratfield.
Benjamin,b. ca1680 Stratfield..mar. 1703/4 Abigail Sturges, d. 1738 Stratfield.
Abigail, b. ca 1682 Stratfield, mar. 23 July 1702 Fairfield to Edward Lacey.
Sarah, b. ca 1684 Stratfield,Ct. mar. 21 Jan. 1702/3 Stratfld. to Lt. & Deacon James Seeley.
Martha b. ca 1688 Stratfield. ma. ca 1711 George Hull.
Johanna, b. ca 1693 Stratfield, mar. 27 Oct. 1720 Norwich, Ct. to Jonathan Rudd.
Ebenezer Gregory, bapt. 6 Dec. 1696 Stratfield,Ct. married Mary Odell. Died 1750 Stratfield,Ct.

(Sources: Henry F. Waters GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND(1901) 1:718 reprinted in NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER 23:306. Henry M. Burt HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD(1898) 1:31,41,168,170. NEW HAVEN COLONY RECORDS 1:345, 53.

their dtr:

Abigail Gregory, b. ca 1682 Stratfield,Ct. mar. 23 July 1702 Fairfield,Ct. to Edward Lacy Jr. She died bef. 1728. Their chn: Ebenezer Lacey b. 1703/4; Abigail Lacy Wheeler 1705; Rebecca Lacy 1708

their son:

Ebenezer Lacey b.1703/4 mar. Jedidah Jackson

their son:

Ebenezer Lacy b. 1727 Stratfield mar. Freelove Canfield

their dtr:

Penelope Lacy b. 1756 New Milford,Ct. mar. Jonathan Wheaton

their son:

William Anson Wheaton b. 1798 Schoharie Co. N.Y. mar. Sarah Hall

their son:

Wason William Wheaton b. 1846 Seneca Co.O. mar. Amanda Jane Smith

their son:

Anson Elmer Wheaton b. 1884 Def.Co. O. mar. Daisy Kemlinger

their dtr:

Erma Arvilla Wheaton, b. 1905 Def.Co.O. mar. Harold Rulman

their dtr:

Lucy Marlene Rulman, b. 1933 Def.Co.O. mar. Gerald F. Weaver

their dtr:

Ann Michelle Weaver b. 1957 mar. Scott Louis Shevin

their son:

Mark Landis Shevin, b. 26 Jan. 1986 Detroit Mich.

I have nothing on the Gregorys in Ohio.

Will keep your letter on file for future reference. Thanks for writing to my mother.

Sincerely,

Lucy Weaver

9 May 1987
202 Meadwobrook Ave.
Rt 6, Box 258
Clarks Summit, Pa. 18411

Dear Lucy:

Thank you for all the information on the Gregory's. I didnot have any of the information regarding the ancestors in England. The book I had started with Henry Gregory in the United States. I'm enclosing copies of some of the families early history according to another genealogist. In places the dates don't coincide but are near enough to be accepted.

You will note in the zerox copy that the daughter that married William Crooker is named Anne. In the book PIERCE's Colonial Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies, published by Genealogical Publish Company, 1968 I found William Crooker or Crocker listed as Constable of Barnstable in 1644. In 1654 he was a Grand Jurymen of Barnstable. He is listed as a non-commissioned officer in Plymouth Colony being between the ages of 16 and sixty years and able to perfomr Military duty in August 1643, for Barnstable County.

Unfortunately the rest of the Zerox papers I have on the Gregory's relate to son John - my descendant. Possibly you may be able to go to the Western Reserve Historical Society to read about your descendant Judah.

The missing links I have are not in the book. about Henry I shall try to borrow the books you have mentioned and see if I can learn more.

Marjorie Isaac

From: JHall46646@aol.com <JHall46646@aol.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, October 03, 1998 7:17 PM
Subject: JOHN HALL CONFUSION UPDATE

Dear fellow HALL researchers:

Here is a list of what some of you sent me and some of which I obtained trough family searches, Ancestry, and other avenues both on and off line. I'm sure that once you read this, you will then fully understand how much confusion there really is.

JOHN HALL B. 15 Jun 1584, Kent, England
D. 26 May 1673, Middletown, MA
m.1 Esther

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1673, ae 89, Middletown, CT) & _______; in Eng. before 1619; Roxbury/Hartford/Middletown, CT."

Halls of New England by Rev David B. Hall 1883 list Esther as his wife. Some others claim that her maiden name is Wilcox or Willocke.

****

JOHN HALL B. Circa 1586, Coventry, England
D.
m.1 Pease Farmer

****

JOHN HALL B. 1605
D. 1696
m.1 Joanne Woolen B.
D. 1690

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (1605, 1610?-1676 not 1696) & Jeane/Jane (Woolen/Wooten?) (-1690), m.2 John Cooper, ca 1678; before 1644, before 1641?; Roxbury/Hartford/Wallingford, CT."

****

JOHN HALL B. 1609
D. 1696
m.1 Bethiah Farmer

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1696) & Bethia

(?Farmer)(-1683); before 1636; Charlestown/Barnstable."

****

JOHN HALL B. 1611, Coventry, England
D. 23 Jul 1696, Yarmouth, MA
m.1 Elizabeth Learned

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1693, not 1696) & Elizabeth (Learned?)(1621-?); before 1645; Charlestown/Dover, NH"

****

JOHN HALL B.
D. 23 Jul 1696, Yarmouth, MA
m.1 Bethia Farmer

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1696) & Bethia (?Farmer)(-1683); before 1636; Charlestown/Barnstable."

****

JOHN HALL B. 1611, Coventry, England
D. 23 Jul 1696, Yarmouth, MA
m.1 Bethia Farmer, m. John Hall (-1696)
m.2 Elizabeth Layton, m. John Hall (?1617-1677)
m.3 Bethia Learned, (Bethia Farmer?/Elizabeth Learned?/perhaps a sister?)
m.4 Mrs. John Hall, (Whan all else fails......)
m.5 Elizabeth Learned, m. John Hall (-1693)

This person has no clue whatsoever. This is a classic example of why documentation is so important and the documentation is out there.

****

JOHN HALL B. 1617
D. 1692
m. ? 1645, Dover, NH

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1693, not 1696) & Elizabeth (Learned?)(1621-?); before 1645; Charlestown/Dover, NH"

Halls of New England by Rev. David B. Hall states, under the section Halls of Dover, N.H, in talking about John Hall's Will - "This paper was proved May 4, 1692, and recorded Feb. 1694, 5. It would appear that he died before thse dates, that is before May 4, 1692, or at least before Feb. 16, 1694/5." Friends, Romans and Countrymen, if a will is proved, that means the person is dead. Therefore, if the above statement is correct (and I strongly suggest someone personally looks at the will), John Hall of Dover, NH died before May 4, 1692 - even if you use the old calender dating system.

****

JOHN HALL B. 1617
D. Aft 29 Aug 1677, Portsmouth, NH
m.1 Elizabeth Leighton on Circa 1643.

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (?1617-1677) & Elizabeth Layton?; before 1649, before 1645, as early as 1641; Dover, NH.

****

JOHN HALL B. Of Greenland, NH
D. Bef. 31 Oct 1677, Greenland, NH
m.1 Elizabeth (?)

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (?1617-1677) & Elizabeth Layton?; before 1649, before 1645, as early as 1641; Dover, NH.

JOHN HALL B. Circa 1611, Coventry, W. Mids., England
D. 23 Jul 1696, Barnstable, MA
m.1. Elizabeth Learned betweenn 1632 - 1664, Charlestown, MA

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1693, not 1696) & Elizabeth (Learned?)(1621-?); before 1645; Charlestown/Dover, NH"

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1696) & Bethia (?Farmer)(-1683); before 1636; Charlestown/Barnstable."

JOHN HALL B. Before 1586, Ansley, Warwickshire, England
D. Ansely, Warwickshire, England
m.1 Pease Farmer Circa 1612, Ansley, Warwickshire, England

This looks good, we have a parish, county, and a country. However, we don't have a year of death or burial, and we don't have a date of baptism. Needs further documentation to be "proof." (i.e., Edward Hall, born circa 1611, Henbury, Gloucestershire, England; bapt. 29 Sep 1611, Henbury, Gloucestershire, England (Baptism record of Henbury, Gloucestershire, England); died 27 Nov 1670, Rehoboth, MA (Rehoboth VR)

JOHN HALL B. Circa 1611, Ansley, Warwickshire, England
D. 23 Jul 1696
m.1 Bethia Farmer
m.2 Bethia Farmer
m.3 Elizabeth Learned

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1693, not 1696) & Elizabeth (Learned?)(1621-?); before 1645; Charlestown/Dover, NH"

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1696) & Bethia

(?Farmer)(-1683); before 1636; Charlestown/Barnstable."

SOURCE: GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF WORCESTER, MA

JOHN HALL B.
D. 23 Jul 1696
m.1 Bethia Larned, supposed mother of his first three children.
m.2 ?

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1693, not 1696) & Elizabeth (Learned?)(1621-?); before 1645; Charlestown/Dover, NH"

New England Marriages prior to 1700 states "HALL, John (-1696) & Bethia (?Farmer)(-1683); before 1636; Charlestown/Barnstable."

I'm still not comfortable with this. Were Bethia Larned or Learned and Elizabeth Learned sisters or the same person? Was Bethia Farmer's maiden name Learned and she married second (as a young widow),John Hall who died in 1696? Your guess is as good as mine.

SOURCE: HALLS OF NEW ENGLAND BY REV. DAVID B. HALL, 1883

JOHN HALL B. 1584, Kent, England
D. 26 May 1673, Middletown, CT
m.1 Esther (?)

****

JOHN HALL B. Circa 1617, England
D. Bef. 4 May 1692
m.1 Elizabeth

****

JOHN HALL B. 1627, England, son of Widow Mary Hall
D. 18 Oct 1701, Medford, MA
m.1 Elizabeth Green on 2 Apr 1656

So you see, John Hall's of New England can be very confusing. I would really like to continue this project. These need to be sorted out. I will act as a central focus point. I would strongly recommend, for those of you who want to continue this, that you try to get some sort of documenation on the date of death of your individual John Halls. Once you have that, you will have a better focus on who he married, and once you have that, you will need to check the parish registers of the parish and county of where you think he came from in England as proof of his baptism. Once you have the baptism, you will at least have the year of birth. Once that is sorted out, we will have separated them all.

Please let me know how you all feel about this and be kind. I am sincerely

only trying to help.

Sincerely,

Joseph Hall
<A HREF="http://members.aol.com/JHall46646/HALL1636.HTML">HALL GENEALOGY</A>

From: VicHillard@aol.com <VicHillard@aol.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Monday, October 12, 1998 5:13 AM
Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER

IN COMPUTER

Lucy Weaver,

I am compiling a genealogy on the descendants of William Hill(i)ard) who settled in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony in 1635. This is a different line than the John Hillyer you mentioned in your query, but I have some information on John. I could send you a gedcom if interested. Roughly I have the following (from NEHGS Register, Volume ?):

John Hillier, born St. Andrew, Plymouth, Devonshire, England, ca1601; died Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, 16 JUL 1655; married St. Andrew, 21 MAY 1627, Joann Escotte, born St. Andrew ca 1608. Joann married (2) Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, 9 DEC 1656, John Fitch. She probably lived 20 years after the death of John Hillier.

Children of John and Joann (Escotte) Hillier:
(1) John Hillier, baptized St. Andres, 2 APR 1630.
(2) John Hilliard, born Windsor, 3 JUN 1637; died Hadley, MA, 29 DEC 1729; married 30 SEP 1664, Anne Baxter.
(3) Mary Hilliard, born Windsor, 25 DEC 1639; died 13 MAY 1681; married (1) 15 APR 1658, Joseph Crowfoot; married (2) 11 MAY 1680, John Matthews.
(4) Timothy Hilliard, born Windsor, 3 JUN 1642.
(5) James Hilliard, born Windsor, 23 JUL 1644; died 28 MAY 1720; married (1) 28 JUN 1677, Mary Wakefield; married (2) 30 MAR 1798, Mary Case.
(6) Andrew Hilliard, born Windsor, 4 NOV 1646; died Simsbury, CT, 28 JUL 1720; married Hartford, CT, SEP 1681, Hannah Burr.
(7) Simeon Hilliard, born Windsor, 25 DEC 1648.
(8) Nathaniel Hilliard, born Windsor, 1 JAN 1650; died before 24 JUL 1655.
(9) Sarah Hilliard, born Windsor, 25 AUG 1652; married 10 JUL 1673, Jeholade Bartlett.
(10) Abigail Hilliard, born Windsor, 21 AUG 1654.

My website is http://members.aol.com/vichillard/hillard/hillard.htm

<A HREF="http://members.aol.com/vichillard/hillard/hillard.htm">A Hillard (Hilliard) Genealogy</A>

Vic Hillard

From: Jim Bishop <jbishop@gte.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Cc: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 9:23 PM
Subject: Re: John HALL of Wallingford, CT.

Lucy Weaver wrote:
>
> Hi, Jim,
> You offered to do look-ups in your "Halls of New England" if we sent you
> some specific data. I am descended from John HALL b. ca. 1605 Coventry,
> Warwickshire, Eng. , who marr. Jane WOOLLEN 1641. They lived in
> Wallingford, CT. Their dtr. Mary HALL b. ca. 1654 New Haven,CT. marr. Henry
> COOK. (Mary is my direct ancestor). Some Hall genealogies don't mention her
> as a dtr. Does your book have anything on this particular family? Also
> some claim this John HALL to be the son of Dr. John HALL and Susanna
> Shakespeare. I can only find that they had a dtr. Elizabeth. Is there any
> mention of this connection in your book? Susanna was the dtr. of the famous
> Wm. Shakespeare. Thank you for any data you can send. Imagine you were
> swamped with requests.
>
> I also have a James HALL, b. ca. 1765 in NJ.By 1800 he wa sin Orange Co.,
> NY. I don't know his parents or his wife's name. His chn: Reuben, b. 1795
> in NJ; son Wm. b. 1797 NY; dtr. Sarah b. 1802 NJ.
>
> Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com

Hi Lucy,

Wow! you are the descendant of a very well-known line of Halls from Wallingford. The book has a great, great deal of information, which will make your day if you don't have it. Please bear with me, though, as it is too much to type so I will scan it into text and send it along as an attachment in a later message. However, a cursory reading mentions no Shakespeare connection.

Jim

> Joseph Crowfoot and wife Margaret
> Mary Crowfoot and John Wheadon
> Jonathan Wheadon and Anna Cook
> Jonathan Wheaton and Penelope Lacy
> Wm. Anson Wheaton and Sarah Hall
> Anson Wm. Wheaton and Amanda Smith
> Anson Elmer Wheaton and Daisy Hemlinger
> Erma Arvilla Wheaton and Harold Rulman
> Lucy Rulman and Gerald Weaver Any verification or changes to data would be
> appreciated. Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
> To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
> Date: Monday, October 26, 1998 7:53 PM
> Subject: Hillier Clan
>
>
> >Greetings Lucy from Micronesia:
> >I am a direct decendant of John Hillier and have loads of info on the
> >family. I would be glad to assist in filling in any blanks. Have traveled
> >to Windsor, CT., Salmonbrook, CT., Granville, OH., and many other family
> >sites. Have photos and local historical society info.
> >Regards,
> >Charles C. Hillyer II
> >

From: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Monday, October 26, 1998 11:43 PM
Subject: Re: Hillier Clan

Great info Lucy !!! Do you have an e-mail for Vic Hilliard or snail mail address? I would like to contact him for certification and substantiation of the DOB and location for ol' John. Looks like his widow only waited 18 months before getting re-hitched to Mr. Fitch. Many thanks,
Regards,
Charles

> From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
> To: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
> Subject: Re: Hillier Clan
> Date: Tuesday, October 27, 1998 3:22 PM
>
> Hi, Charles,
> Recently a Vic Hilliard sent me some additional data. This is what I have:
> John Hillyer-b. ca. 1601 St. Andrews, Plymouth, Devonshire,Eng. marr. 21 May
> 1627 to Joan Escotte, b. ca. 1608 St. Andrews(who m.(20 John Fitch on Dec.
> 9, 1656 in Norwalk, CT. she d. ca. 1675). John Hillyer d. 16 July 1655
> Windsor, CT.
>
> Chn: John Hillyer bapt. 2 Apr. 1630 St. Andrews.
> John Hillyer b. 3 June 1637 Windsor, Ct. m. 30 Sept. 1664 Anne Baxter. He
> d. 29 Dec. 1729 Hadley, MA.
> MARY HILLYER(my ancestor) b. 25 Dec. 1639 Windsor,CT. marr. 15 Apr. 1658 in
> Windsor, CT. Joseph Crowfoot. marr.(2) 11 May 1680 Springfield to John
> Matthews. D. 13 May 1681..where?
> Timothy Hillyer b. 3 June 1642 Windsor.
> Andrew Hillyer b. 4 Nov. 1646 Windsor. Marr. Sept. 1681 Hartford to Hannah
> Burr. He d. 28 July 1720 Simsbury,CT.
> James Hillyer b. 23 July 1644 Windsor m. 28 June 1677 to Mary Wakefield
> mar.(2) 30 Mar. 1698 Mary Case. He. d. 28 May 1720.
> Simeon Hillyer b. 25 Dec. 1648 Windsor.
> Nathaniel Hillyer b. 1 Jan. 1650 Windsor. dec. bef. 24 July 1655.
> Sarah Hillyer b. 25 Aug. 1652 Windsor m. 10 July 1673 Jeholade Bartlett.
> Abigail Hillyer b. 21 Aug. 1654 Windsor.
> Then from Mary Hillyer and Joseph Crowfoot my descent is:

From: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, October 27, 1998 7:24 PM
Subject: Fw: John HILLIER

Lucy:
While scrolling thru some old mail, I found this piece from another member of the Crowfoot clan. You might find it useful and another cousin if you have not already met.
Regards,
Charles

----------
> From: Michele Colson <colso001@mailhost1.csusm.edu>
> To: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
> Subject: RE: John HILLIER
> Date: Tuesday, June 16, 1998 4:39 PM
>
> Hi Charles,
>
> I'm glad that there is info on John Hillier. I guess I just don't have
> access to it. I live in San Diego, CA and we have a lot of New England
info
> at the library, but not much on the Hilliers. This line is one that I
have
> just discovered and I have had some difficulties with it. I look forward
to
> hearing from you when you get word on WFT CD.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Michele
>
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Charles Hillyer [mailto:CHillyer@mail.fm]
> > Sent: Monday, June 15, 1998 7:09 PM
> > To: Michele Colson
> > Subject: Re: John HILLIER
> >
> >
> > Kasalelis (hello) Michele:
> > Thank you for the info. I am a direct decendant of John Hillier
> > of Windsor,
> > CT. I have traveled to Windsor, Granby, and Salmonbrook, CT and
> > visited the
> > historical societies at those locations. Lots of interesting info and
the

> > staff are very helpful. I am not sure of your location but would
recommend
> > these stops if you like to roam the countryside. Beautiful areas. John
> > Hilliers house still stands in Windsor and is marked with a plaque
dated
> > 1635. There is a monument there with his name as one of the
> > founders. He is
> > listed as a farmer and the grave digger. What a job. Documentation of
the
> > family is quite extensive, however, my files are back in the states
stored
> > away until our return to civilization. I have compiled quite a bit of
info
> > on "World Family Tree," and submitted it to Broderhouse about 6 monts
ago.
> > I have not heard back from them yet but imagine a CD will be
> > produced. Will
> > let you know when I hear from them.
> > Thank you again and keep in touch,
> > Regards,
> > Charles
> >
> > ----------
> > > From: Michele Colson <colso001@mailhost1.csusm.edu>
> > > To: Charles Hillyer <CHillyer@mail.fm>
> > > Subject: RE: John HILLIER
> > > Date: Monday, June 15, 1998 4:40 PM
> > >
> > > Hi Charles,
> > >
> > > I looked up my source doc for the marriage of John and Ann, and
> > discovered a
> > > note I made that stated that marriage date and place is not proven
and
> > may
> > > be incorrect. It appears that I received the info from a webpage. The
> > only
> > > documentation that I saw was IGI. This webpage also lists a brother,
> > Emanuel
> > > from Plymouth, England, as well. I have found no documentation
> > to support
> > > this. Here is the address for his page:
> > > http://www.hsv.tis.net/genealogy/gedhtml/rmontgomery6/surnames.htm .
> > >
> > > Torrey does not list a marriage date for John & Ann and states
> > that their
> > > first child was born 1637/8 (which would have been their son, John).
Of
> > > course, they could have had earlier children in England that may have
> > died,

From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, October 27, 1998 6:09 PM
Subject: Hall

Lucy, I was just wondering about something. In Holmes Co., Ohio, a land warrent given for military service of 100 acres was given to Frederick and Thomas Hall, also mentioned Joel Hall, in 1818. Do these Hall's have anything to do with the family of James, and William Hall?
I still think there must be some way to prove James Hall's father, but there are so many Hall's in every book I pick up in the library that it becomes very confusing.
Also, in Highland Twsp. the, land records show an Adam Hall, later a George W. Hall owned the Hall farm which I worked on for a century farm award. The earliest owner bought the land in the 1850's, however I could prove only the 1871 owner, J.D. Hall. Were Adam and George W. from our line?
I have a lot of questions I guess. It is so confusing working on the Hall line. It is the most difficult one of the lines I've worked on.
I don't know if you can help. I just thought I would give it a try. I 've been working on another line, and thought I would try working on the Hall's again. Are you still working on it?

Sue Sohn

```
HUSBAND: ***Sylvester BALDWIN (15..-1638)                                  2475
   Born:
   Died:      1638        On the ship, "Martin", on his way to, Boston
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)
 M |   Born:                      to 1615, Buckinghamshire, Eng.           2476
   |   Marr: circa  1639          1640
   |     To: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                       803
   |   Died:           1681                                                2477
   | Buried: 21 Jun 1681          Milford, CT.
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)                                    2476
   Born:                    to 1615, Buckinghamshire, Eng.
   Marr: circa  1639        1640                                            803
   Died:        1681
 Buried: 21 Jun 1681        Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Sylvester BALDWIN (15..-1638)                                  2475
Other w:
   1653: Mary BRUEN                                                        2496
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                          2477
   Born: circa  1620        To 1622
   Died:        1651        /1652, prob. Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Nicholas CAMP, Sr.(1597-1655)                                  2478
 Mother: ***Sarah.......( wife, of Nicholas Camp,Sr.)                      2479
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1|    Name: John BALDWIN (1640-1706)                                       2487
M|    Born: circa  1640        Milford, CT
 |     Chr: 26 Mar 1648        Milford, CT.
 |    Died:        1706        By 31 Aug.1706, will proven, Newark, N.J.
 |    Ex 0: 30 Oct 1663        Milf., CT, mar. Hannah, Bruen, sister of stepm.
 |    Ex 1:                    Mar.(2) Ruth, Botsford, bapt. 6Jul.1647, Milf.
 |    Ex 2:                    dau. Henry &, Elizabeth, Botsford.
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited:  4 Nov 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
2|    Name: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                                 2492
M|    Born: circa  1642        Milford, CT.
 |     Chr: 25 Jun 1666        Milford, CT.
 |    Marr: 25 Jun 1666        Milford, CT.                                 806
 |      To: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                           2493
 |    Died:        1683        Bef. 2 Nov., Milford, CT.
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited:  4 Nov 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
3|    Name: Samuel BALDWIN (1645-1671)                                     2488
M|    Born: circa  1645        Milford, CT
 |     Chr: 26 Mar 1648        Milf.CT./ No chn
 |    Died: 16 Jan 1670/1      /2 by drowning
 |    Ex 0:                    Mar. Rebecca, b. Boston,Mass, 12 Feb. 1656/7, da
 |    Ex 1:                    Gamaliel, & Sarah, (Purchase), Phippen, d. 17
 |    Ex 2:                    Oct. 1712(ae54, g.s), She m. 2 others, Prince,Cl
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited:  4 Nov 1992
```

HUSBAND: ***John **BALDWIN** (ca 1610-1681)
WIFE: ***Mary **CAMP** (1620-1651)

CHILDREN (Continued)

---

4 M
Name: Nathaniel **BALDWIN** (1647-1717) 2489
Born: **circa 1647** Milford, CT
Chr: **26 Mar 1648** Milford, CT.
Died: **1717**
Ex 0: **before 1676** Mar. Sarah, b. Boston, 13 Apr. 1658, dau. Benja-
Ex 1: min, & Wilmot (Ewer), Phippen.
Ex 2:
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

---

5 F
Name: Elizabeth **BALDWIN** (1649-1683) 2490
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **19 Aug 1649** Milford, CT.
Died: **6 Feb 1682/3** /4, Stratford
Ex 0: **circa 1673** Mar., as his 2nd. wife, Sergt., Nathaniel Porter
Ex 1: b. Windsor, CT, 19 Jul 1640, d. Jan. 1679/80
Ex 2: Stratford, son of John, & Anne, White, Porter.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

---

6 M
Name: Joseph **BALDWIN** (1651-1719) 2491
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **9 Nov 1651** Milford,CT.
Died: **1719**
Ex 0: **circa 1690** Mar. Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1665, dau. of Elna-
Ex 1: than & Elizabeth, (Fletcher), Botsford
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)                                    2476
   Born:                      to 1615, Buckinghamshire, Eng.
   Marr:     Nov 1653         Milford, CT., between 10, & 24th.             808
  Died:         1681
 Buried: 21 Jun 1681          Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  5 Nov 1992
Other w:
  1639: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                            2477
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  WIFE: Mary BRUEN                                                          2496
  Born:
  Ex 4:                       Parents, Obadiah, & Hannah Bruen
  Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1 |  Name: Mary BALDWIN (1654)                                             2497
F |  Born:  7 Sep 1654        Milford, CT.
  |   Chr: 10 Sep 1654        Milford, CT.
  |  Died: (deceased)         Young
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
2 |  Name: Sarah BALDWIN (1655-1729)                                       2498
F |  Born: 25 Dec 1655        Milford, CT.
  |   Chr: 30 Dec 1655        Milford, CT.
  |  Died: 11 Jan 1728/9      Wallingford, CT.
  |  Ex 0:  5 Jun 1690        Wallingford, CT, mar., as his 2nd wife, Ensign
  |  Ex 1:                    Samuel Royce, b. in the 1640s, d. 1711, son of
  |  Ex 2:                    Robert & Mary, Royce.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
3 |  Name: Abigail BALDWIN (1658-1739)                                     2499
F |  Born: 15 Nov 1658        Milford, CT.
  |  Died: 24 Jun 1739        No. Guilford, CT, in 81st yr.(g.s.
  |  Ex 0: circa  1677        Mar.(1) Samuel, Baldwin, b. abt. 1655, d. @ Guil
  |  Ex 1:                    ford, 12 Jan. 1696, son of Nathaniel, & Joanna
  |  Ex 2: 13 Oct 1697        Westcott, Baldwin. Mar. (2, " John Wadhams
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
4 |  Name: Obadiah BALDWIN (1660-1738)                                     2500
M |  Born: 29 Oct 1660        Milford, CT.
  |   Bap:    Oct 1660        Milford, CT.
```

HUSBAND: ***John **BALDWIN** (ca 1610-1681)
WIFE: Mary **BRUEN**

CHILDREN (Continued)

Died: **8 Jan 1737/8** /39, Milford, CT., in 78th yr. (g.s
Ex 0: Mar. Abigail...., who d. aft. 1641
Parents: Natural
Edited: 5 Nov 1992

---

5 F
Name: Hannah **BALDWIN** (1663) 2501
Born: **20 Nov 1663** Milford, CT.
Bap: **28 Oct 1666** Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **17 Jan 1680/1** Mar. Dr. John, Fiske, b. @ Wenham, Mass, 12 Dec
Ex 1: 1654, d. in 1715, son of John, & Remember (Gott
Ex 2: Fiske.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 5 Nov 1992

---

6 M
Name: George **BALDWIN** (1665-1728) 2502
Born: **Jun 1665** Milford, CT.
Bap: **28 Oct 1666** Milford, CT.
Died: **26 Oct 1728** Branford, CT.
Ex 0: Mar. Deborah, dau. of John, Rose.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 5 Nov 1992

---

7 M
Name: Richard **BALDWIN** (1666-1743) 2503
Born: **27 Dec 1666** Milford, CT.
Bap: **30 Dec 1666** Milford,CT.
Died: **before 1743** Nov. 11, Milford, CT.
Ex 0: Mar. Amy, b. 10 Feb. 1667, d. 28 May 1728, in
Ex 1: 62nd yr., g.s., dau. of Thomas, & Frances Oviatt
Parents: Natural
Edited: 5 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                                2492
   Born: circa  1642          Milford, CT.
    Chr: 25 Jun 1666          Milford, CT.
   Marr: 25 Jun 1666          Milford, CT.                              806
   Died:        1683          Bef. 2 Nov., Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)                                2476
 Mother: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                      2477
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                          2493
   Born: circa  1647
   Died: after  1702
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: *** Edward CAMP (1622)                                        2494
 Mother: *** Mary HINE (wife, Edw.Camp)                                2495
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|    Name: *** Sarah BALDWIN                                          2247
 F|    Born: 29 Mar 1668          Milford, CT
  |     Bap: 21 May 1671          Milford, CT.
  |    Marr:                                                             729
  |      To: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)                                   2246
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|    Name: Mary BALDWIN (1670)                                        2506
 F|    Born: 14 Sep 1670          Milford, CT
  |     Bap: 21 May 1671          Milford, CT.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|    Name: Elizabeth BALDWIN (1672)                                   2507
 F|    Born: 19 Dec 1672          Milford, CT
  |     Bap: 22 Dec 1672          Milford, CT.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4|    Name: Samuel BALDWIN (1674-1737)                                 2508
 M|    Born: 14 Mar 1673/4        Milford, CT
  |     Bap: 14 Mar 1673/4        Milford, CT.
  |    Died:  8 Jan 1736/7        Milford, CT., in 63rd yr.(g.s.
  |    Ex O:                      Mar. Rebeckah, b. 8 Aug. 1676, d. 1752, dau. of
```

HUSBAND: *** Josiah **BALDWIN** (1642-1683)
WIFE: ***Mercy **CAMP** (1647)

CHILDREN (Continued)

```
   Ex 1:            Edward & Rebecca, (Smith), Wilkinson, she mar.(2
   Ex 2:            Capt. Samuel, Eells.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
5  Name: Josiah BALDWIN (1677)                                   2509
M  Born: 21 Mar 1676/7      Milford, CT
    Bap: 31 Mar 1678        Milford, CT.
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0: 19 Sep 1700        Mar. @ Derby, CT, Mary Pierson, dau. of Stephen
   Ex 1:                    & Mary, (Tomlinson), Pierson.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
6  Name: Remember BALDWIN (1679)                                 2510
F  Born: 29 Feb 1678/9      Milford, CT
    Bap:  7 Mar 1678/9
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
7  Name: Abigail BALDWIN (1682)                                  2511
F  Born:                    Milford, CT
    Bap:  3 Sep 1682        Milford,CT.
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0: 17 Aug 1710        Samuel Terrill, Jr.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)                                     2246
   Born: circa  1660        Fairfield,CT
   Marr:                                                               729
   Died: before 1736        /7, 7 Feb, Milford, CT
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Thomas BASSETT (1598)                                     2504
 Mother: ***Joanna, wife of Thomas Bassett                            2505
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: *** Sarah BALDWIN                                            2247
   Born: 29 Mar 1668        Milford, CT
    Bap: 21 May 1671        Milford, CT.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Father: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                               2492
 Mother: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                         2493
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: John BASSETT (1690-1752)                                  2512
 M|   Born: circa  1690        Milford,CT
  |   Ex 4: circa  1688        Married, wife Mary.....
  |   Died: 23 Oct 1752        Milford, CT., age 64, (g.s.)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: Josiah BASSETT                                            2249
 M|   Born: circa  1692        Milford,CT
  |   Marr: 25 Apr 1717                                                730
  |     To: Alice CANFIELD                                            2248
  |   Died: after  1767
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|   Name: *** Mercy BASSETT                                         2245
 F|   Born: circa  1694        Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 24 Oct 1703        Milford, CT
  |   Marr: 26 Feb 1718/9      /20 Milford, CT                         728
  |     To: ***Azariah CANFIELD                                       2244
  |   Died: after  1766
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4|   Name: Abigail BASSETT (1696)                                    2513
 F|   Born: circa  1696        Milford,CT
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)
   WIFE: *** Sarah BALDWIN

CHILDREN (Continued)
_______________________________________________________________________________
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
 5|   Name: Sarah BASSETT (1698-1779)                                      2514
 F|   Born: circa  1698         Milford,CT
  |   Ex 4:    Nov 1728         Milford, CT, Mar. Walter, Lewis
  |   Died:  8 Aug 1779         Age 81, Milford, CT.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
 6|   Name: Thomas BASSETT (1700)                                          2515
 M|   Born: circa  1700         Milford,CT
  |   Ex 4:                     Res: Derby, & Newton, CT.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0: 24 Aug 1727         Derby, CT., mar. Sarah, b. 19 Aug, 1709, dau. of
  |   Ex 1:                     Abraham, & Sarah Pierson
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
 7|   Name: Jerusha BASSETT (1702)                                         2516
 M|   Born: circa  1702         Milford,CT
  |   Died: (deceased)          Living in 1737
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
```

P. 640 HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN BY ATWATER

JOHN BALDWIN (16-- TO 1681), A SON OF SYLVESTER BALDWIN (15-- TO 1638), WHO DIED ON THE SHIP MARTIN IN 1638 ON THE WAY TO BOSTON, BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARY (16-- TO 1652), HAD SEVEN OR MORE CHILDREN. HE MARRIED , 1653, MARY BRUEN (16-16..), AND BY HER HAD SEVEN CHILDREN, ALL OF THESE LATTER THROUGH THEIR MOTHER TRACE BACK TO ROYAL LINES AND TO WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. MARY BRUEN WAS A DAUGHTER OF OBADIAH BRUEN (1606-168-) OF BRUEN, STAPLEFORD, CHESHIRE, ENGLAND. ABOUT 1667 OR 1668 HE REMOVED TO NEWARK, N.J., BUT RETURNED TO MILFORD, WHERE HE DIED JUNE 1681. HE WAS BURIED THERE JUNE 21, 1681. IN HIS WILL, MADE MAY 24, 1681, HE MENTIONS ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, EXCEPT SAMUEL, MARY AND SARAH, WHO HAD PROBABLY DIED THERE BEFORE 1681. (FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEE BALDWIN FAMILY BOOK, 1889, PAGES 1373, BY JUDGE C.C. BALDWIN, CLEVELAND, OHIO.)

JOHN BALDWIN

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. JOHN BALDWIN

John^1 Baldwin, "Sr.," born probably in Buckinghamshire, England, about 1610-1615, buried at Milford, Conn., 21 June 1681; married first, Mary Camp, who died about 1651-2; married second, recorded at Milford, between 10 and 24 Nov. 1653, Mary Bruen, baptized at St. Julians, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, 12 June 1634, died at Milford, 2 Sept. 1670, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (———) Bruen.

John Baldwin was doubtless related to the other Baldwins who settled in Milford, but his parentage was not ascertained by Hon. Charles Candee Baldwin (*Baldwin Genealogy*, 1881, p. 297), nor was it disclosed by the later English research of Capt. Evelyn B. Baldwin of Washington, D. C., nor by the analytical study of all the available English data on the part of Dr. Herbert F. Seversmith. The reader is referred to the last-named's *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut* (mimeographed, 1939, vol. 1, pp. 227-68) for a very complete record of the Buckinghamshire Baldwins.

John Baldwin seems to have been among the original settlers of Milford, 1639-40, but did not become a member of the church there until 19 Mar. 1648. His will, dated 24 May 1681, mentioned his eldest son John Baldwin, sons Josiah, Nathaniell and Joseph Baldwin, daughters Elisabeth Porter, Abigaile Baldwin, two [unmarried] daughters Sarah and Hannah Baldwin, and sons George, Obadiah and Richard Baldwin; overseers, Rev. Daniel Buckingham and Lieut. Samuel Eells. The inventory was taken 5 July 1681.[a]

The present Milford record reads that John Baldwin married [for his second wife] Mary daughter of "John Brewen of Pequot." There was no John Bruen of New London, then called Pequot; Obadiah Bruen of New London did have a daughter Mary of available age; Obadiah's half-sister Mary Bruen, daughter of John of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, died young according to her father's funeral certificate. The early Milford vital records contain a number of demonstrable errors, as for example when John Baldwin's son Josiah married Mercy Camp (see below), she is called daughter of Samuel Camp although other records prove conclusively that she was daughter of Edward Camp. The present record may not have been the original record, and there are some indications that it has been written over at some time, perhaps to darken and preserve the entries. Whatever the explanation, the errors are there. Mary (Bruen) Baldwin named her first daughter Mary, her second Sarah (for her

mother), and her eldest son Obadiah (for her father), and we conclude that she was daughter, not sister, of Obadiah.[b]

The first wife of John Baldwin, also named Mary, was undoubtedly a daughter of Nicholas Camp, Sr. His youngest son Richard had been under the guardianship of Dr. John Fiske, husband of his sister Hannah Baldwin. In 1685 Joseph Baldwin [youngest son of John Sr. by his first wife] appeared before the Court and represented, on behalf of his brother Richard, that his brother-in-law Mr. John Fiske (guardian of Richard) has removed out of the Colony and desires liberty for Richard to choose another guardian, viz., his uncle Nicholas Camp.[c]

This is a difficult record to interpret. Of whom was Nicholas Camp uncle? The pronoun "his" certainly does not apply to Dr. Fiske, who came to Milford from Wenham, Mass., and whose parents there are known. One might normally suppose that Richard would choose his own uncle for guardian. But Richard's mother was Mary Bruen. The first Nicholas Camp had died nearly thirty years previously, so the "uncle" was Nicholas Camp, Jr., born about 1630, died 1706; this Nicholas is positively proved to have married about 1651 a young widow, still living in 1685, Sarah (Beard) Brisco, whose brothers and sisters are completely known from probate records. There is no possible way that Nicholas Camp could have been uncle of Richard Baldwin.

Hence we have to accept the only other hypothesis, that Joseph Baldwin, the one who appeared before the Court, was asking to have *his* uncle appointed guardian to his young half-brother, although his uncle was not related to the youth. There may have been good reasons for this, such as that Camp could make use of the services of a youth of eighteen while at the same time rearing and instructing him.

In this case, the mother of Joseph Baldwin, first wife of John Baldwin, Sr., was a sister of the second Nicholas Camp, since we know that Camp's wife had no sister who married a Baldwin. He was born 1629-30 according to the age stated on his gravestone. His father, Nicholas Camp, Sr., is supposed to be the one baptized at Nazing, co. Essex, in 1597. It was therefore entirely possible for him to have been father of Mary, born about 1620-2. We lack dates of birth for the first four children of John and Mary Baldwin, but the eldest need not have been born earlier than 1640 and could have been born a year or two later. Hence a Mary Camp born 1620-2 would have been 20 to 22 when the first child of John and Mary Baldwin was born. The Baldwin-Camp marriage could have taken place at New Haven or Milford, 1639-41.

This seems to be the only logical explanation of a puzzling record, and we place the first wife of John Baldwin as daughter of Nicholas Camp, Sr. Further records confirm this conclusion. The only daughter of John and Mary (Camp)

Baldwin, Elizabeth, married Nathaniel Porter of Stratford who, in his will in 1680, made four friends overseers of his estate, one of whom he called "cousin Nicholas Camp." The term "cousin" was applied to many types of kinship or connection, and here must mean his wife's uncle. It seems impossible to postulate any Camp connection for Porter himself, whose parents and relatives were of Windsor, not Milford, and Nicholas Camp in 1684 was also one of the administrators appointed on the estate of Elizabeth (Baldwin) Porter. Finally, there is a record in 1696 in which Nicholas Camp called Nathaniel Baldwin, cooper [son of John Baldwin, Sr.] his cousin [nephew].[d] All these records considered together seem conclusive.

Children of John and Mary (Camp) Baldwin, born at Milford: [g]

i. John^2, b. [say 1640-1]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. at Newark, N. J., in 1706 (will dated 23 Sept. 1702, proved 31 Aug. 1706);[e] m. (1) recorded at Milford, 30 Oct. 1663, Hannah Bruen, sister of his stepmother and dau. of Obadiah and Hannah (———) Bruen; m. (2) Ruth Botsford, bapt. at Milford, 6 July 1647, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (———) Botsford.

+ ii. Josiah, b. [say 1642-3]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. in 1683.

iii. Samuel, b. [say 1645]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. by drowning 16 Jan. 1671/2 (this record is added a line too low after the baptismal record of his brother Nathaniel, who did not die then, but applies to Samuel); m. Rebecca Phippen, b. at Boston, Mass., 12 Feb. 1656/7, d. at Milford, 17 Oct. 1712 ae. abt. 54 (g.s.), dau. of Gamaliel and Sarah (Purchase) Phippen; she m. (2) Job Prince, and (3) (Ensign) George Clark. No issue.

iv. Nathaniel, b. [say 1647]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. probably by 1717; m. before 1676, Sarah Phippen, b. at Boston, Mass., 13 Apr. 1658, dau. of Benjamin and Wilmot (Ewer) Phippen.

v. Elizabeth, bapt. 19 Aug. 1649; d. at Stratford, 6 Feb. 1683/4; m. (as his second wife), abt. 1673, (Sergt.) Nathaniel Porter, b. at Windsor, Conn., 19 July 1640, d. at Stratford between 10 and 30 Jan. 1679/80, son of John and Anne (White) Porter.

vi. Joseph, bapt. 9 Nov. 1651; d. in 1719; m. abt. 1690, Elizabeth Botsford, b. 22 Oct. 1665, dau. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Botsford.

Children of John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, born at Milford: [g]

vii. Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1654; bapt. 10 Sept. 1654; d. young.

viii. Sarah, b. 25 Dec. 1655; bapt. 30 Dec. 1655; d. at Wallingford, 11 Jan. 1729; m. recorded at Wallingford, 5 June 1690, as his second wife, (Ensign) Samuel Royce, b. in the 1640's, d. in 1711, son of Robert and Mary (———) Royce.

ix. Abigail, b. 15 Nov. 1658; d. at North Guilford, 24 June 1739 in 81st yr. (g.s.); m. (1) abt. 1677, Samuel Baldwin, b. abt. 1655, d. at Guilford, 12 Jan. 1696, son of Nathaniel and Joanna (———) (Westcott) Baldwin; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1697, John Wadhams, of Wethersfield, b. 8 July 1655, d. 30 June 1718.

x, Obadiah, b. 29 Oct. 1660; bapt. Oct. 1660; d. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1738/9 in 78th yr. (g.s.); m. Abigail ———, who d. after 1741.

xi. Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1663; bapt. 28 Oct. 1666; m. at Milford, 17 Jan. 1681/2, (Dr.) John Fiske, b. at Wenham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1654, d. in 1715, son of John and Remember (Gott) Fiske.

xii. **George**, b. second week in June 1665; bapt. 28 Oct. 1666; d. at Branford, 26 Oct. 1728; m. **Deborah Rose**, dau. of John.

xiii. **Richard**, b. 27 Dec. 1666; bapt. 30 Dec. 1666; d. at Milford, (before 11 Nov.) 1743; m. **Amy Oviatt**, b. 10 Feb. 1667, d. 28 May 1728 in 62d yr. (g.s.), dau. of Thomas and Frances (———) Oviatt.

II. JOSIAH BALDWIN

Josiah^2 **Baldwin**, born at Milford, Conn., [say 1642-3], died there prior to 2 Nov. 1683, when the inventory of his estate was taken; married at Milford, 25 June 1666, **Mercy**^{3} **Camp**, born [say 1647-8], died after 1702, daughter of Edward^2 and Mary (———) Camp.

His wife was admitted a member of the First Church, Milford, in 1671. She was wrongly called daughter of Samuel Camp in the marriage record in Milford, but her identity is established by her mother's will and other records. Mercy was living in 1702 when she joined in a deed with her son Josiah.[f]

Children of Josiah and Mercy (Camp) Baldwin, born at Milford:[g]

+ i. **Sarah**^{3}, b. 29 Mar. 1668; bapt. 21 May 1671; m. (as we conclude) **Thomas**^{2} **Bassett**.

ii. **Mary**, b. 14 Sept. 1670; bapt. 21 May 1671.

iii. **Elizabeth**, b. 19 Dec. 1672; bapt. 22 Dec. 1672.

iv. **Samuel**, b. 14 Mar. 1674/5; bapt. 14 Mar. 1674/5; d. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1737/8 in 63d yr. (g.s.); m. **Rebeckah Wilkinson**, b. 8 Aug. 1676; d. in 1752 (will proved), dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Smith) Wilkinson; she m. (2) (Capt.) Samuel Eells.

v. **Josiah**, b. 21 Mar. 1677/8; bapt. 31 Mar. 1678; m. at Derby, Conn., 19 Sept. 1700, **Mary Pierson**, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tomlinson) Pierson.

vi. **Remember**, b. 29 Feb. 1679/80; bapt. 7 Mar. 1679/80.

vii. **Abigail**, bapt. 3 Sept. 1682; perhaps m. 17 Aug. 1710, **Samuel Terrill**, called "Jr.," probably son of Samuel^2 Terrill (Roger^1) of Brookhaven, L. I.

---

[a] New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:83.
[b] *The American Genealogist*, 26:12-14.
[c] New Haven County Court Records, 1:151.
[d] Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:487-8; *The American Genealogist*, 35:226-7.
[e] *N. J. Archives, Wills*, 1:24.
[f] Milford Land Records, 3:302.
[g] Milford Vital and Church records, checked with the *Baldwin Genealogy* and the mss. of George Clarke Bryant, with additions by the Editor.

SARAH BALDWIN AND THOMAS BASSETT

SARAH, WIFE OF THOMAS BASSETT, WAS ADMITTED TO THE FIRST CHURCH, MILFORD, 10 OCT. 1703, AND THEIR SEVEN CHILDREN WERE BAPTIZED THERE TOGETHER 24 OCT. 1703.

ON 7 FEB. 1736/7, JOHN BASSETT, JOSIAH BASSETT, JERUSHA BASSETT, WALTER LEWIS, AND SARAH HIS WIFE, ALL OF MILFORD, THOMAS BASSETT OF DERBY, AND AZARIAH CANFIELD AND MERCY HIS WIFE OF NEW MILFORD, CONVEYED THEIR INTEREST IN LAND IN MILFORD, FROM "OUR DECEASED FATHER THOMAS BASSETT, LATE OF MILFORD."

SARAH BALDWIN AND THOMAS BASSETT

SARAH, WIFE OF THOMAS BASSETT, WAS ADMITTED TO THE FIRST CHURCH, MILFORD, 10 OCT. 1703, AND THEIR SEVEN CHILDREN WERE BAPTIZED THERE TOGETHER 24 OCT. 1703.

ON 7 FEB. 1736/7, JOHN BASSETT, JOSIAH BASSETT, JERUSHA BASSETT, WALTER LEWIS, AND SARAH HIS WIFE, ALL OF MILFORD, THOMAS BASSETT OF DERBY, AND AZARIAH CANFIELD AND MERCY HIS WIFE OF NEW MILFORD, CONVEYED THEIR INTEREST IN LAND IN MILFORD, FROM " OUR DECEASED FATHER THOMAS BASSETT, LATE OF MILFORD."

other coll. in N. E. Prob. as the name is so very common, some fams. are omit.

Balch, Benjamin, Beverly, eldest s. of the first John of the same, m. Sarah, d. of the first Thomas Gardner, had Samuel, b. 1651; John, 1654; Joseph, a soldier of "the flower of Essex" under Capt. Lathrop, k. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675, at Bloody brook; and Freeborn, 9 Aug. 1660; and he d. a. 1706, many yrs. after his w. as we infer from her not being ment. in his will of 18 Jan. 1689. Being call. 77 yrs. old, it has been hastily assum. that he was the first b. of Mass. as the late Dr. Bentley stoutly assert. the same honor for John Massey, and brot. forward, as his best evid. the cradle, in wh. he was rocked. But Felt seems to prove, that Roger, s. of Roger Conant, was b. at Salem bef. Massey or Balch. **Freeborn**, Salem, youngest s. of the first John, disappears a. 1658, prob. going for Eng. that yr. and not heard of after. **John**, Salem, one of the earliest sett. of Mass. from the vicin. of Bridgewater, Co. Somerset. came, it is said with suffic. probabil. in 1623, with Robert Gorges, to make establishm. at Cape Ann, or Nantasket, and on encouragem. from White the min. of Dorchester, a most earnest promoter of the colony, rem. with Roger Conant to plant at Salem, on Beverly side, then call. Bass riv. He req. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and took the o. 18 May foll. By his w. Margaret, one of the earliest mem. of the ch. of Higginson, was b. Benjamin, a. 1629, John, and Freeborn; but he had sec. w. Agnes, or Annis, nam. with those s. in his will of 15 May, pro. 28 June 1648. **John**, Beverly, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Roger Conant, had Mary, wh. d. young; and it is not seen, that he had other issue. He was drown. 16 June 1662, and his wid. m. William Dodge. Good memoir of this fam. is print. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 233. Farmer notes, that in 1829 five of this name had been gr. at Harv. and one at Dart.

Balcom, or Bolkcom, Alexander, Providence, call. junr. when he sw. alleg. May 1682, tho. of an earlier Alexander there, perhaps his f. I find nothing. He rem. to that pt. of Rehoboth, since call. Attleborough, m. Sarah, d. of John Woodcock, had William, b. 3 Sept. 1692; Catharine, 7 Feb. 1694; Alexander, 4 Apr. 1696; John, 29 Apr. 1699; Baruch, 12 June 1702; Sarah, 8 Feb. 1704; and Joseph, 23 Feb. 1706; and d. 31 Jan. 1728. See the valua. Hist. of Attleborough, by Daggett. **Henry**, Charlestown 1674, m. Eliz. d. of John Haines.

Baldwin, Benjamin, Milford, sec. s. of Joseph the first of the same, long bef. the will of his f. rem. prob. with the gr. migrat. to N. J. a. 1668; or at least no more of him is kn. **Daniel**, Milford, s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 27 June 1667, Eliz. d. of Henry Botsford, had Daniel, b. 1668; Eliz. 1670; both d. young; Samuel, 29 Dec. 1673; Daniel, again, 1678; John, 1679; and Eliz. again, 1680. **Daniel**, Woburn, s. of Henry the first,

m. 6 Jan. 1685, Hannah, d. prob. of Joseph Richardson of the same, had Hannah, b. 21 Aug. 1686; Phebe, 13 May 1690; Henry, and Joseph, tw. 15 Mar. 1693; Susanna, 31 Mar. 1694; Daniel, 16 Dec. 1695; Dorcas, 18 Oct. 1697; Joseph, again, 17 Mar. 1699; Dorcas, again, 11 Aug. 1701: John, 28 Aug. 1703; Rebecca, 19 Dec. 1705; Benjamin, 30 Mar. 1707; and Phebe, again, 28 Dec. 1708. DAVID, Milford, youngest br. of Benjamin, m. 11 Nov. 1674, Mary, d. of John Stream of the same, had three s. whose names are not kn. to me, and d. 1689. GEORGE, Boston, by w. Ann had John, b. 25 Oct. 1639, wh. d. under 4 yrs. perhaps rem. to Warwick, there was among the freem. in 1655. In 1672 one of this name was at Huntington, L. I. but we may not infer, that he was the same, as this fam. name was very abund. especial. in Conn. whose peop. spread much upon L. I. HENRY, Portsmouth 1631, sent by Mason, the patentee. See Adams, Ann. 18. HENRY, Woburn, freem. 1652, was, as is said, from Devonsh. m. 1 Nov. 1649, Phebe, eldest d. of Ezekiel Richardson, of the same, had Susanna, b. 30 Aug. 1650, d. soon; Susanna, again, 25 July 1652; Phebe, 7 Sept. 1654; John, 28 Oct. 1656; Daniel, 15 Mar. 1659; Timothy, 27 May 1661; Mary, 19 July 1663, d. within 6 mos.; Henry, 15 Nov. 1664; Abigail, 20 Aug. 1667; *Ruth, 21 July 1670; and Benjamin, 20 Feb. 1673; was deac.* and d. 14 Feb. 1698. HENRY, Woburn, s. of the preced. m. 4 May 1692, Abigail, d. of David Fiske the sec. had Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1693; David, *9 Apr. 1696; Isaac, 20 Feb. 1700; Abigail, 13 Feb. 1702, d. soon;* James, 11 July 1705, d. at 4 yrs.; Abigail, again, 19 Nov. 1707; James, again, 19 Oct. 1710; and Samuel, 31 Aug. 1717. David, his s. was f. *of William, H. C. 1748; and of Samuel, H. C. 1752; and James, his s.* was f. of Loammi, A.A.S. the friend and corresp. of Count Rumford, and project. the Middlesex canal, the earliest undertak. of that kind in N. E. Loammi, *H. C. 1800,* a gr. civil engineer, was s. of that Loammi. JOHN, Dedham, one of the first sett. by w. Joanna had John, b. 24 June 1635, perhaps more. JOHN, Milford 1639 (s. of that Sylvester, wh. coming from Eng. in the Martin, 1638, to Boston, with this s. d. on the voyage, leav. good est.), by first w. Mary had John, b. 1640 (wh. d. unm. a. 1677, on a voyage); Josiah, 1642; Samuel, 1645; Nathaniel, 1648; Eliz. 1649; and Joseph, 1651; and he m. 1653, Mary, d. of Obadiah Bruen, had Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1654; Sarah, 25 Dec. 1655; Abigail, Nov. 1658, bapt. at New Haven, 27 Mar. foll.; Obadiah, Oct. 1660; George, 1662; Hannah, 1664; and Richard, 1666; rem. a yr. or two after to Newark, N. J. but came back to M. He made his will 24 May 1681, and d. bef. 5 July next; in that instr. he names all the ch. exc. Samuel, Mary, and Sarah, wh. as well as his w. were prob. d. and we learn from it, that Eliz. had m. a Porter; that Abigail had m. a Baldwin; and Hannah m. 17

Jan. of next yr. Dr. John Fiske. JOHN, Guilford, m. 12 Apr. 1653, Hannah Birchard, prob. d. of Thomas, had John, b. 5 Dec. 1654; Hannah, 6 Oct. 1656; and Thomas, 1662; but he had rem. 1662 to Norwich. JOHN, Stonington 1671, rem. to New London, there m. 24 July 1672, sec. w. Rebecca, wid. of Elisha Cheesebrough, had Rebecca, b. 20 May 1673; Mary, 24 Feb. 1675; Sylvester, 4 Mar. 1677; Sarah, 1680; and Jane, bapt. Oct. 1681; and d. 19 Aug. 1683. From giv. a ch. the name Sylvester, Miss Caulkins infers, that the f. was s. of the s. of him of the same name wh. d. 1638 on his voyage to our shore. JOHN, the passeng. in the Speedwell to Boston from London, 1656, aged 21, with Mary, 20 (perhaps his sis. more prob. his w.), may not be certain. determin. among so many of this name. JOHN, Salem, m. Sept. 1664, Arabella, d. of John Norman, had Hannah, b. 15 Oct. 1667; and John, 26 Nov. 1668. JOHN, Billerica, may have been petitnr. in 1653 for gr. of Chelmsford, m. 15 May 1655, Mary Richardson, prob. eldest d. of Thomas of Woburn, had sev. ch. of wh. the first, Mary, b. 28 July 1659, d. four days after, was freem. 1670, and d. 25 Dec. 1687, leav. s. John, Jonathan, and Thomas; ds. Susanna, Phebe, and Mary, whose descend. are very num. in all that region. JOHN, Hadley 1671. JOHN, Milford, eldest s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 19 Nov. 1663, Hannah, d. of Richard Osborn, had one s. b. 1665, and perhaps soon rem. to Newark. JOHN, Milford, eldest s. of John the first, of the same, m. 30 Oct. 1663, Hannah, d. of Obadiah Bruen, sis. of the sec. w. of his f. had one s. b. 1665; ano. nam. Richard, 1666; rem. to Newark, where, it is said, are descend. JOHN, Guilford, s. of John of the same, m. 1680, Experience Abell, rem. to Lebanon, there d. 1705, leav. wid. one s. John, and four ds. JONATHAN, Northampton 1668, prob. s. of Joseph, was of Milford 1674. JOSEPH, Milford 1639, by w. Hannah had Joseph, b. 1640; Benjamin, 1642; Hannah, 1644; Mary, 1645; all bapt. at once; Eliz. 1646; Martha, 1647; Jonathan, 1649; David, 1651; and Sarah, 1653; rem. a. 1663, to Hadley, there was freem. 1666; m. for sec. w. Isabel Northam, wid. of James, wh. had come with her s. John, as wid. Catlin, from Newark, N. J. For third w. he took Eliz. wid. of William Warriner of Springfield, and d. 2 Nov. 1684. His wid. d. 25 Apr. 1696; by a will in 1680 he dispos. of est. judiciously, thus, ld. in Hadley to childr. of his eldest s. Joseph, then d. ld. in Milford to Benjamin, Jonathan, and David; personal prop. to his eldest d. Hannah, w. of Jeremiah Hull of New Haven, to Mary, w. of John Catlin of Arthur Kill, N. J. to Eliz. w. of James Warriner of Springfield, to John, and Hannah Hawkes, ch. of John of Hatfield, in right of their mo. Martha, dec. and to Sarah, w. of Samuel Bartlett of Northampton, wh. was ano. ch. perhaps youngest, of the testator. JOSEPH, Hadley, s. of the preced. made freem. 1670, had first w. Eliz. and next m. Sarah,

d. of Benjamin Cooley, and d. in mid. life, 21 Nov. 1681, leav. Joseph, James, Samuel, Mary, and Hannah; but whether these ch. were all by the sec. w. or whether she m. sec. h. is not told to me. Of the s. Joseph soon rem. to Malden; James to Milford; and in short time this name had vanish. from H. JOSIAH, Milford, s. of John the first, m. 25 June 1667, Mary Camp, d. prob. of Edward of New Haven, and d. 1683, leav. young w. and seven ch. whose names I see not. NATHANIEL, Milford 1639, had John, bef. ment. b. bef. 1640; Daniel, 1644; Nathaniel, 1645; Abigail, 1648, all by w. Abigail, wh. d. 22 Mar. 1648. He next m. Joanna Westcoat, wid. it is said, of Richard of Fairfield (but of him I kn. nothing), liv. at F. 1654, had Sarah, Deborah, and Samuel; d. 1658, and his wid. m. Thomas Skidmore. His ch. went back to M. NATHANIEL, Milford, not s. of the preced. was k. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. Other Nathaniels there were at M. nearly at the same time, as in 1677 one is nam. senr. and ano. junr. in a div. of town lds. but ten yrs. later one call. weaver, the other, cooper. NATHANIEL, Milford, s. of Nathaniel the first, m. 1671, Henry Botsford's d. Hannah, had Eliz. b. 1672; Hannah, 1674; Nathaniel, 1676; possib. Esther, 1683; and Samuel, 1684. One Nathaniel d. at M. 1692; and that Nathaniel, wh. fell in Philip's war may have been a stranger to this blood. That *s. of the first John wh.* bore this name would have been among the later inhab. of M. PETER, Salem, m. 27 May 1672, wid. Rachel Dell. Felt. RICHARD, Braintree 1637, had d. Jane, and *from* Winth. II. 348 *is seen all that is kn.* *RICHARD, Milford 1640, came not with f. and mo. prob. (of wh. he was eldest s.) in the Martin to Boston 1638, but foll. soon; m. 1642, Eliz. Alsop, sis. of *Joseph Alsop the first, of New Haven, had Mary, bapt. 1643;* Eliz. 1644; Sylvanus, b. 1646; Sarah, bapt. 1649; Temperance, 1651; Mary, again, 1653; John; Theophilus, bapt. at New Haven, 19 Sept. 1658; *Zechariah, b. 22 Sept. 1660;* Martha, 1 Apr. *1663;* and Barnabas, posthum. bapt. 1666. In some rec. will be seen Theophilus, b. 26 Apr. 1659; but perhaps it is an error of the yr. He was town clk. 1648, and rep. *1660* to his d. 23 July *1665.* Perhaps he was one of the first sett. at Derby, as ment. by Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 274, 322. He left good est. to his ch. and wid. wh. m. William Fowler. Of the ch. a suffic. story is obtain. Eliz. m. *1663,* Zechariah Burwell; Sarah m. 1667, Samuel Riggs; Temperance m. 14 Jan. 1674, Nathan Burwell; Mary m. but I find not her h.; Martha m. 1681, Samuel Nettleton; Zechariah, and Barnabas liv. at M. in 1713; and the rest are herein account. for exc. John, wh. had gone to Eng. as in 1702 was said, twenty-five yrs. bef. and was thot. to be d. SAMUEL, Milford 1664, s. of John the first, was drown. 1674, leav. wid. Rebecca, wh. m. it is said, a Prince of Boston, wh. is unkn. to me. SYLVANUS, Milford, eldest s. of Richard of the same, m.

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas BASSETT (1598)                                        2504
   Born:       1598
   Marr: after  1656                                                      809
   Died: before 1670        14 Jan.
   Ex 0:        1635        Came on, Ship Christian, to Fairfield, CT.
   Ex 1:                    Mar. (1) Goody..
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
   WIFE: ***Joanna, wife of Thomas Bassett                               2505
   Born: circa  1634
   Died: (deceased)         Liv. 1669/70
   Ex 0:                    Mar.(1) Thomas, Beardsley, of Fairfield, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

CHILDREN

```
1|  Name: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)                                       2246
M|  Born: circa  1660        Fairfield,CT
 |  Marr:                                                                 729
 |    To: *** Sarah BALDWIN                                              2247
 |  Died: before 1736        /7, 7 Feb, Milford, CT
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)                                  2246
   Born: circa  1660        Fairfield,CT
   Marr:                                                           729
   Died: before 1736        /7, 7 Feb, Milford, CT
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Thomas BASSETT (1598)                                  2504
 Mother: ***Joanna, wife of Thomas Bassett                         2505
-----------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: *** Sarah BALDWIN                                         2247
   Born: 29 Mar 1668        Milford, CT
    Bap: 21 May 1671        Milford, CT.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Father: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                            2492
 Mother: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                      2493
-----------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: John BASSETT (1690-1752)                               2512
 M|   Born: circa  1690        Milford,CT
  |   Ex 4: circa  1688        Married, wife Mary.....
  |   Died: 23 Oct 1752        Milford, CT., age 64, (g.s.)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: Josiah BASSETT                                         2249
 M|   Born: circa  1692        Milford,CT
  |   Marr: 25 Apr 1717                                            730
  |     To: Alice CANFIELD                                         2248
  |   Died: after  1767
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|   Name: *** Mercy BASSETT                                      2245
 F|   Born: circa  1694        Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 24 Oct 1703        Milford, CT
  |   Marr: 26 Feb 1718/9      /20 Milford, CT                     728
  |     To: ***Azariah CANFIELD                                    2244
  |   Died: after  1766
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
 4|   Name: Abigail BASSETT (1696)                                 2513
 F|   Born: circa  1696        Milford,CT
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)
   WIFE: *** Sarah BALDWIN

CHILDREN (Continued)
_______________________________________________________________________________
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
  |
 5|    Name: Sarah BASSETT (1698-1779)                                     2514
 F|    Born: circa  1698        Milford,CT
  |    Ex 4:    Nov 1728        Milford, CT, Mar. Walter, Lewis
  |    Died:  8 Aug 1779        Age 81, Milford, CT.
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
  |
 6|    Name: Thomas BASSETT (1700)                                         2515
 M|    Born: circa  1700        Milford,CT
  |    Ex 4:                    Res: Derby, & Newton, CT.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  |    Ex 0: 24 Aug 1727        Derby, CT., mar. Sarah, b. 19 Aug, 1709, dau. of
  |    Ex 1:                    Abraham, & Sarah Pierson
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
  |
 7|    Name: Jerusha BASSETT (1702)                                        2516
 M|    Born: circa  1702        Milford,CT
  |    Died: (deceased)         Living in 1737
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  5 Nov 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
```

THOMAS BASSETT

THOMAS BASSETT, AGED 37, CAME ON THE CHRISTIAN IN 1635, HENCE WAS BORN ABOUT 1598. HE IS CREDITED WITH SERVICE IN THE PEQUOT WAR (1637), THOUGH WITHOUT AUTHORITY AND PROBABLY MISTAKENLY. ON 9 APR. 1640 HE WAS MADE A FREEMAN AS AN INHABITANT OF WINDSOR, CONN. HE WAS STILL THERE IN 1644, BUT MOVED TO FAIRFIELD, LEAVING SCARCELY A RECORD OF HIMSELF AT WINDSOR. ON 19 MAY, 1659, THOMAS BASSET OF FAIRFIELD WAS FREED FROM MILITARY TRAINING. THAT WAS DOUBTLESS BECAUSE HE HAD PASSED THE AGE OF 60.

PRESUMABLY HE WAS MARRIED WHILE LIVING IN WINDSOR, BUT IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT HE HAD SURVIVING CHILDREN, AS NO MENTION OF CHILDREN IS FOUND IN EITHER THE VITAL OR CHURCH RECORDS OF WINDSOR, NOR IN THE RECORD OF CHILDREN BORN AT WINDSOR MADE BY MATTHEW GRANT. THE WIFE MAY HAVE BEEN A WOMAN OF PECULIAR AND UNSOCIAL TEMPERAMENT, FOR WE SUPPOSE SHE WAS THE "GOODY BASSETT" WHO WAS ACCUSED OF WITCHCRAFT AT STRATFORD IN 1651, TRIED, FOUND GUILTY, AND EXECUTED. IT THUS APPEARS THAT THOMAS SOJOURNED FOR A TIME AT STRATFORD, BUT IN AUGUST 1653, HE RECEIVED A HOMELOT OF 2 1/2 ACRES IN FAIRFIELD.

WHETHER HE HAD ANY FAMILY AT THAT TIME, WE ARE NOT INFORMED; BUT HE MARRIED SECOND AFTER 1656, JOANNA, WIDOW OF THOMAS BEARDSLEY OF FAIRFIELD; A WOMAN MUCH YOUNGER THAN HIMSELF, AS SHE WAS BORN ABOUT 1634. ON 25 NOV. 1661, HE SOLD THE HOUSE OF THOMAS BEARDSLEY AS HIS "SUCCESSOR." IN MAY 1666, HE TESTIFIED, AGED 68, AS DID HIS WIFE JOHANNA, AGED 32, IN THE TRIAL OF THE WANTON MARY BENFIELD. THIS STATEMENT OF HIS AGE IDENTIFIES HIM WITH THE IMMIGRANT ON THE CHRISTIAN.

HE WAS ONE OF THE FOUR " POOR MEN" WHOSE DEBTS WERE FORGIVEN BY DR. PELL IN HIS WILL IN 1669. HE DIED PRIOR TO 14 JAN. 1669/70, WHEN THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE WAS TAKEN. A WIDOW AND CHILDREN WERE MENTIONED BUT NOT NAMED. HIS ADMINISTRATORS SOLD AN ACRE IN "CONCORD FIELD," 4 MAY 1678, AND THOMAS DICKERSON ACKNOWLEDGED NEXT YEAR THAT HIS FATHER HAD GIVEN THE ACRE TO BASSETT.

SARAH BALDWIN AND THOMAS BASSETT

SARAH, WIFE OF THOMAS BASSETT, WAS ADMITTED TO THE FIRST CHURCH, MILFORD, 10 OCT. 1703, AND THEIR SEVEN CHILDREN WERE BAPTIZED THERE TOGETHER 24 OCT. 1703.

ON 7 FEB. 1736/7, JOHN BASSETT, JOSIAH BASSETT, JERUSHA BASSETT, WALTER LEWIS, AND SARAH HIS WIFE, ALL OF MILFORD, THOMAS BASSETT OF DERBY, AND AZARIAH CANFIELD AND MERCY HIS WIFE OF NEW MILFORD, CONVEYED THEIR INTEREST IN LAND IN MILFORD, FROM " OUR DECEASED FATHER THOMAS BASSETT, LATE OF MILFORD."

THOMAS BASSETT

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

NOTE

As will be proved below, Azariah³ Canfield married at Milford, Conn., 26 Feb. 1719/20, Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bassett of Milford. It is supposed (1) that this Thomas Bassett was son of Thomas¹ Bassett of Fairfield, and (2) that his wife Sarah was daughter of Josiah² Baldwin of Milford. Neither one of these suppositions has been proved.

The Report of the Second Reunion of the Bassett Family Association (New Haven, 1898), page 16, states: "Thomas Bassett, who located and died at Fairfield, Conn., had a son Thomas, who married Sarah, daughter of John Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., where he located." It is known that Thomas¹ Bassett left children, but no proof has been found who they were. By elimination of other possible fathers in the Bassett families of western Connecticut, it seems extremely probable that Thomas² of Milford was son of Thomas¹ of Fairfield.

No John Baldwin of Milford had a daughter Sarah available to marry Thomas² Bassett. However, Josiah² Baldwin by his wife Mercy Camp did have a daughter Sarah born in 1668, of suitable age to be mother of Thomas² Bassett's children, none of whom was probably born earlier than 1690. The second Bassett son was named Josiah, which would be for Sarah's father; the first Bassett daughter was named Mercy, which would be for Sarah's mother, and the second Bassett daughter was named Abigail, which could be for Sarah's sister Abigail.

In addition to the evidence of names, it seems entirely possible that the early genealogists of the Bassett family obtained from some family source their statement that Thomas² Bassett's wife was Sarah Baldwin, even though they erred in calling her daughter of a John Baldwin.

Finally, when the marriage of Mercy³ Bassett to Azariah³ Canfield was entered, the recorder plainly wrote her name as *Baldwin,* although deeds in Milford prove conclusively that she was a daughter of Thomas² Bassett. The presumption would be that she was a young Baldwin widow in 1720 when she married Canfield. However, no Baldwin husband for her is disclosed in the *Baldwin Genealogy,* nor in the intensive research conducted in Milford records by Nathan G. Pond and later by George C. Bryant, the two well-known genealogists who worked for years on Milford families. Hence it seems quite possible that the Milford recorder made a slip and wrote Mercy *Baldwin* in error for *Bassett,* and such a slip is understandable if he knew her mother and was thinking of her Baldwin mother when he wrote the name.

Despite the uncertainties involved, we are including the Bassett and Baldwin lines, with the caution that the ancestry is not proved by record evidence back of Thomas² and Sarah Bassett.

I. THOMAS BASSETT

Thomas¹ Bassett, aged 37, came on the *Christian* in 1635, hence was born about 1598. He is credited with service in the Pequot War (1637), though without authority and probably mistakenly. On 9 Apr. 1640 he was made a freeman as an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn. He was still there in 1644, but moved to Fairfield, leaving scarcely a record of himself at Windsor. On 19 May 1659, Thomas Basset of Fairfield was freed from military training. That was doubtless because he had passed the age of 60.[a]

Presumably he was married while living in Windsor, but it is doubtful that he had surviving children, as no mention of children is found in either the vital or church records of Windsor, nor in the record of children born at Windsor made by Matthew Grant. The wife may have been a woman of peculiar and unsocial temperament, for we suppose she was the "Goody Bassett" who was accused of witchcraft at Stratford in 1651, tried, found guilty, and executed. It thus appears that Thomas sojourned for a time at Stratford, but in August 1653 he received a homelot of 2½ acres in Fairfield.[b]

Whether he had any family at that time, we are not informed; but he married second, after 1656, Joanna, widow of Thomas Beardsley of Fairfield; a woman much younger than himself, as she was born about 1634. On 25 Nov. 1661, he sold the house of Thomas Beardsley as his "successor." In May 1666 he testified, aged 68, as did his wife Johanna, aged 32, in the trial of the wanton Mary Benfield. This statement of his age identifies him with the immigrant on the *Christian.*[b]

He was one of the four "poor men" whose debts to him were forgiven by Dr. Pell in his will in 1669. He died prior to 14 Jan. 1669/70, when the inventory of his estate was taken. A widow and children were mentioned but not named. His administrators sold an acre in "Concord Field," 4 May 1678, and Thomas Dickerson acknowledged next year that his father had given the acre to Bassett.[b]

Probable child of Thomas and Joanna (———) (Beardsley) Bassett, born at Fairfield:

+ i. **Thomas²**, b. [say 1660]; d. by 1737.

II. THOMAS BASSETT

Thomas² Bassett, born [say 1660], died at Milford, Conn., before 7 Feb.

1736/7; married SARAH, probably BALDWIN, born at Milford, 29 Mar. 1668, daughter of Josiah and Mercy (Camp) Baldwin.

Sarah wife of Thomas Bassett was admitted to the First Church, Milford, 10 Oct. 1703, and their seven children were baptized there together on 24 Oct. 1703.

On 7 Feb. 1736/7, John Bassett, Josiah Bassett, Jerusha Bassett, Walter Lewis and Sarah his wife, all of Milford, Thomas Bassett of Derby, and Azariah Canfield and Mercy his wife of New Milford, conveyed their interest in land in Milford, from "our deceased Father Tho^{s} Bassett late of Milford.[c]

Children of Thomas and Sarah (probably Baldwin) Bassett, born at Milford:

i. **JOHN**^{3}, b. [say 1690]; d. at Milford in 1759; m. MARY ——, b. abt. 1688, d. at Milford, 23 Oct. 1752 ae. 64 (g.s.).

ii. **JOSIAH**, b. [say 1692]; d. after 1767; m. at Milford, 25 Apr. 1717, ALICE^{3} CANFIELD, bapt. 3 May 1696, dau. of Jeremiah and Alice (Hine) Canfield.

+ iii. **MERCY**, b. [say 1694]; d. after 1766; m. at Milford, 26 Feb. 1719/20, AZARIAH^{3} CANFIELD, b. abt. 1693, d. at New Milford in 1769.

iv. **ABIGAIL**, b. [say 1696]; no further record.

v. **SARAH**, b. [say 1698]; probably the "Widow Sarah Lewis" who d. at Milford, 8 Aug. 1779 ae. 81; m. at Milford, Nov. 1728, WALTER LEWIS.

vi. **THOMAS**, b. [say 1700]; res. Derby and Newtown, Conn.; m. at Derby, Conn., 24 Aug. 1727, SARAH PIERSON, b. at Derby, 19 Aug. 1709, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (——) Pierson.

vii. **JERUSHA**, b. [say 1702]; living 1737.

---

[a] John C. Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 42; *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 1:46, 102, 336.

[b] Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:34-5.

[c] Milford Deeds, 7:87.

of his days, had d. Mary, wh. m. 15 Dec. 1670, Peter Spicer of Norwich; Abigail, wh. m. Hugh Stone; and Peter, perhaps only s. wh. accident. shot. hims.

BASSETT, ELISHA, Lynn, s. of William of the same, had w. Eliz. but I kn. no more. HENRY, Newport, was freem. 1655. JOHN, New Haven 1647, d. Feb. 1653, leav. Robert, and perhaps other ch. JOHN, New Haven, prob. s. of William, m. as is thot. Mercy, d. of Christopher Todd, and was a propr. 1685. JOSEPH, Hingham, m. Oct. 1677, Martha Hobart. NATHANIEL, Yarmouth 1672, s. of William the first comer, m. a d. of John Joyce. PETER, Boston, perhaps in 1678, a physician, may be the same wh. took o. of alleg. at York 1680. ROBERT, New Haven 1643, s. of John the first, b. in Eng. was a shoemaker, and town drummer. SAMUEL, New Haven, perhaps s. of John the first of the same, m. Mary, d. of Abraham Dickerman, was a propr. 1685. THOMAS, Windsor 1641, had come in the Christian 1635, aged 37, and prob. first sat down at Dorchester, tho. not ment. there, and bef. 1653 rem. to Fairfield, d. 1668, leav. w. and ch. but their names are not heard. * WILLIAM, Plymouth, came in the Fortune 1621, with w. Eliz. had Sarah, William, and Eliz. count. in the div. of cattle 1627, but neither of the three is reckon. in the div. of ld. 1623, so that we may believe they were b. in the interval, liv. at Duxbury in 1637, and was rep. 1640, and four yrs. more; in 1652, with Gov. Bradford and others join. in purch. of Dartmouth, rem. to Bridgewater, and d. 1667. His d. Sarah m. 1648, Peregrine White; and Eliz. m. 8 Nov. of the same yr. Thomas Burgess. WILLIAM, Lynn 1640, a farmer, had William; John, b. Nov. 1653; Miriam, Sept. 1655; Mary, Mar. 1657; Hannah, 25 Feb. 1660; Samuel, 18 Mar. 1664; and Rachel, 13 Mar. 1666. WILLIAM, New Haven, s. perhaps of John the first, b. in Eng. m. 1648, the wid. of William Ives, had Hannah, b. 13, bapt. 15 Sept. 1650; John, b. 1652; Samuel, 1655; Abiah, bapt. 7 Feb. 1658; and perhaps more, and d. 1684. Hannah m. 8 Nov. 1670, John Parker. A good-wife B. was execut. for a witch, it is thot. at Stratford. Kingsley, 101. WILLIAM, Salem, s. perhaps of William of Lynn, m. 25 Oct. 1675, Sarah Hood, d. of Richard, had Sarah, b. 6 Dec. 1676; William, 2 Oct. 1678; Mary, 13 June 1680; and John, 8 Sept. 1682. Descend. are wide. dispers. Rev. Nathan, H. C. 1719 of Charleston, S. C. was of the stock of the first comer William.

BASSOM, or BASSUM, THOMAS, Windsor, had Abigail, b. 7 June 1640; Thomas, 20 Feb. 1642; and Hepzibah, 14 July 1644. WILLIAM, Watertown 1636, as Dr. Francis, 131, gives the name; but Bond is silent, and I conject. that it was abbrev. for Bassumthwaite, wh. d. early, and his wid. had share of lds. with other Watertown sett. at Sudbury 1639. See Barry, Hist. of Framingham, 134. Yet one William Bassom there was a propr. at Wethersfield, perhaps br. of Thomas of Windsor.

BURT FAMILY HISTORY

✓

The Heritage Server would like to thank Stephen Chinn (chinn@ctrvax.vanderbilt.edu) for providing this information.

```
31-Oct-1994                  Family Group Sheet
          Henry BURT
     Born: 1565              in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: 1612/1617         in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
      Ref: Mary Holman           Occupation: Clothier
   Father:
   Mother:
   His will dated 10 Jul 1617.  Inventory of estate taken 10 Sep 1617.
   Source of Information: Ancestry of John Harrington Stevens and
   Francis Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, N.H.
   page 359-360.

F Child 1 Johan BURT      2642
     Born: 1592              in:
     Died: AFT 1630          in:
   Spouse: Crispin SAUNDERS
  Married: 1608              in:
M Child 2 Henry BURT
     Born: 1595/1596         in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: 30-Apr-1662       in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Buried:  1-May-1662       in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
      Ref: Claude Barlow         Occupation: Clerk of Writs
   Spouse: Eulalia MARCHE
  Married: 28-Dec-1619       in: Dean Prior, Devon, ENG
M Child 3 John BURT
     Born: 1598              in:
     Died:                   in:
   Spouse: Wilmote
  Married: 1622              in:
M Child 4 Radegon BURT
     Born: 1600              in:
     Died:                   in:
F Child 5 Alice BURT
     Born: 1602              in:
     Died:                   in:

     Wife: Isott
  Married:                   in:
     Born: abt 1570          in: ENG
     Died: 1630              in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
   Father:
   Mother:
   Agnes and Elizabeth BURT given special accord by Isott in her will.

F Child 1 Agnes BURT
     Born: 1608              in:
     Died:                   in:
F Child 2 Elizabeth BURT
     Born: 1611              in:
     Died:                   in:

                             Family Group Sheet
```

```
  Husband: Henry BURT
     Born: 1595/1596        in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: 30-Apr-1662      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Buried:  1-May-1662      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
      Ref: Claude Barlow        Occupation: Clerk of Writs
   Father: Henry BURT
   Lived in Haberton, Devon, England 1624.  Lost house to fire in Roxbury,
   MA 1638.  Received compensation for fire 5 Nov 1638 at Roxbury, MA
   recorded in Massachusetts Bay Colony records.  Moved to Springfield, MA
   in 1640.  Henry was Clerk of the Band and Clerk of the Writs in
   Springfield, MA.  Henry's will "noncupative."
   Source of Information: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens and
   Francis Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, N.H. page 361-362

     Wife: Eulalia MARCHE
  Married: 28-Dec-1619      in: Dean Prior, Devon, ENG
     Born: 1598/1600        in: Sherford,DEV,ENG
     Died: 29-Aug-1690      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
      Ref: Barlow/Holman        Occupation:
   Father: Richard MARCHE
   Mother: Joane MARTYN
   Eulalia's will dated 27 May 1684.
   "There is an interesting story told about Eulalia (MARCHE) BURT; that
   in England she apparently died, was put in her coffin for interment
   when signs of life were seen and she was resuscitated and recovered,
   came to New England and live to a great age..."
   Reference: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens & Francis Helen
   Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord N.H. page 361

 F Child 1 Abigail BURT
     Born: 1623             in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died:  2-Jun-1707      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Spouse: Francis BALL
  Married:  3-Oct-1644      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Spouse: Benjamin MUNN
  Married: 12-Apr-1649      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Spouse: Thomas STEBBINS
  Married: 14-Dec-1676      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA                1
 M Child 2 Samuel BURT
     Born: 1623             in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: 1625             in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
   Buried: 21-Nov-1625      in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
 M Child 3 Jonathan BURT
     Born: 1624/1625        in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
 Baptized: 23-Jan-1624/25   in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: 19-Oct-1715      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
      Ref: Claude Barlow        Occupation:
   Spouse: Elizabeth LOBDELL
  Married: 20-Oct-1651      in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Spouse: Deliverance LANGTON
  Married: 14-Dec-1686      in: Suffield, CT
 M Child 4 David BURT  age: 60
     Born: 18-Oct-1629      in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
 Baptized: 18-Oct-1629      in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died:  9-Sep-1690      in: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
   Spouse: Mary HOLTON
  Married: 18-Nov-1655      in: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F Child 5 Sarah BURT
     Born:                  in:
 Baptized: 14-Jan-1621      in: Haberton,DEV,ENG
     Died: AFT 1711         in: Stratford,FairfieldCo,CT
   Spouse: Judah GREGORY
```

```
  Mother: Eulalia MARCHE
  Jonathan BURT wrote an eyewitness account of the burning of Springfield
  5 Oct 1675 by Indians.
  Source of Information: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens &
  Francis Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, N.H. p. 363.

     Wife: Elizabeth LOBDELL
  Married: 20-Oct-1651     in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
     Born: 1631            in: Northam,DEV,ENG
 Baptized: 21-Aug-1631     in:                                    1
     Died: 11-Nov-1684     in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Father: Nicholas LOBDELL
   Mother: Jane
  Elizabeth and sister Ann had been living in Boston, but they married in
  Springfield, MA

F Child 1 Elizabeth BURT
     Born: 29-Oct-1652     in:
     Died:                 in:
   Spouse: Victory SIKES
  Married:                 in:
M Child 2 Jonathan BURT
     Born: 12-Jul-1654     in:
     Died:                 in:
   Spouse: Lydia DUMBLETON
  Married:                 in:
F Child 3 Sarah BURT  age: 90
     Born:  4-Jul-1656     in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
     Died:  8-Nov-1746     in:
      Ref: Claude Barlow      Occupation:
   Spouse: Benjamin DORCHESTER
  Married: 22-Apr-1675     in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
   Spouse: Luke HITCHCOCK
  Married: 14-Feb-1677     in: Springfield,HampdenCo,MA
M Child 4 John BURT
     Born: 23-Jun-1658     in:
     Died:                 in:
   Spouse: Sarah DAY
  Married:                 in:
F Child 5 Mercy BURT  age: 24
     Born:  7-Jun-1661     in:
     Died:  2-Sep-1685     in:
M Child 6 Henry BURT
     Born: 11-Dec-1665     in:
     Died:                 in:
   Spouse: Elizabeth WARRINER
  Married:                 in:
   Spouse: Deborah ALVORD
  Married:                 in:

     Wife: Deliverance LANGTON
  Married: 14-Dec-1686     in: Suffield, CT
     Born:                 in:
     Died: 10-Jun-1718     in: Suffield, CT
   Father: George LANGTON
```

---

1 Siemiakoski, Donna Holt. "The Connecticut Valley Family of Little Miss 1565." article in The Connecticut Nutmegger, vol. 27, No. 1, June 1994. pages 15, 20

Return to the Cousin's Corner Home Page
or return to the Heritage Server Home Page.

HUSBAND: ***Henry **BURT** (d.1617) 2635
Born:
Ex 4: Res, Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Marr: Bef. 1595 826
Died: **1617** Betw. 10 July, & 10 Sept.
Parents: Natural
Occ: Clothier
Edited: 10 Nov 1992
Mar Ed: 10 Nov 1992

WIFE: ***Isott, wife of Henry **BURT** 2636
Born:
Died: **1630** betw. 14 Mar., 1629/30, & 8 Jul. 1630
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: ***Henry **BURT** (1595-1662) 2611
Born: **circa 1595** Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Ex 4: Res, Springfield, Mass.
Marr: **28 Dec 1619** Dean Prior, Co. Devon, England 824
To: ***Ulalia **MARCHE** 2612
Died: **30 Apr 1662** Springfield, Mass.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

2 M
Name: John **BURT** 2637
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

3 M
Name: Raddegan **BURT** 2638
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

4 F
Name: Allies (Alice) **BURT** 2639
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

5 F
Name: Agnes **BURT** 2640
Born:
Died: (deceased)

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry BURT (d.1617)
   WIFE: ***Isott, wife of Henry BURT

CHILDREN (Continued)
________________________________________________________________________
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________
 6 |   Name: Elizabeth BURT , Dau. Henry,&Isott                    2641
 F |   Born:
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________
 7 |   Name: Johan BURT                                            2642
 M |   Born:
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |   Ex 0:                      Mar. Christine, (Crispin), SAUNDERS
   |   Ex 1:                      Chn, Joseph, & Sam'l Saunders
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry BURT (1595-1662)                                     2611
   Born: circa  1595        Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
   Ex 4:                    Res, Springfield, Mass.
   Marr: 28 Dec 1619        Dean Prior, Co. Devon, England              824
   Died: 30 Apr 1662        Springfield, Mass.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 10 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Henry BURT (d.1617)                                        2635
 Mother: ***Isott, wife of Henry BURT                                  2636
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Ulalia MARCHE                                              2612
   Born:                    Eng.
   Died: 29 Aug 1690        Springfield, MS
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 10 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Richard MARCHE (d. by 1612)                                2643
 Mother: ***Joanne MARTYN                                              2644
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 1|   Name: ***Sarah BURT (ca1621)                                     2599
 F|   Born:
  |    Chr: 14 Jan 1620/1       Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng
  |   Marr: 20 Jun 1643         Springfield, Mass.                      822
  |     To: ***Judah GREGORY (ca1620)                                  2598
  |   Died:          1711
  |   Ex 0:  4 Sep 1649         Mar(2), Henry, Wakelee, who d. 1690
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 2|   Name: Samuel BURT                                                2623
 M|   Born:                     Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
  |   Died:          1625       Eng.
  | Buried: 21 Nov 1625
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 3|   Name: Abigail BURT (1623-1707)                                   2624
 F|   Born: circa  1623         Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:  3 Oct 1644         Mar. @ Springf, Francis BALL, Drowned Oct, 1648
  |   Died:  2 Jun 1707         Springfield, Mass., Had 2 chn, by 1st husb.
  |   Ex 0:  2 Apr 1649         Mar.", Benj.MUNN, who d. Springf, Nov.1675,5chn.
  |   Ex 1: 14 Dec 1676         Mar.", as his 2nd. wf, Lieut, Thomas STEBBINS
  |   Ex 2:                     ca1620, d. Springf, 9-15-1683.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 4|   Name: Jonathan BURT (1625-1715)                                  2625
```

HUSBAND: ***Henry **BURT** (1595-1662)
WIFE: ***Ulalia **MARCHE**

CHILDREN (Continued)

M | Born: Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Bap: **23 Jan 1624/5** Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Died: **19 Oct 1715**
Ex 0: **20 Oct 1651** Mar.(1), Eliz. LOBDELL, who d. 11 Nov, 1684
Ex 1: **14 Dec 1686** Mar.(2), Deliverance, (LANGTON), BLANCHETT
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

---

5 M | Name: David **BURT** (1629-1690) 2626
Born: Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Bap: **18 Oct 1629** Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Died: **9 Sep 1690** Northampton, (One of the, 1st settlers, Northamp
Ex 0: **18 Nov 1655** M.@Northamp., Mary Holton, b. ca1636, wh.d. 16
Ex 1: Dec.1713,Northf., Deac.Wm. & Mary, Holton. 13 ch
Ex 2: Widow m.(2) by 1, Jos. Root, Northampton.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

---

6 F | Name: Mary **BURT** (1632-1634) 2627
Born: Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Bap: **2 Apr 1632** Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Died: (deceased)
Buried: **18 Jul 1634** Harberton
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

---

7 F | Name: Mary **BURT** (1635-1689) 2628
Born: Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Bap: **13 Apr 1635** Harberton
Died: **30 Aug 1689** Deerfield, Mass.
Ex 0: **18 Oct 1654** M. @ Springf, Wm. BROOKS, wh. d.Deerfield, 30
Ex 1: Dec.1688., 17 chn., Rem. from Spring, to Deerf.
Ex 2: in 1686.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

---

8 M | Name: Nathaniel **BURT** (1638-1720) 2629
Born: **23 Mar 1637/8** Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
Died: **29 Sep 1720** Age 84, Springf, Mass., Longmeadow, gravestone
Ex 0: **15 Jan 1661/2** Mar. @ Springf, Rebecca, b. ca.1640, d. 28 Jan.
Ex 1: 1711/12, dau. Richard, & Phebe SIKES, in 71st yr
Parents: Natural
Edited: 10 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry BURT (1595-1662)
   WIFE: ***Ulalia MARCHE

CHILDREN (Continued)
_____________________________________________________________________________
 9|   Name: Elizabeth BURT                                               2630
 F|   Born:                    Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng.
  |    Bap:  4 Dec 1638        Harberton
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0: 24 Nov 1653        M.@ Springf, Sam'l WRIGHT, Northamp, wh. was kil
  |   Ex 1:                    by Indians, Northf.,MS, K. Philip's War., Mar.(2
  |   Ex 2: 16 Sep 1684        Nath'l DICKINSON, b. 8/1643, Wethersf, d.1710.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________

10|   Name: Hannah BURT (1641-1680)                                      2631
 F|   Born: 28 Apr 1641
  |   Died:  1 Aug 1680        Springfield, Mass.
  |   Ex 0: 24 Dec 1657        Springf., Mar. John BAGG, wh. d. Springf, 5 Sept
  |   Ex 1:                    1683. Had 10 chn
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________

11|   Name: Dorcas BURT (1643-1674)                                      2632
 F|   Born: 19 May 1643
  |   Died:    Sep 1674
  |   Ex 0: 28 Oct 1658        M. John STILES, b. Eng. abt, 1633, d. Windsor,CT
  |   Ex 1:                    8 Dec, 1683, son John, & Rachel.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________

12|   Name: Patience BURT (1646-1732)                                    2633
 F|   Born: 18 Aug 1646
  |   Died:  2 Oct 1732        Springfield,MS
  |   Ex 0:  7 Oct 1667        M. @ Springf, John BLISS, b. 1635, d. Springf.
  |   Ex 1:                    20 Sept. 1702, son Thomas, & Margaret., 8 chn.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________

13|   Name: Mercy BURT (1647)                                            2634
 F|   Born: 27 Sep 1647
  |   Ex 4:  7 Jan 1666/7      M. Judah WRIGHT, b. 10 May 1642, Springf.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0: 11 Jul 1706        Judah m. (2), Sarah WOODFORD, ALLEN, BURKER
  |   Ex 1:                    widow, Nehemiah ALLEN, & Rich. BURKE., Judah d.
  |   Ex 2: 26 Nov 1725        Northamp., son of Deacon, Sam'l & Margaret
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 10 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
```

BURT FAMILY

THE BURT FAMILY WAS TRACED IN ENGLAND BY GEORGE SKELTON SHERRY, B. SC. AND THE RECORDS WERE PUBLISHED IN THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER IN 1932. HENRY WAS A PROSPEROUS CLOTHIER AND LANDHOLDER, WHO HAD HIS OWN FLOCK OF SHEEP AND OWNED AT HIS DEATH A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF CLOTH AND YARN. IN HIS WILL, HE GAVE L30 TO THE POOR OF THE PARISH OF HARBERTON. HIS WIDOW, ISOTTE BURTE, IN HER NUNCUPATIVE WILL, GAVE ALL HER GOODS TO HER DAUGHTERS AGNES BURTE AND ELIZABETH BURTE, WHOM SHE MADE HER EXECUTORS. HER ESTATE (PERSONAL PROPERTY ONLY) WAS APPRAISED AT L9.13.4.

HENRY BURT

HENRY BURT LIVED AT HARBERTON, CO. DEVON, ENGLAND UNTIL HIS EMMIGRATION, WAS A CLOTHIER, AND IN 1624, WAS TAXED ON LAND AT HARBERTON. HE CAME TO NEW ENGLAND BY 1638/9 AND SETTLED FIRST AT ROXBURY, MASS. WHERE HIS HOUSE WAS BURNED AND IN NOV. 1639 THE GENERAL COURT MADE A GRANT OF L8 TO THE TOWN BECAUSE OF THIS LOSS. THE FOLLOWING YEAR, HE REMOVED TO SPRINGFIELD, OF WHICH TOWN HE MAY BE REGARDED AS ONE OF THE FOUNDING FATHERS AND CHIEF CITIZENS, THOUGH HE DID NOT ARRIVE WITH THE EARLIEST SETTLERS. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE FIRST BOARD OF SELECTMENT 1644, SERVING CONTINUOUSLY UNTIL 1652 AND AGAIN IN 1654. FIRST TO HOLD THE OFFICE OF CLERK OF WRITS BEING ELECTED 29 MAY 1649 AND SERVING UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1662. THE VITAL STATISTICS FOR THAT PERIOD ARE IN HIS HANDWRITING.

HENRY	778 - 855
SARAH	89 - 348 - 779 - 856 - 862
ULALIA	778-855

HENRY BURT
b. ENG. 1615
d. SPRINGFIELD MASS
30 APR. 1662

m
ST GEORGE THE
MARTYRS CHURCH
DEAN PRIOR
SO DEVON ENG.
23 DEC. 1619

ULALIA MARCHE
OF DEAN PRIOR
SO DEVON ENG
d. SPRINGFIELD MASS
19 AUG 1690

NOTE: DATES MUST BE WRONG-
COULDN'T HAVE BEEN BORN 1615 & m 1619 !

BURDICK, JOHN, 1750 (?); rem. to Shel. where he was leading man; an ardent Whig in the Rev; on Com. of Corr ence; selectman; rep. to Gen. Court.

BURGISS, EDWARD, 1792.

BURGIS, SALLY; d. 1793.

BURNHAM, JOSIAH. He m. Margaret ——.

Ch.: † Martha, bap. June 5, 1737.

BURNHAM, RUEL; Cheapside. He m. Patience ——.

Ch.: Seraphina, June 22, 1823.
Julia Ann, June 26, 1825.
Ruel Chauncey, Oct. 11, 18
 5, 1831.

1. BURT, HENRY, of Roxbury 1639, where he lost his h fire; went to Spfd. 1640; was Clerk of the Band and Clerk Writs; d. Apr. 30, 1662. He m. Ulalia ——, who d. Aug. 1 1690.

Ch.: † Sarah, ——; m. June 20, 1643, Judah Gregory; (2) Henry Wakeley.
Abigail, ——; m. May 8, 1644, Francis Ball; (2) Feb. 2, 1649, Benj. Munn; (3) Dec. 14, 1671, Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.
Jonathan, abt. 1630 (2).
Elizabeth, —; m. Nov. 24, 1653; Sam'l Wright, Jr.
Mary, —; m. Oct. 18, 1654, William Brooks of Dfd.
Nathaniel, abt. 1636 (3).
David (4).
Hannah, Apr. 28, 1641; m 1657, John Bagg.
Dorcas, — 19, 1643; m. Oct. John Stiles.
Patience, Aug. 18, 1645; m. O John Bliss.
Mercy, Sept. 27, 1647; m. Ja Judah Wright.

2. JONATHAN, s. of Henry (1), b. abt. 1630; Spfd.; dea. an clerk; d. Oct. 19, 1715. He m. at Boston, Oct. 20, 1651, E Lobdell; she d. Nov. 11, 1684; (2) Dec. 14, 1686, Deliveran of Thomas Hanchett.

Ch.: † Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1652; m. Jan. 29, 1673, Victory Sikes.
Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1654; m. Dec. 8, 1681, Lydia Dumbleton; she m. (2) 1709, Daniel Cooley.
Sarah, Sept. 4, 1656; m. A Benj. Dorchester; (2) Fe Luke Hitchcock.
Mary or Mercy, Aug. 7, 1661
Henry, Dec. 11, 1663 (5).

3. NATHANIEL, s. of Henry (1), b. abt. 1636; sett. at L ow; d. Sept. 29, 1720. He m. Jan. 15, 1662–3, Rebecca Si d. Jan. 28, 1712.

Ch.: Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1663–4; m. Jan. 21, 1691, Elizabeth Dumbleton; she d. Nov. 3, 1692; (2) Jan. 18, 1699-1700, Mary, dau. Chas. Ferry; she d. June 2, 1739; (3) Mar 3, 1740, wid. Mary Crowfoot.
Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1665; m. Jan. 29, 1690, Chas. Ferry.
David, May 20, 1668; m. June 27, 1706, Martha Hale; she d. 17 15, 1715, Joanna, wid W
John, Aug. 23, 1670; m. Mary, dau. David Lom
Sarah, July 17, 1673; d. J
Sarah, Apr. 1675; m. Fe thaniel Horton of Some
Experience, Jan. 23, 167 15, 1705, Thomas Hale
;1719.
Feb. 20, 1681; m. Feb. 25, 1703, John Atchinson.

4. DAVID, s. of Henry (1), a first settler of Nhn.; d. 1690. He ov. 18, 1655, Mary, dau. William Holton, the first marriage red in Nhn.; she m. (2) Joseph Root.

David, July 14, 1656; k. by a cart, 30, 1660.
an, May 1, 1658; d. 1662.
Aug. 20, 1660; m. Dec. 12, 1684, beth, dau. Alexander Alvord; May 6, 1687; (2) Dec. 9, 1687, nah, dau. Henry Denslow of ; she d. May 3, 1689; (3) 1690, ry ——.
Mar. 18, 1663; d. Nov. 3, 1666.
May 2, 1665; m. May 21, 1688, ert Porter.
h, Sept. 2, 1667; d. May 3, 1689.
Aug. 25, 1669; lost in the expeon to Schenectady, 1690.
an, Sept. 5, 1671; m. June 2, 1696, Mindwell, dau. Capt. John Taylor.
Joseph, Sept. 26, 1673; m. Apr. 16, 1702, Sarah, dau. John Cowles; sett. in Nfd.
Mary, May 3, 1676; m. Feb. 14, 1706, Dr. Thos. Hastings; (2) May 7, 1713, Samuel Belding.
Ruth, Apr. 1677; m. Dec. 16, 1710, Nehemiah Allen.
Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1680 (6).
John, Apr. 29, 1682; cap. at Dfd.; Feb. 29, 1704; came home with Ens. Sheldon Aug., 1706; k. by Indians when on a scout fr. Dfd. up the Ct. river, May, 1709.

5. HENRY, s. of Jonathan (2), b. 1663; d. Dec. 11, 1748. He m. 6, 1688, Elizabeth, dau. James Warriner; she d. Nov. 19, 1711; pr. 4, 1716, Deborah, dau. John Stebbins, wid. of Benj. Alvord. ng their ch. I note only Jonathan, b. Oct., 1705 (7).

6. BENJAMIN, s. of David (4), b. 1680; blacksmith; sett. in Dfd., ce he and his wife were carried captives, 1704; a child was born ys later; all came back in safety, and another child was added e family on the voyage homeward; he rem. to Norwalk, Ct., and v., 1712 to Ridgefield, where he d. May 20, 1759. He m. Oct. 02, Sarah, dau. Daniel Belding.

Christopher, b. on the march to , Apr. 14, 1704.
a, b. on the return, July 4, 1706.
min, Feb. 5, 1707–8.
, Nov. 8, 1709.
Nov. 9, 1711.
Sarah, June 4, 1714; prob. m. Noah Baker of Nhn.
Daniel, July 8, 1716.
Thankful, Oct. 9, 1718; d. Sept. 22, 1719.
Thankful, Oct. 7, 1721.
Mary, Sept. 19, 1724.

JONATHAN, s. of Henry (5), b. 1705; Lieut; of Dfd. 1729; was ginal grantee of Road Town 1735; he built the first house in w town; the first town meeting was held at his house, June 6, prob. returned to Dfd. abt. 1746; d. Sept. 17, 1752. He m. 1729, Bridget, dau. Dr. John Barnard of Had.; she d. Apr. 2, a. 83.

athan, Aug. 15, 1730; d. Sept. 2.
ar. 6, 1731–2; d. next day.
Apr. 1, 1733; served in last war, 1755-6; Rev. sol.; lived e lot No. 6.
Rachel, Feb. 2, 1734-5; d. Oct. 20, 1752.
Ebenezer, July 11, 1737 (8).
Bridget, abt. 1746; d. Dec. 20, 1797, a. 51.
Experience, Dec., 1749.

EBENEZER, s. of Jonathan (7), b. 1737; weaver; lived at Wapm. 1815 to Bratt., where he d. June 5, 1825. He m. 1762,

HENRY BURT

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN

The Burt family was traced in England by George Skelton Terry, B.Sc., and the records were published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.[a] It is therefore unnecessary to include the basic documents herein, and we give only the genealogical connections deduced from them.

Henry Burtt of Harberton, co. Devon, clothier, died between 10 July 1617, the date of his will, and 10 Sept. 1617, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married **Isett** or **Isott** ———, who died between 14 Mar. 1629/30, when she declared her nuncupative will, and 8 July 1630, when the inventory of her estate was taken.

He was a prosperous clothier and landholder, who had his own flock of sheep and owned at his death a considerable stock of cloth and yarn. The entire estate was appraised at £602.7.9. In his will he gave 30s. to the poor of the parish of Harberton, and bequeathed to his wife Isett; his sons *Henry* and John; his daughters Raddegan (under 21), Allies [Alice], Agnes, and Elizabeth (all under 20); another daughter Johan, wife of Christine [Crispin] Saunder[s]; his grandchildren, Joseph and Samuel Saunders; his brothers' and sisters' children; and others.

His widow, Isotte Burte, in her nuncupative will gave all her goods to her daughters, Agnes Burte and Elizabeth Burte, whom she made her executors. Her estate (personal property only) was appraised at £9.13.4.

I. HENRY BURT

Henry^1 **Burt**, almost certainly the one who was named in the will of the earlier Henry in 1617, was born probably about 1595, and died at Springfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1662; married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, **Ulalia March**, who died at Springfield, 29 Aug. 1690, daughter of Richard and Joan (Martyn?) March.

Henry Burt lived at Harberton, co. Devon, until his emigration, was a clothier, and in 1624 was taxed on land at Harberton. These facts serve to identify him as son of the earlier Henry, who was also a clothier and left real estate to his son Henry.

He came to New England by 1638/9, and settled first at Roxbury, Mass., where his house was burned, and in November 1639 the General Court made a grant of £8 to the town because of this loss. The following year he removed

to Springfield, of which town he may be regarded as one of the founding fathers and chief citizens, though he did not arrive with the earliest settlers.

With Henry Smith, Thomas Cooper, Samuel Chapin, and Richard Sikes, he was a member of the first board of Selectmen, 1644, serving continuously through 1652 and again in 1654. Shortly thereafter, the family was represented on the board by his eldest son Jonathan. Henry Burt was the first to hold in Springfield the office of Clerk of the Writs, being elected 29 May 1649 and serving until his death in 1662. The vital statistics for that period are in his handwriting. After Rev. George Moxon left Springfield, the town for some time was without a settled minister and got along with what may be termed lay readers as a substitute. It was voted, 18 Feb. 1655/6, that Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt should carry on the work of the Sabbath, and recompense was voted to Deacon Wright, Deacon Chapin, Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt for their labors in that work the previous summer. On 9 Nov. 1657, Mr. Holyoke, Mr. Pynchon, Deacon Chapin, and Henry Burt were appointed to continue this work.[b] Although there were attempts to secure a settled minister, none remained long until the Rev. Pelatiah Glover commenced his pastorate in 1660.

March Family

Mr. Terry also communicated the ancestry of Ulalia March to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.[c]

I. **John Marche** appears in the records of the court of the manor of Stokenham, co. Devon, in 1569 and 1570, when he was charged with diverting the water at Allymore from its right course, so that it could not run to the mill of the lord of the manor.

II. **William Marche**, son of John Marche, was mentioned in the manor rolls of Stokenham, 3 Jan. 1580/1, and in 1610 was called "William Marche, sen.," in the rolls. He was probably identical with William Marche "the elder" of Sherford, co. Devon, yeoman, whose will dated 29 Apr. 1612, named the seven children of his deceased son, Richard, and surviving children of his own. The inventory of his personal estate was taken 11 Feb. 1613/14.

III. **Richard Marche**, of Sherford, co. Devon, died before his father made his will in 1612. He married **Joane**, probably sister of Rev. Henry **Martyn**, vicar of Rattery, co. Devon, who was called uncle in the will of Richard Marche's daughter Elizabeth. Joane made her will 21 May 1616, proved 21 June 1616, and named her son William, who died unmarried soon after his mother, and six daughters, Alice, Elizabeth, Ulalia, Amias, Jane, and Johane.

IV. **Ulalia Marche**, married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, Henry Burt.

Children of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) Burt, first nine born at Harberton, co. Devon:[d]

+ i. SARAH[2], bapt. 14 Jan. 1620/1; living 1689; m. (1) at Springfield, 20 June 1643, JUDAH GREGORY, son of Henry Gregory of Springfield and Stratford; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1649, HENRY WAKELEE, of Stratford, Conn., who d. in 1690.

ii. SAMUEL, bur. 21 Nov. 1625.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1623; d. at Springfield, 2 June 1707; m. (1) at Springfield, 3 Oct. 1644, FRANCIS BALL, of Springfield, who was drowned in the Connecticut River in Oct. 1648; two sons; m. (2) at Springfield, 2 Apr. 1649, BENJAMIN MUNN, who d. at Springfield, Nov. 1675; five children; m. (3) at Springfield, 14 Dec. 1676, as his second wife, Lieut. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. abt. 1620, d. at Springfield, 15 Sept. 1683, son of Rowland and Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins.

iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 23 Jan. 1624/5; d. 19 Oct. 1715; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1651, ELIZABETH LOBDELL, who d. 11 Nov. 1684; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1686, DELIVERANCE (LANGTON) BLANCHET.

v. DAVID, bapt. 18 Oct. 1629; d. at Northampton, 9 Sept. 1690; m. at Northampton, 18 Nov. 1655, MARY HOLTON, b. abt. 1636, d. at Northfield, 16 Dec. 1713, dau. of Deacon William and Mary (———) Holton; thirteen children. He was one of the first settlers of Northampton in 1654. His widow m. (2) by 1692, Joseph Root of Northampton.

vi. MARY, bapt. 2[?] Apr. 1632; bur. 18 July 1634.

vii. MARY, bapt. 13 Apr. 1635; d. at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Aug. 1689; m. at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, WILLIAM BROOKS, who d. at Deerfield, 30 Dec. 1688; seventeen children. They removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686.

viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. on or after 23 Mar. 1637/8; d. at Springfield [Longmeadow], 29 Sept. 1720 ae. 84 (g.s.); m. at Springfield, 15 Jan. 1662, REBECCA SIKES, b. abt 1640, d. 28 Jan. 1711/12, in 71st yr., dau. of Richard and Phebe (———) Sikes.

ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1638; m. (1) at Springfield, 24 Nov. 1653, SAMUEL WRIGHT, of Northampton, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., in King Philip's War, 2 Sept. 1675, son of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (———) Wright; eight children; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1684, NATHANIEL DICKINSON, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 1643, d. at Hatfield, Mass., 11 Oct. 1710, son of Nathaniel and Anne (———) Dickinson.

x. HANNAH, b. 28 Apr. 1641; d. at Springfield, 1 Aug. 1680; m. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1657, JOHN BAGG, who d. at Springfield, 5 Sept. 1683; ten children.

xi. DORCAS, b. 19 May 1643; d. 3 Sept. 1674; m. 28 Oct. 1658, JOHN STILES, b. in England, abt. 1633, d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec. 1683, son of John and Rachel (———) Stiles.

xii. PATIENCE, b. 18 Aug. 1645; d. at Springfield, 2 Oct. 1732; m. at Springfield, 7 Oct. 1667, JOHN BLISS, b. [say 1635], d. at Springfield, 20 Sept. 1702, son of Thomas and Margaret (———) Bliss; eight children.

xiii. MERCY, b. 27 Sept. 1647; m. at Springfield, 7 Jan. 1666/7, JUDAH WRIGHT, b. at Springfield, 10 May 1642, d. at Northampton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1725, son of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (———) Wright. He m. (2) 11 July 1706, Sarah (Woodford) (Allen) Burke, widow of Nehemiah Allen and of Richard Burke.

a. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 217-20. The present account is based largely on the account in Jacobus and Waterman, *Hale, House and Related Families* (1952), 486-90.

b. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:21, 22, 26, 27, 46, 125, 126, 146, 147, 250, 253, 254, 256.

c. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 247-52.

d. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield*, 2:537-9; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 86:219-20; Henry M. and Silas W. Burt, *Henry Burt of Springfield* (1893), *passim*.

rec. prob. 1678 was meant; Benjamin, 17 Nov. 1680; and John, 29 Apr. 1682, k. by the Ind. up the riv. May 1709. He d. 1690, and his wid. m. Joseph Root, and d. 1718. Sarah m. 1688, Robert Porter, and d. next yr.; Mary m. 14 Feb. 1706, as sec. w. Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hadley, and, next, m. Samuel Belden the younger; and Ruth m. 1710, Nehemiah Allen. Edward, Charlestown 1651, s. of George, by w. Eliz. d. of George Bunker, had Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1657; and got a patent to make salt, grant. 1652, for ten yrs. by our Gen. Ct. George, Lynn 1635, d. 2 Nov. 1661, leav. George, wh. went to Sandwich; Hugh; and Edward, bef. ment. Lewis. Henry, Roxbury, had his ho. burn. for wh. loss the Gen. Ct. made a gr. to the town of £8. in Nov. 1639; rem. to Springfield next yr. was there clk. of the writs (tho. rec. of the b. of his own ch. is not found), and d. 30 Apr. 1662. His wid. Ulalia d. 29 Aug. 1690, and of his ch. we kn. names for Jonathan; David; Nathaniel; Sarah, wh. m. first, 1643, Judah Gregory, and, next, Henry Wakley; Abigail, wh. m. first, 1644, Francis Ball; next, 1649, Benjamin Mun, and bore him five ch. and next m. lieut. Thomas Stebbins, whose s. m. her d. Abigail; Mary, wh. m. 1654, William Brooks, and bore him eight s. and eight ds.; Eliz. wh. m. 24 Nov. 1653, Samuel Wright, jr.; Patience, wh. m. 7 Oct. 1667, John Bliss; Mercy, wh. m. 17 Jan. 1667, Judah Wright; Hannah, wh. m. 1659, John Bagg, and had ten ch.; and Dorcas, wh. m. 28 Oct. 1658, John Stiles. The four last nam. of these eight ds. of course, were b. after his rem. to S. and in neither rec. of town nor ch. at R. is his name to be seen. A tradit. is preserv. that the mo. of these ch. "was laid out for d. in Eng. put into the coffin, but signs of life appear. at her funer. she recov. came to N. E. sett. at S. and here had nineteen ch." What degr. of credit may be yield. to this acco. quot. from Dr. Stiles, wh. was very benign. in hear. such chronicles, may well be ask. but the answer will prob. depend on the spirit. educat. and habits of the respond. Henry, Northampton, s. of David, m. 1684, Eliz. d. of Alexander Alvord, had only Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1685; and Eliz. 2 May 1687, both mo. and ch. d. in few days. He m. 9 Dec. foll. Hannah, d. of Henry Denslow of Windsor, had Samuel, b. 8 Sept. 1688, wh. with the mo. d. next yr. and by third w. Mary had David, 17 July 1691; Ebenezer, 2 Feb. 1693; Mary, 24 Aug. 1694, d. soon; Mary, again, 9 Oct. 1695; Thomas, 26 Dec. 1697; Hannah, 1 Aug. 1700; Eliz. 31 Mar. 1702, d. young; and Noah, 17 Aug. 1707, wh. d. at 18 yrs. and the f. d. 26 Sept. 1735. Henry, Springfield, s. of the first Jonathan, had for sec. w. 4 Apr. 1716 (the first being unkn. to me, as, also, is the point, whether she had issue) Deborah, wid. of Benjamin Alvord, d. of John Stebbins. Hugh, Lynn, br. of George, came, prob. in the Abigail 1635, aged 35, with w. Ann, 32, and Hugh,

```
HUSBAND: ***Nicholas CAMP, Sr.(1597-1655)                            2478
   Born:                     or befor, Nazin, Co. Essex, Eng.
    Chr:        1597         Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., Fa: pos. John, Campe
   Marr:                                                              804
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:        1646         2nd. mar, Edith, widow of John, Tilley.
   Ex 1:                     Res: Milford, CT.
   Ex 2: 14 Jul 1652         3rd. mar, Kattern Thompson, widow.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
Other w:
   1646: Edith, widow of John Tilley                                 2480
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Sarah.......( wife, of Nicholas Camp,Sr.)                2479
   Born:
   Died:  1 Sep 1645         Milford, CT.
 Buried:                     Milford, CT.
   Ex 1:                     Name engraved, Memorial Bridge, 1st adult,buried
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                2477
 F |   Born: circa  1620         To 1622
   |   Marr: circa  1639         1640                                 803
   |     To: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)                          2476
   |   Died:        1651         /1652, prob. Milford, CT.
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 |   Name: Abigail CAMP (162.-1648)                                2483
 F |   Born:        1621
   |   Ex 4:                     Mar. Nathaniel, Baldwin, who d. 1650.
   |   Died:        1648
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 |   Name: Nicholas CAMP, Jr.                                      2482
 M |   Born:        1629
   |   Died:        1707         or 1706
   |   Ex 0:        1651         Mar. Sarah, (Beard) Brisco
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4 |   Name: William CAMP, son of Nicholas,Sr.                        2484
 M |   Born:                     1630s
   |   Died: (deceased)          1700s
```

HUSBAND: ***Nicholas **CAMP**, Sr.(1597-1655)
WIFE: ***Sarah.......(wife, of Nicholas Camp,Sr.)

CHILDREN (Continued)

Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

5
M
Name: Male **CAMP** (1645-1645) 2485
Born: **Aug 1645** twin
Died: **Nov 1645**
Parents: Natural
c
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

6
M
Name: Male **CAMP** (1645-1645) 2486
Born: **Aug 1645** twin
Died: **Nov 1645**
Parents: Natural
c
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***Nicholas CAMP, Sr.(1597-1655)                                    2478
   Born:                   or befor, Nazin, Co. Essex, Eng.
    Chr:          1597     Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., Fa: pos. John, Campe
   Marr:          1646                                                        805
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:          1646     2nd. mar, Edith, widow of John, Tilley.
   Ex 1:                   Res: Milford, CT.
   Ex 2: 14 Jul 1652       3rd. mar, Kattern Thompson, widow.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
Other w:
         ***Sarah.......( wife, of Nicholas Camp,Sr.)                        2479
_________________________________________________________________________________

   WIFE: Edith, widow of John Tilley                                         2480
   Born:
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
_________________________________________________________________________________

CHILDREN
_________________________________________________________________________________
1|   Name: Abigail CAMP,                                                     2481
F|   Born: 29 Aug 1647
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
_|_______________________________________________________________________________
```

P. 644-HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN BY ATWATER

NICHOLAS CAMP(1597-1652/8), PERHAPS SON OF JOHN CAMPE (15---1630) OF NASING, ENGLAND, HAD THREE WIVES, POSSIBLY MORE; BY HIS WIFE SARAH (15---1645) HE HAD ABIGAIL (162--1648), WIFE OF NATHANIEL BALDWIN (16---1650), NICHOLAS (1629-1707), WILLIAM 163---17--), AND PERHAPS OTHERS. HER NAME IS ENGRAVED ON THE MEMORIAL BRIDGE (MILFORD); SHE DIED SEPT. 1, 1645, AND WAS THE FIRST ADULT PERSON BURIED IN MILFORD; HER INFANT TWIN SONS BORN IN AUGUST 1645 DIED IN NOVEMBER, 1645. MARRIED HIS SECOND WIFE 1646, MRS. EDITH ( ) TILLEY (16---164-), WIDOW OF JOHN TILLEY(16---1645) OF WINDSOR, HAD ONE DAUGHTER ABIGAIL CAMP(B. AUG. 29, 1647; D. 16…). FOR HIS THIRD WIFE, HE MARRIED JULY 14, 1652, MRS. KATTERN ( ) THOMPSON(16---1648) OF NEW HAVEN. EVIDENTLY HE DIED BEFORE 1658, FOR IN THAT YEAR SHE IS CALLED IN THE NEW HAVEN RECORDS " WIDOW CAMP". HE PROBABLY HAD NO CHILDREN BY THE THIRD WIFE.

```
HUSBAND: *** Edward CAMP (1622)
   Born:      1622                                               2494
   Ex 4:                   Hartford Times, Geneal. Sections, (W.Spacht File
   Marr:                   Prob. 1640s
   Died: before 1659       4 Oct.                                 807
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: *** Mary HINE (wife, Edw.Camp)
   Born:                   Prob. 1620s                           2495
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
1 |  Name: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)
F |  Born: circa  1647                                           2493
  |  Marr: 25 Jun 1666       Milford, CT.
  |    To: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                         806
  |  Died: after  1702                                           2492
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
-----------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                                 2492
   Born: circa  1642        Milford, CT.
    Chr: 25 Jun 1666        Milford, CT.
   Marr: 25 Jun 1666        Milford, CT.                                 806
   Died:        1683        Bef. 2 Nov., Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)                                 2476
 Mother: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)                                       2477
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                           2493
   Born: circa  1647
   Died: after  1702
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: *** Edward CAMP (1622)                                         2494
 Mother: *** Mary HINE (wife, Edw.Camp)                                 2495
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1 |   Name: *** Sarah BALDWIN                                           2247
F |   Born: 29 Mar 1668        Milford, CT
  |    Bap: 21 May 1671        Milford, CT.
  |   Marr:                                                              729
  |     To: ***Thomas BASSETT (1660)                                    2246
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
2 |   Name: Mary BALDWIN (1670)                                         2506
F |   Born: 14 Sep 1670        Milford, CT
  |    Bap: 21 May 1671        Milford, CT.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
3 |   Name: Elizabeth BALDWIN (1672)                                    2507
F |   Born: 19 Dec 1672        Milford, CT
  |    Bap: 22 Dec 1672        Milford, CT.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
4 |   Name: Samuel BALDWIN (1674-1737)                                  2508
M |   Born: 14 Mar 1673/4      Milford, CT
  |    Bap: 14 Mar 1673/4      Milford, CT.
  |   Died:  8 Jan 1736/7      Milford, CT., in 63rd yr.(g.s.
  |   Ex 0:                    Mar. Rebeckah, b. 8 Aug. 1676, d. 1752, dau. of
```

```
HUSBAND: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)
   WIFE: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)

CHILDREN (Continued)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
     |   Ex 1:                    Edward & Rebecca, (Smith), Wilkinson, she mar.(2
     |   Ex 2:                    Capt. Samuel, Eells.
     |Parents: Natural
     | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
     |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    5|   Name: Josiah BALDWIN (1677)                                      2509
    M|   Born: 21 Mar 1676/7      Milford, CT
     |    Bap: 31 Mar 1678        Milford, CT.
     |   Died: (deceased)
     |   Ex 0: 19 Sep 1700        Mar. @ Derby, CT, Mary Pierson, dau. of Stephen
     |   Ex 1:                    & Mary, (Tomlinson), Pierson.
     |Parents: Natural
     | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
     |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    6|   Name: Remember BALDWIN (1679)                                    2510
    F|   Born: 29 Feb 1678/9      Milford, CT
     |    Bap:  7 Mar 1678/9
     |   Died: (deceased)
     |Parents: Natural
     | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
     |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    7|   Name: Abigail BALDWIN (1682)                                     2511
    F|   Born:                    Milford, CT
     |    Bap:  3 Sep 1682        Milford,CT.
     |   Died: (deceased)
     |   Ex 0: 17 Aug 1710        Samuel Terrill, Jr.
     |Parents: Natural
     | Edited:  5 Nov 1992
     |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***John BALDWIN (ca 1610-1681)
   Born:                     to 1615, Buckinghamshire, Eng.          2476
   Marr: circa  1639         1640
   Died:        1681                                                 803
 Buried: 21 Jun 1681         Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  5 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Sylvester BALDWIN (15..-1638)
Other w:                                                             2475
   1653: Mary BRUEN
                                                                     2496
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Mary CAMP (1620-1651)
   Born: circa  1620         To 1622                                 2477
   Died:        1651         /1652, prob. Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Nicholas CAMP, Sr.(1597-1655)                            2478
 Mother: ***Sarah.......( wife, of Nicholas Camp,Sr.)                2479
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
1 |   Name: John BALDWIN (1640-1706)
M |   Born: circa  1640         Milford, CT                          2487
  |    Chr: 26 Mar 1648         Milford, CT.
  |   Died:        1706         By 31 Aug.1706, will proven, Newark, N.J.
  |   Ex 0: 30 Oct 1663         Milf., CT, mar. Hannah, Bruen, sister of stepm.
  |   Ex 1:                     Mar.(2) Ruth, Botsford, bapt. 6Jul.1647, Milf.
  |   Ex 2:                     dau. Henry &, Elizabeth, Botsford.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
2 |   Name: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)
M |   Born: circa  1642         Milford, CT.                         2492
  |    Chr: 25 Jun 1666         Milford, CT.
  |   Marr: 25 Jun 1666         Milford, CT.
  |     To: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                     806
  |   Died:        1683         Bef. 2 Nov., Milford, CT.            2493
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
3 |   Name: Samuel BALDWIN (1645-1671)
M |   Born: circa  1645         Milford, CT                          2488
  |    Chr: 26 Mar 1648         Milf.CT./ No chn
  |   Died: 16 Jan 1670/1       /2 by drowning
  |   Ex 0:                     Mar. Rebecca, b. Boston,Mass, 12 Feb. 1656/7, da
  |   Ex 1:                     Gamaliel, & Sarah, (Purchase), Phippen, d. 17
  |   Ex 2:                     Oct. 1712(ae54, g.s), She m. 2 others, Prince,Cl
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  4 Nov 1992
```

HUSBAND: ***John **BALDWIN** (ca 1610-1681)
WIFE: ***Mary **CAMP** (1620-1651)

CHILDREN (Continued)

---

4 M
Name: Nathaniel **BALDWIN** (1647-1717) 2489
Born: **circa 1647** Milford, CT
Chr: **26 Mar 1648** Milford, CT.
Died: **1717**
Ex 0: **before 1676** Mar. Sarah, b. Boston, 13 Apr. 1658, dau. Benjamin, & Wilmot (Ewer), Phippen.
Ex 1:
Ex 2:
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

---

5 F
Name: Elizabeth **BALDWIN** (1649-1683) 2490
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **19 Aug 1649** Milford, CT.
Died: **6 Feb 1682/3** /4, Stratford
Ex 0: **circa 1673** Mar., as his 2nd. wife, Sergt., Nathaniel Porter b. Windsor, CT, 19 Jul 1640, d. Jan. 1679/80 Stratford, son of John, & Anne, White, Porter.
Ex 1:
Ex 2:
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

---

6 M
Name: Joseph **BALDWIN** (1651-1719) 2491
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **9 Nov 1651** Milford,CT.
Died: **1719**
Ex 0: **circa 1690** Mar. Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1665, dau. of Elnathan & Elizabeth, (Fletcher), Botsford
Ex 1:
Parents: Natural
Edited: 4 Nov 1992

Lucy Weaver

From: "Linda and Dave Curliss" <res0896p@verizon.net>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 06, 2001 10:55 PM
Subject: Canfield family

Dear Ms Weaver,

I have had a hard time finding out info on my/our Canfield family. I have seen your name numerous times in postings offering help to others, and I would be most happy if you would share some of your info with me to expidite my digging process.

Like you, my line is descended from Freelove Canfield Lacey, and aside from scattered "single" mentions of sibblings in that pedigree, I can only find "total" sibbling listings for Thomas Jr., which contradicts info I've found in other places on his family unit. So it goes without being said that any help that you can provide me would be most welcome.

Thanks for your time & efforts,
Dave Curliss

WIFE:	Freelove Canfield		
bir:	29 Dec 1726	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.
chri:	22 Jun 1729	christened	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
mar[1]:	15 Dec 1748	bride	New Milford, Litchfield Co.,CT
dea[2]:	5 Mar 1801	deceased	Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA
Father:	Azariah Canfield		
Mother:	Mercy Bassett		

HUSBAND:	Ebenezer Lacy Jr.		
mil:		military personnel	CT
bir:	19 Apr 1727	child	Stratfield, CT.
mar[3]:	15 Dec 1748	groom	New Milford, Litchfield Co.,CT
1800:	1800	head of family	Braintrim Twp., Luzerne Co., PA
dea:	21 Dec 1807	deceased	Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA
Father:	Ebenezer Lacy Sr.[4]		
Mother:	Jedidah Jackson		

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1	Name:	Olive Lacy		
F	bir:	1 Oct 1749	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	
2	Name:	David Lacy		
M	bir:	4 Aug 1752	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	
3	Name:	Isaac Lacy		
M	bir:	2 Apr 1754	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	mar:		groom	
	to:	Olive Carpenter		
	resd:		resident	Wyoming Co., PA
	mar:	11 Mar 1784	groom	
	to:	Lydia Pratt		
	1800:	1800	head of family	Braintrim Twp., Luzerne Co.PA
	dea:	2 Nov 1830	deceased	Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA.
4	Name:	Penelope Lacy		
F	bir:	25 Aug 1756	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	mar[5]:	18 Feb 1778	bride	
	to:	Jonathan Wheaton		
	dea:	25 Jul 1826	deceased	Millersburg, Holmes Co.,OH.
	bur[6]:		interred	Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH.
			Cemetery	Oak Hill
5	Name:	Anna Lacy		
F	bir:	23 Jun 1758	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	mar:	6 Jul 1780	bride	Goshen, Litchfield Co., CT.
	to:	Oliver Bartholomew		
	dea:	30 Oct 1848	deceased	Watertown,NY
6	Name:	Mercy Lacy		
F	bir:	28 Jul 1760	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT

	dea:		deceased	
7 F	Name:	Jedidah Lacy		
	bir:	14 Oct 1762	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	
8 F	Name:	Rhoda Lacy		
	bir:	4 Sep 1764	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	mar:	23 Feb 1783	bride	
	to:	John Torrence		
	dea:		deceased	
9 M	Name:	Daniel Lacy		
	bir:	17 Oct 1766	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	
10 F	Name:	Lucina Lacy		
	bir:	1 Nov 1767	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	
11 F	Name:	Amatys Lacy		
	bir:	17 Mar 1770	child	New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
	dea:		deceased	

Individual biographical text for Freelove Canfield

The American Ancestry of Freelove Canfield, wife of Ebenezer Lacey, Jr. follows: Thomas Canfield, bapt. England, June 23, 1623; d. Milford, Conn. 1687/8; m. Phoebe Crane, b. 1630, d. 1690. Jeremiah Canfield son, bapt. Milford, Conn. Sept. 28, 1662; d. New Milford Mar. 18, 1739/40; m. 1687 Alice Hine, b. Dec. 16, 1667, d. Jan. 4, 1739/40, dau. of Thomas Hine, b. New Milford 1648, d. 1698, & Elizabeth (Lane?). Azariah Canfield, son. bapt. 24 Mar. 1694; d. 1769; m. Feb. 27, 1719/20, Mercey Bassett, bapt. Milford Oct. 24, 1703; dau. of Thomas Bassett, b. 1660, d. by 1637, and Sarah Baldwin, b.Mar. 29, 1668. Mercey's grandfather was Thomas Bassett, b. 1598, who came to America on the "Christian" in 1635. Freelove Canfield, dau. b. New Milford, Dec. 29, 1726; d. Laceyville, Pa. Mar. 5, 1801; m. Ebenezer Lacey Jr. no. 60. The flyleaf of Ebenezer Lacey Jr.'s Bible in the possession of Charles L. Sanford, gives the names of all of the children. All but Amtys are listed in New Milford Town Records with dates as given: 171. Olive Lacey b. Oct. 1, 1749. 172. David Lacey b. Aug. 4, 1752. 173 Isaac Lacey b. Apr. 2, 1754. 174 PENELOPE LACEY B. AUG. 25, 1756. 175 Anna (Anah) Lacey b. June 23, 1758 176 Mercey Lacey b. July 28, 1760. 177 Jedidah Lacey b. Oct. 14, 1762. 178 Rhoda Lacey b. Sept. 4, 1764. 179 Daniel Lacey b. Sep. 17, 1766, d. Oct. 17, 1766. 180 Lucina Lacey b. Nov. 1, 1767. 181. Amatys Lacey b. Mar. 17, 1770(entered in Ebenezer Jr's Bible). Authorities: Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy; Orcutt's "Towns of New Milford and Bridgewater", Conn. Soldiers & Sailors; D.A.R. Vol. 131, p. 172, Vol. 96, p. 76, etc; Family Records owned by Charles L. Sanford; Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.; Hist. of Luzerne County, PA.

Individual biographical text for Ebenezer Lacy Jr.

The Lacy Family From Fairfield, Connecticut by Philip S. Lacy 1973

P.27 Ebenezer Lacey Jr. (s. of Ebenezer Lacey Sr., No. 9, and Jedidah (Jackson) Lacey); b. Stratfield, Conn. Apr. 19, 1727; d. Laceyville, PA. Dec. 21, 1807(g.s.); m. New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. Dec. 15, 1748 to Freelove Canfield, b. New Milford, Dec. 29, 1726, d. Laceyville Mar. 5, 1801 (g.s.); dau. of Azariah and Mercey (Bassett) Canfield of Milford, Conn, who were m. Feb. 17, 1719. Mercy Bassett was bapt. at Milford Oct. 24, 1703, and her parents were Thomas and Sarah (Baldwin) Bassett of Milford. In 1750/51 Ebenezer's father Ebenezer Sr. No. 9 removed with part of his family to New Fairfield, but it is improbable that Ebenezer Jr. accompanied them; for he had married in New Milford two years before that time, & had purchased land there on Mar. 14, 1750. This

document of land purchase, owned by Charles L. Sanford, no. 3569, a descendant, of 723 Congress St., Neenah, Wis. mentions "Ebenezer Lacey of said New Milford", and locates this property with reference to said Lacey's dwelling house." Quoting from Ackley-Bosworth Gen. "He established himself as a blacksmith near his father-in-law's home in lower Merryall, on the west branch of the west Aspetuck, & afterwards apparently removed to New Milford village." New Milford was adjacent to Roxbury until 1856, when the part of New Milford nearest to Roxbury was established as the town of Bridgewater. Ebenezer Lacey Jr. served from 7 to 14 days in Aug. 1757 in the French & Indian War, in the company of Capt. John Hitchcock of New Milford,in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regt. at the time of the alarm for the relief of Ft. William Henry & places adjacent-65 of those named in the muster rode horses from New Milford, 18 from New Fairfiled.(Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9:226). He served in the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. David Leavenworth's Company of col. Increase Moseley's Regiment of Colonial Militia, guarding the coastal area between Horseneck near Narragansett Bay & New Haven, Conn. on June 12, 1779 he was serving there as a member of the Continental Guards under his father-in-law Azariah Canfield (Conn. State Library, War, 7, 31). One of his daughters married in the New Preston Church, & it is possible that he became a resident of that parish which was partly in New Milford & partly in Washington. Among the early settlers of New Preston were people who adhered to the Episcopal Church. such was St. Andrew's Church. " At a meeting warned & held June 26, 1784, the inhabitants of New Preston & East-Wich(Warren) of the denomination of the Church of England so called parishes, having formed themselves into a lawful society according to the late act of the general assembly of the State of Connecticut: We, the subscribers whose names are underwritten, being desirous for the promoting religion & good order, do acknowledge ourselves to be & belong to the above said society, as witness our hands".(Signatures were from the towns of New Milford, Twps. of Kent, Washington, & Warren). Included in names from the Twp. of Washington were Ebenezer Lacey and Isaac Lacey, his son). New York land grants show that between 1760 & 1763 he was interesated in the purchase of lands there, his grant apparently being in Kingsbury(Washington Co., NY); but it is not until 1794, after his son Isaac had removed with his family from Tinmouth, VT. to Braintrim, Luzerne Co., PA.(later Laceyville, Wyoming Co.) that he removed to Pennsylvania to be with his son. Next is from ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY: Ebenezer Lacey, born @ Stratfield,Conn,, 19 Apr. 1727, died @ Laceyvile, Wyoming Co., Pa., 21 Dec. 1807, aged 81(gravestone); married @ New Milford, Conn., 15 Dec. 1748, Freelove Canfield, born @ New Milford, 29 Dec. 1726, died @ Laceyville, Pa. 5 Mar. 1801, aged 74 (gravestone), daughter of Azariah & Mercy (Bassett) Canfield. He went to New Milford as a young man, married there, & established himself as a blacksmith near his father-in-law's home in Lower Merryall, on the west branch of the West Asperuck, & afterwards apparently removed to New Milford village. New Milford was adjacent to Roxbury until 1856, when the part of New Milford nearest to Roxbury was established as the town of Bridgewater. Ebenezer had eight days of seervice in August 1757 in the French & Indian War as a member of the Company of Capt .John Hitchcock of New Milford. As one of his daughters married in the New Preston church, it is possible that he became a resident of that parish, which was partly in New Milford & partly in Washington. If so, he mmay have been the Ebenezer Lacy listed at Washington in the 1790 census with a boy under 16 & two females in his family. We do not find Ebenezer or his sons listed in Pennsylvania in 1790. New York Land Grants show that between 1760 & 1763 he was interested in the purchase of lands there, his grant apparenty being in Kingsbury, Wahsington Co., N.Y. but he may not have occupied the lands personally. He is said to have come "at an early day" from Connecticut to Braintrim Township, & his son Isaac to Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA. Children of Ebenezer & Freelove(Canfield) Lacey, born @ New Milford, Conn.: i.Olive, b. 1 Oct. 1749 ii. David, b. 4 Aug. 1752 iii. Isaac, b. 2 Apr. 1754 iv. Penelope, b. 25 Aug. 1756 v. Anna, b. 23 June 1758 vi. Mercy, b. 28 July 1760 vii. Jedidah, b. 14 Oct. 1762 viii. rhoda, b. 4 Sept. 1764; m. 23 Feb. 1783 John Torrene ix. Daniel, b. 17 Oct. 1766 x. Lucina, b. 1 Nov. 1767

Event Text: marriage event on 15 Dec 1748

New Haven Second Church, New Milford, CT

Event Text: census 1800 event on 1800

204B 29 Ebenezer one male 45 and up and one female 4 and up.

Event Text: death event on 21 Dec 1807

AGE 81

---

1. Early Connecticut Marriages:third Book page 110
2. age 74; and History of New Milford, CT. by Samuel Orcutt Pages 679 & 680
3. Early Connecticut Marriages:third Book page 110
4. Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy
5. Marriage recorded in Bible owned by Russel Wheaton, son of Jonathan. No place of marriage noted.
6. Sandstone Tombstone.

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Connecticut Marriages to 1800 > **Search Results**

December 31, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: CANFIELD (49)
Database: Connecticut Marriages to 1800
Combined Matches: 49
Previous Hits Next Hits

Early Connecticut Marriages
NOTED Early Connecticut Marriages: Third Book
New Milford
New Haven Second Church
page 110
Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove Canfield, Dec. 15, 1748
View full context

Early Connecticut Marriages
Early Connecticut Marriages: Third Book
New Milford
New Haven Second Church
page 111
David Judson of Judea & Abigail Canfield, Nov. 21, 1753
View full context

Early Connecticut Marriages
Early Connecticut Marriages: Third Book
NOTED New Milford
New Haven Second Church
page 111
Oliver Canfield & Tabatha Robburds, March 6, 1755
View full context

Early Connecticut Marriages
Early Connecticut Marriages: Third Book
New Milford
New Haven Second Church
page 112
Benajah Stone & Mary Canfield, Nov. 19, 1755
View full context

Early Connecticut Marriages
Early Connecticut Marriages: Third Book
New Milford
New Haven Second Church

Farmer found twenty gr. in 1829, had proceed. from N. J. or Union, or N. E. coll. he could count only three at Harv. two at Dart. none at Yale.

Camperwell, Mordecai, emb. 1 Apr. 1679 at Barbados for N. E. in the ketch Swallow; but whether he ever reach. our shores, I have not heard.

Campfield, or Canfield, John, Portsmouth, R. I. call. jr. among freem. 1655. * Matthew, New Haven 1644, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Treat of Wethersfield, had Samuel, bapt. 19 Oct. 1645; Sarah, 23 (not, 24, as in Geneal. Reg. IX. 358) May 1647; Ebenezer, b. 1649; Matthew, 9 May 1650; Hannah, 21, bapt. 22 June 1651; and Rachel, b. 1652; rem. to Norwalk, and had there Jonathan and Mary, and was rep. 1654 until the union of Conn. and N. H. Cols. in the Royal chart. where this name is insert. and after that union 1665 and 6, then rem. to Newark, N. J. and d. 1673. Samuel, Norwalk, freem. 1669, eldest s. of the preced. m. prob. a d. of Francis Willoughby of Charlestown, but nothing more is kn. * Thomas, Milford 1646, perhaps br. of Matthew, an early but not first sett. rep. 1673 and 4, perhaps rem. For w. Phebe and s. Jeremiah we must trust Cothren, wh. however can tell only, that Jeremiah m. Judith Mallory, had Jeremiah, and other ch. not favor. with names. In the spell. of this name authors vary, even in giv. the chart. of Char. II. Trumbull's Hist. I. 249, may be less accura. than Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 3. The *p* was drop. and *m* turn. to *n* very early. Farmer found, in 1829, six gr. of this name at Yale, none at Harv. or Dart.

Campion, Clement, Portsmouth 1647.

Canada, James, Rowley 1671.

Cande, Zaccheus, New Haven, a propr. 1685.

Canfield. See Campfield.

Cann, John, Boston, m. 30 July 1661, Esther, d. of William Reed.

Canney, Joseph, Dover, s. of Thomas, m. 25 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of Job Clements, had Jane, b. 16 Dec. foll.; Joseph, 14 Oct. 1674; and Mary, 25 July 1678. Thomas, Portsmouth 1631, sent over by Mason, the patentee, was of Dover 1644, had Thomas, b. bef. 1645; Joseph; Mary, wh. m. Jeremy Tibbets; and a d. wh. m. Henry Hobbs. In June 1661, his w. Jane (we may hope not the mo. of those ch.) was indict. for beat. him, his s.-in-law Tibbets, and his w. and he d. 1677, or earlier. Thomas, Dover, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah had six ch. but tho. their names are not seen, the ages, at his d. early in 1675, were, as Mr. Quint assures us, 11, 9, 8, 6, 4, and 1 yrs. respectiv. His wid. m. bef. May 1677, John Wingate, and had more.

Cannon, John, Plymouth, came in the Fortune 1621; but whether he rem. or went home, is unkn. and his name at the div. of cattle, 1627, is not found. One C. was of Sandwich 1650, wh. may have been that

THOMAS CANFIELD

THOMAS CANFIELD AND HIS WIFE WERE IN MILFORD, CONN. AS EARLY AS 1646; WAS ADMITTED TO THE CHURCH MARCH 1, 1656. HE HAD A HOMELOT IN 1667; WAS A FREEMAN IN 1669; MADE SERGEANT OF THE TRAIN BAND IN MAY 1669; REPRESENTED THE TOWN OF MILFORD IN THE GENERAL COURT IN OCTOBER, 1674, AND IN 1676; WAS TAXED IN 1686 ON L 154. THE INVENTORY OF HIS PROPERTY AT HIS DECEASE, AUG. 22, 1689 WAS L 482 15S 7D. ARGUMENT HAS BEEN MADE IN THE RECORDS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF HIS WIFE PHEBE AND WHETHER NAME WAS CRANE. SMITH BIBLE RECORDS OWNED BY MRS. HARRIET LANSINGER, BEREA, OHIO, PUBLISHED IN THE NEW ENG. HIST. AND GEN. REC. LIST PHEBE CANFIELD, DAU. OF THOMAS AND PHEBE (CRANE) CANFIELD, B. 8 MAY 1656 AND MARRIED SGT. JOHN SMITH 23 JAN. 1672/73. THE WILL OF THOMAS CANFIELD SR. DATED 13 FEB. 1687/8 MENTIONED HIS WIFE PHEBE; THREE MARRIED DAUGHTERS: SARAH, PHEBE & ELIZ., DAUGHTER ABIGAIL; THREE UNMARRIED DAUGHTERS; TWO SONS, THOMAS & JEREMIAH, & SON, JOHN SMITH. HIS INVENTORY TAKEN 22 AUG. 1689, CALLS HIM SERGEANT.

##

THE WILL OF PHEBE CANFIELD, MADE ON 28 JULY 1690, NAMED HER DAUGHTERS, MARY, HANNAH, MEHITABEL, SARAH PLATT, PHEBE SMITH, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, ABIGAIL STAPLES, SON JEREMIAH CANFIELD; WITH LEGACIES TO GRANDSON THOMAS CANFIELD AND TO REBECCA CANFIELD. PROVED 12 NOV. 1690, AND ADMINISTRATION GRANTED TO HER DAUGHTER MARY CANFIELD.

##

P.644 HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN BY ATWATER:

SERGT. THOMAS CANFIELD (16---1689) WITH HIS WIFE, PHEBE CRANCE (16----16--) WHO WAS PROBABLY RELATED IN SOME WAY TO THE HENRY AND BENJ. CRANE OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN., WAS A PROMINENT MAN IN MILFORD, A SERGEANT OF THE MILITIA, AND A REPRESENTATIVE TO THE CONNECTICUT COLONY 1673-74; HE LEFT TWO SONS AND SEVEN OR MORE DAUGHTERS.(FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEE ORCUTT'S HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD, "HISTORY OF THOMAS CANFIELD AND MATTHEW CANFIELD," 1897, DOVER, NEW JERSEY, PP.228, BY FRED. CANFIELD.

##

FAIRFIELD CO. GREENFIELD HILL IN FAIRFIELD CONG. CHURCH:

PG.30 JONATHAN ROBINSON AND ELIZABETH CANFIELD..4-14-1763(?MARRIAGE)

##

PRESTON,CONN. MARRIAGE OF JOEL CANFIELD OF SAYBROOK AND SALLY PETERS JAN. 3, 1796

##

PG.76. NEW ENG. HIST. & GEN. REC:

BIBLE OWNED BY MRS. HARRIETT LANSINGER, BEREA, O. STATES DAU. OF THOMAS & PHEBE (CRANE) CANFIELD..PHEBE BORN 8 MAY 1656 & DIED 3 MAY 1730, MARRIED 23 JAN 1672/3 SGT. JOHN SMITH(WHO WAS BORN INMIFORD 21 AUG 1646 & DIED 8 JAN.1732/33.

HUSBAND: Thomas **CANFIELD** (circa 1601) 2212
Born: Prob. 1601, or before, in Eng.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: The surname, in Minsden rec., as in N. Eng, vari
Ex 1: ously spelled, Camfield, Cenfeild, etc, elder
Ex 2: Thomas called, of "Hill ende", Ackley, BosworthG
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992

WIFE:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elizabeth **CANFIELD** 2213
Born:
Chr: **30 Nov 1621** Minsden, Hitchin, Co. Hertford, Eng.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: Source, Ackley-Bosworth, Genealogy
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992

2 M
Name: **Thomas CANFIELD** (1623) 2214
Born:
Chr: **23 Jun 1623** Minsden, Co. Hertford, Eng.
Marr: 714
To: Phoebe **CRANE** 2215
Died: (deceased) Bef. 22 Aug. 168, Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992

3 M
Name: Jacob **CANFIELD** 2216
Born:
Chr: **14 Jun 1626** Minsden, Hertford Co, Eng.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992

4 M
Name: Jeremiah **CANFIELD** 2217
Born:
Chr: **29 Dec 1636** Minsden, Hertford Co, Eng.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992

5 M
Name: John **CANFIELD** 2218
Born:
Chr: **18 May 1639** Minsden, Hertford Co., Eng.
Died: (deceased)

THOMAS CANFIELD

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

Thomas Canfield had the following children baptized at Minsden, in Hitchin, co. Hertford, England:[a]

- i. Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Nov. 1621.
- + ii. Thomas, bapt. 23 June 1623.
- iii. Jacob, bapt. 14 June 1626.
- iv. Jeremiah, bapt. 29 Dec. 1636.
- v. John, bapt. 18 May 1639.

There were probably other children, not found in the Minsden registers, but no complete account can be offered here, as probate and other sources have not been consulted.

John Burwell of Milford came from Minsden and entries concerning his family appear there. Several other Milford surnames are found in the Minsden registers. Thomas Canfield was not an original Milford settler, but a later comer. He joined the Milford church in 1656 and then had three children baptized, of whom the eldest was born probably not later than 1650. He would therefore be of suitable age to identify with the Thomas baptized in 1623 above. We think the identification probable, because the distinct connection of Minsden with Milford colonists suggests that the young Thomas of Minsden may have followed relatives to the New World and that would explain why he selected Milford for his home. Furthermore, the Minsden Thomas had a brother Jeremiah and a sister Elizabeth, and the Milford Thomas bestowed those names on children.

The surname in the Minsden records, as in New England, was variously spelled Camfield, Canfeild, etc., and in one entry the elder Thomas was called "of Hill ende."

I. THOMAS CANFIELD

Thomas^1 Canfield, probably baptized at Minsden, Hertfordshire, England, 23 June 1623, died at Milford, Conn., (before 22 Aug.) 1689; married **Phebe** ———, who died at Milford in 1690.

He was an early but not an original settler in Milford, where he was admitted to the church, 1 Mar. 1656. His wife Phebe was not admitted until 4 May 1671.

The identity of his wife Phebe is unknown. Several publications call her daughter of Jasper Crane, a leading citizen of Branford, Conn., who removed to Newark, N. J. No evidence for this has been found in original records or in any of the books which make the claim. Other publications try to connect her with the Crane family of Wethersfield. It must be stated, however, that the present compiler has found no reason for supposing that she was a Crane at all, except that she has been called Crane in print, which is not a cogent reason for accepting the name unless the evidence for it is stated.

Thomas was confirmed Sergeant of the Milford Trainband, May 1669, and served as Deputy, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676, Oct. 1681, Oct. 1683, Nov. 1683, May and July 1684.[b]

The will of Thomas Canfield, Sr., dated 13 Feb. 1687/8, mentioned his wife Phebe; three married daughters, Sarah, Phebe, and Elizabeth; daughter Abigail; three unmarried daughters; two sons, Thomas and Jeremiah; and son John Smith. His inventory, taken 22 Aug. 1689, calls him Sergeant.[c]

The will of Phebe Canfield, made 28 July 1690, named her daughters Mary, Hannah, Mehitabel, Sarah Platt, Phebe Smith, Elizabeth Baldwin, Abigail Staples; son Jeremiah Canfield; with legacies to grandson Thomas Canfield and to Rebecca Canfield. Proved 12 Nov. 1690, and administration granted to her daughter Mary Canfield.[c]

Children of Thomas and Phebe (———) Canfield, born at Milford:

- i. Sarah^2, b. [say 1650], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; m. 2 Dec. 1669, (Deacon) Josiah Platt, bapt. Nov. 1645, d. at Milford, 5 Jan. 1724/5.
- ii. Phebe, b. [say 1652], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. at Milford, 3 May 1730 ae. 74* (g.s.); m. 23 Jan. 1672/3, John Smith, b. 27 Aug. 1646, d. 8 Jan. 1732.
- iii. Thomas, b. 14 Oct. 1654, bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. (before 22 Aug.) 1689; m. 26 Feb. 1679/80, Rebecca Atkinson, who d. 28 Mar. 1710/11; she m. (2) 28 Apr. 1695, (Lieut.) Samuel Camp, b. abt. 1645, d. 27 Jan. 1736 ae. 91.
- iv. Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1656/7.
- + v. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1659/60; d. 16 May 1730 ae. abt. 69 (g.s.); m. (1) 8 Feb. 1682, Theophilus Baldwin, b. 26 Apr. 1658; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1704/5, John Merwin, b. abt. 1650, d. 15 Jan. 1727/8.
- + vi. Jeremiah, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662; d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.
- vii. Abigail, bapt. 3 Dec. 1665; d. before 1724; m. John Staples, of Fairfield, b. abt. 1663, d. 19 Feb. 1747/8 in 88th yr. (g.s.).
- viii. Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1667, bapt. 24 Nov. 1667; living 1728; m. (1) (recorded at Stratford) 2 July 1695, John Gilbert, b. at Springfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1657, d. at Stratford, in 1709; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1710/11, John Osborn of Stratford, who d. by 1728.
- ix. Mehitabel, b. 2 July 1671, bapt. 9 July 1671; m. (recorded at Derby) 12 Oct. 1697, Stephen Pierson, who d. at Derby in 1743/4.

II. JEREMIAH CANFIELD

Jeremiah^2 Canfield, baptized at Milford, 28 Sept. 1662, died at New

---

* Perhaps should be 79.

Milford, 18 Mar. 1739/40; married in 1687, Alice^{2} Hine, born at Milford, 16 Dec. 1667, died at New Milford, 4 Jan. 1739/40, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Hine.

He resided in Milford until 11 Mar. 1726/7, when he bought from Samuel Clark, Jr., land on Second Hill and also in what is now Bridgewater, in the town of New Milford. He soon settled there, and joined the First Church in New Milford in 1736.[d]

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1739/40, with a codicil the next day, was proved 31 Mar. 1740, and contains many interesting provisions. He gave to his eldest son, Jeremiah, one acre in Milford; five shillings to his son Azariah, who had received his full portion; to son Samuel, land in New Milford; to son Thomas, one acre in Milford; to daughter Zeruiah wife of Daniel Terril, £20; to daughter "Els" wife of Josiah Basset, £20 and a quarter of his undivided rights in Milford; to son Zerubbabel, land in New Milford; to son Joseph, a cow; to daughter Jemima wife of John Bostwick, the brass kettle which was her mother's; the three daughters to have the residue of the personal estate; sons Samuel and Zerubbabel to be executors. He also gave legacies to Mary wife of his son Zerubbabel, to Mercy wife of his son Azariah, and to Phebe daughter of his son Jeremiah.[e]

Children of Jeremiah and Alice (Hine) Canfield, born at Milford:

i. **Jeremiah^{3}**, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; d. in service at Fort Edward, Sept. 1756; m. 24 July 1711, Judith^{3} Mallory, b. 2 Sept. 1689, living 1760, dau. of Peter^{2} and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mallory.

ii. **Zerviah**, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; m. 12 Dec. 1716, Daniel Terrill, bapt. 3 Feb. 1688/9, d. at Milford, between 1 Oct. and 2 Nov. 1750.

+ iii. **Azariah**, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; d. in 1769.

iv. **Alice**, bapt. 3 May 1696; m. 25 Apr. 1717, Josiah^{3} Bassett, who d. after 1767, son of Thomas and Sarah (Baldwin?) Bassett.

v. **Mary**, bapt. 9 Apr. 1699; d. young.

vi. **Samuel**, bapt. 1 Feb. 1701/2; d. at New Milford, 14 Dec. 1754 in his 53d yr. (g.s.); Deacon; m. at New Milford, 1 June 1725, Abigail Peck, b. at Milford, 25 Sept. 1701, d. at New Milford, 14 Sept. 1764 in 64th yr. (g.s.).

vii. **Thomas**, b. 16 Sept. 1704; bapt. 17 Sept. 1704; living in Milford, 1776; m. Abigail Smith, bapt. 14 Mar. 1708, living 1779.

viii. **Jemima**, bapt. 1 June 1707; d. at New Milford, 11 Oct. 1795; m. there, 18 Jan. 1732/3, John Bostwick, b. 24 Mar. 1715, d. 17 Dec. 1806 in 93d yr.

ix. **Zerubbabel**, bapt. 25 Sept. 1709; d. at New Milford, 18 Aug. 1770; m. 26 July 1733, Mary Bostwick, b. 8 Feb. 1714/15.

x. **Joseph**, bapt. 17 Nov. 1711; d. at New Milford, 25 Sept. 1776 in his 66th yr. (g.s.); Captain; m. 15 Jan. 1736/7, Jerusha Bostwick, b. 15 July 1717, d. 23 Oct. 1803 in her 88th yr. (g.s.).

III. AZARIAH CANFIELD

Azariah^{3} Canfield, born at Milford about 1693, settled in New Milford 1727 and died there in 1769; married at Milford, 26 Feb. 1719/20, Mercy Baldwin, according to the Milford record, but there is no doubt that she was daughter of Thomas Bassett.[f] If her mother was a Baldwin, as stated by the manuscripts of the late Nathan G. Pond and printed in the third report of the Bassett Family Association, the name may have been an inadvertence on the part of the recorder who wrote her mother's maiden name instead of her own surname.

His will, dated 26 Nov. 1766, gave the usual dower to his wife Mercy, lands to his son Azariah, Jr., referring to his birthright, and to his daughter Freelove Lacey, six acres to his granddaughter Olive Lacey, lands to his two sons Oliver and Israel, the latter to have his dwelling house and half the barn. The inventory of the estate was received 13 June 1769.[g]

Children of Azariah and Mercy (Bassett) Canfield, all but the first one recorded at New Milford:[h]

i. **Azariah^{4}**, b. at Milford, 25 Nov. 1720; bapt. at New Milford, 22 June 1729; m. at New Milford, 7 May 1763, Mary Hine; removed to Starksboro, Vt.

+ ii. **Freelove**, b. 29 Dec. 1726; bapt. 22 June 1729; d. at Laceyville, Pa., 5 Mar. 1801; m. 15 Dec. 1748, Ebenezer Lacey, b. 19 Apr. 1727, d. 21 Dec. 1807.

iii. **Oliver**, b. 5 Dec. 1729; bapt. 7 Dec. 1729; m. 6 Mar. 1755, Tabitha Roberts.

iv. **Israel**, b. 13 Mar. 1733; bapt. 18 Mar. 1732/3; m. at New Milford, 6 Apr. 1758, Mary Sackett; removed about 1775 to Arlington, Vt.

---

[a] *The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary* (1897), 2:289, 290, 293, 294.

[b] *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 2:107, 209, 236, 286; 3:45, 121, 133, 139, 151.

[c] New Haven Probate Records, 2:25, 72, 303; New Haven County Court Records, 1:183.

[d] Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1882), 130-1.

[e] Woodbury Probate District, File 851.

[f] Milford Land Records, vol. 9, p. 247. Azariah Canfield and Mercy his wife of New Milford joined in a conveyance with other children of Thomas Basset, 7 Feb. 1736/7.

[g] Woodbury Probate District, File 845.

[h] Milford and New Milford records; see also *History of New Milford*, 680-1.

ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY
THOMAS CANFIELD
MILFORD,CONNECTICUT
ORIGIN

THOMAS CANFIELD HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN BAPTIZED AT MINSDEN, IN HITCHIN, CO. HERTFORD, ENGLAND: a

i. ELIZABETH, BAPT. 30 NOV. 1621.
+ii. THOMAS, BAPT.23 JUNE 1623.
iii. JACOB, BAPT. 14 JUNE 1626.
iv. JEREMIAH, BAPT. 29 DEC. 1636.
v. JOHN, BAPT. 18 MAY 1639.

THERE WERE PROBABLY OTHER CHILDREN, NOT FOUND IN THE MINSDEN REGISTERS, BUT NO COMPLETE ACCOUNT CAN BE OFFERED HERE, AS PROBATE AND OTHER SOURCES HAVE NOT BEEN CONSULTED.

JOHN BURWELL OF MILFORD CAME FROM MINSDEN AND ENTRIES CONCERNING HIS FAMILY APPEAR THERE. SEVERAL OTHER MILFORD SURNAMES ARE FOUND IN THE MINSDEN REGISTERS. THOMAS CANFIELD WAS NOT AN ORIGINAL MILFORD SETTLER, BUT A LATER COMER. HE JOINED THE MILFORD CHURCH IN 1656 AND THEN HAD THREE CHILDREN BAPTIZED, OF WHOM THE ELDEST WAS BORN PROBABLY NOT LATER THAN 1650. HE WOULD THEREFORE BE OF SUITABLE AGE TO IDENTIFY WITH THE THOMAS BAPTIZED IN 1623 ABOVE. WE THINK THE IDENTIFICATION PROBABLE, BECAUSE THE DISTINCT CONNECTION OF MINSDEN WITH MILFORD COLONISTS SUGGESTS THAT THE YOUNG THOMAS OF MINSDEN MAY HAVE FOLLOWED RELATIVES TO THE NEW WORLD AND THAT WOULD EXPLAIN WHY HE SELECTED MILFORD FOR HIS HOME. FURTHERMORE, THE MINSDEN THOMAS HAD A BROTHER JEREMIAH AND A SISTER ELIZABETH, AND THE MILFORD THOMAS BESTOWED THOSE NAMES ON HIS CHILDREN.

THE SURNAME IN THE MINSDEN RECORDS, AS IN NEW ENGLAND, WAS VARIOUSLY SPELLED CAMFIELD, CAN FEILD, ETC. AND IN ONE ENTRY, THE ELDER THOMAS WAS CALLED " OF HILL ENDE."

a. THE HERTS GENEALOGIST AND ANTIQUARY(1897), 2:289,290,293,294.

I. THOMAS CANFIELD

THOMAS(1) CANFIELD, PROBABLY BAPTIZED AT MINSDEN, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND, 23 JUNE 1623, DIED AT MILFORD, CONN., (BEFORE 22 AUG.) 1689; MARRIED PHEBE _______, WHO DIED AT MILFORD IN 1690.

HE WAS AN EARLY BUT NOT AN ORIGINAL SETTLER IN MILFORD, WHERE HE WAS ADMITTED TO THE CHURCH, 1 MAR. 1656. HIS WIFE PHEBE WAS NOT ADMITTED UNTIL 4 MAY 1671.

THE IDENTITY OF HIS WIFE PHEBE IS UNKNOWN. SEVERAL PUBLICATIONS CALL HER DAUGHTER OF JASPER CRANE, A LEADING CITIZEN OF BRANFORD, CONN., WHO REMOVED TO NEWARK, N.J. NO EVIDENCE FOR THIS HAS BEEN FOUND IN ORIGINAL RECORDS OR IN ANY OF THE BOOKS WHICH MAKE THE CLAIM. OTHER PUBLICATIONS TRY TO CONNECT HER WITH THE CRANE FAMILY OF WETHERSFIELD. IT MUST BE STATED, HOWEVER, THAT THE PRESENT COMPILER HAS FOUND NO REASON FOR SUPPOSING THAT SHE WAS A CRANE AT ALL, EXCEPT THAT SHE HAS BEEN CALLED CRANE IN PRINT, WHICH IS NOT A COGENT REASON FOR ACCEPTING THE NAME UNLESS THE EVIDENCE FOR IT IS STATED.

THOMAS WAS CONFIRMED SERGEANT OF THE MILFORD TRAINBAND, MAY 1669, AND SERVED AS DEPUTY, OCT. 1673, OCT. 1674, OCT.1676, OCT. 1681, OCT. 1683, NOV. 1683, MAY AND JULY 1684.(b)

THE WILL OF THOMAS CANFIELD SR., DATED 13 FEB. 1687/8, MENTIONED HIS WIFE PHEBE; THREE MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SARAH, PHEBE, AND ELIZABETH; DAUGHTER ABIGAIL; THREE UNMARRIED DAUGHTERS; TWO SONS, THOMAS AND JEREMIAH; AND SON JOHN SMITH. HIS INVENTORY, TAKEN 22 AUG. 1689, CALLS HIM SERGEANT.(c)

THE WILL OF PHEBE CANFIELD, MADE 28 JULY 1690, NAMED HER DAUGHTERS MARY, HANNAH, MEHITABEL, SARAH PLATT, PHEBE SMITH, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, ABIGAIL STAPLES; SON JEREMIAH CANFIELD; WITH LEGACIES TO GRANDSON THOMAS CANFIELD AND TO REBECCA CANFIELD. PROVED 12 NOV. 1690, AND ADMINISTRATION GRANTED TO HER DAUGHTER MARY CANFIELD.(c)

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND PHEBE (----) CANFIELD, BORN AT MILFORD:

i. SARH(2), B. (SAY 1650), BAPT. 9 MAR. 1655/6; M. 2 DEC. 1669, (DEACON) JOSIAH PLATT, BAPT. NOV. 1645, D. AT MILFORD, 5 JAN. 1724/5.

ii.PHEBE, N. (SAY 1652), BAPT. 9 MAR. 1655/6; D. AT MILFORD 3 MAY 1730, AE 74(G.S.); M. 23 JAN. 1672/3 JOHN SMITH, B. 27 AUG. 1646, D. 8 JAN. 1732.

iii. THOMAS, B. 14 OCT. 1654, BAPT. 9 MAR. 1655/6; D. (BEFORE 22 AUG.) 1689; M. 26 FEB. 1679/80 REBECCA ATKINSON, WHO D. 28 MAR. 1710/11; SHE M. (2) 28 APR. 1695, (LIEUT) SAMUEL CAMP, B. ABT. 1645, D. 27 JAN. 1736, AE 91.

iv. MARY, B. 1 JAN. 1656/7.

v. ELIZABETH, B. 14 FEB. 1659/60; D. 16 MAY 1730 AE. ABT. 69(G.S.); M. (1) 8 FEB. 1682, THEOPHILUS BALDWIN, B. 26 APR. 1658; M. (2) 6 JAN. 1704/5, JOHN MERWIN, B. ABT. 1650, D. 15 JAN. 1727/8.

+vi.JEREMIAH,BAPT.28 SEPT.1662;D.18 MAR.1739/40.

vii.ABIGAIL, BAPT. 3 DEC.1665; D. BEFORE 1724; M. JOHN STAPLES, OF FAIRFIELD, B. ABT. 1663, D. 19 FEB. 1747/8 IN 88TH YR.(G.S.).

viii.HANNAH,B.20 NOV.1667,BAPT.24 NOV.1667;LIVING 1728;M.(1)(RECORDED AT

STRATFORD) 2 JULY 1695, JOHN GILBERT, B. AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 18 OCT. 16557, D. AT STRATFORD, IN 1709; M. (2) 20 FEB. 1710/11, JOHN OSBORN OF STRATFORD, WHO D. BY 1728.

ix. MEHITABEL, B. 2 JULY 1671, BAPT. 7 JULY 1671;M. (RECORDED AT DERBY) 12 OCT. 1697, STEPHEN PIERSON, WHO D. AT DERBY IN 1743/4.

REFERENCES:

b.COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, 2:107, 209, 236, 286,; 3:45, 121, 133, 139, 151.

c. NEW HAVEN PROBATE RECORDS, 2:25, 72, 303; NEW HAVEN COUNTY COURT RECORDS, 1:183.

ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

II. JEREMIAH CANFIELD

JEREMIAH (2) CANFIELD, BAPTIZED AT MILFORD, 28 SEPT. 1662, DIED AT NEW MILFORD, 18 MAR. 1739/40; MARRIED IN 1687, ALICE(2) HINE, BORN AT MILFORD, 16 DEC. 1667, DIED AT NEW MILFORD, 4 JAN. 1739/40, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (------)HINE.

HE RESIDED IN MILFORD UNTIL 11 MAR. 1726/7, WHEN HE BOUGHT FROM SAMUEL CLARK, JR., LAND ON SECOND HILL AND ALSO IN WHAT IS NOW BRIDGEWATER, IN THE TOWN OF NEW MILFORD. HE SETTLED THERE, AND JOINED THE FIRST CHURCH IN NEW MILFORD IN 1736.(d).

HIS WILL DATED 11 MAR. 1739/40, WITH A CODICIL THE NEXT DAY, WAS PROVED 31 MAR.1740, AND CONTAINS MANY INTERESTING PROVISIONS. HE GAVE TO HIS ELDEST SON JEREMIAH, ONE ACRE IN MILFORD; FIVE SHILLINGS TO HIS SON AZARIAH, WHO HAD RECEIVED HIS FULL PORTION; TO SON SAMUEL, LAND IN NEW MILFORD; TO SON THOMAS, ONE ACRE IN MILFORD; TO DAUGHTER ZERUIAH, WIFE OF DANIEL TERRIL, L20; TO DAUGHTER "ELS" WIFE OF JOSIAH BASSET, L20 AND A QUARTER OF HIS UNDIVIDED RIGHTS IN MILFORD; TO SON ZERUBBABEL, LAND IN NEW MILFORD; TO SON JOSEPH, A COW; TO DAUGHTER JEMIMA, WIFE OF JOHN BOSTWICK, THE BRASS KETTLE WHICH WAS HER MOTHER'S; THE THREE DAUGHTERS TO HAVE THE RESIDUE OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE; SONS SAMUEL AND ZERUBBABEL TO BE EXECUTORS. HE ALSO GAVE LEGACIES TO MARY, WIFE OF HIS SON ZERUBABBEL, TO MERCY WIFE OF HIS SON AZARIAH, AND TO PHEBE, DAUGHTER OF HIS SON JEREMIAH.(e).

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND ALICE(HINE) CANFIELD, BORN AT MILFORD:
i.JEREMIAH(3), ABPT. 24 MAR. 1695; D. IN SERVICE AT FT. EDWARD, SEPT. 1756; M. 24 JULY 1711, JUDITH(3) MALLORY, B. 2 SEPT. 1689, LIVING 1760, DAU. OF PETER(2) AND ELIZABETH (TROWBRIDGE) MALLORY.
ii.ZERVIAH, BAPT. 24 MAR. 1695; M. 12 DEC. 1716, DANIEL TERRILL, BAPT. 3 FEB. 1688/9, D. AT MILFORD, BETWEEN 1 OCT. AND 2 NOV. 1750.
+iii.AZARIAH, BAPT. 24 MAR. 1695; D. IN 1769.
iv. ALICE, BAPT. 3 MAY, 1696; M. 25 APR. 1717, JOSIAH(3) BASSETT, WHO D. AFTER 1767, SON OF THOMAS AND SARAH (BALDWIN?) BASSETT.
v.MARY, BAPT. 9 APR. 1699, D. YOUNG.
vi.SAMUEL, ABPT. 1 FEB. 1701/2; D. AT NEW MILFORD, 14 DEC. 1754 IN HIS 53RD YR.(G.S.); DEACON; M. AT NEW MILFORD, 1 JUNE 1725, ABIGAIL PECK, B. AT MILFORD, 25 SEPT. 1701, D. AT NEW MILFORD, 14 SEPT. 1764 IN 64TH YR. (G.S.)
vii.THOMAS, B. 16 SEPT. 1704; BAPT. 17 SEPT. 1704; LIVING IN MILFORD 1776; M. ABIGAIL SMITH, BAPT. 14 MAR. 1708, LIVING 1779.
viii. JEMIMA, BAPT. 1 JUNE 1707; D. AT NEW MILFORD, 11 OCT. 1795; M. THERE, 18 JAN. 1732/33, JOHN BOSTWICK, B. 24 MAR. 1715, D. 17 DEC. 1806 IN 93RD. YR.
ix.ZERUBBABEL, BAPT. 25 SEPT. 1709; D. AT NEW MILFORD, 18 AUG. 1770; M. 26 JULY 1733, MARY BOSTWICK, B. 8 FEB. 1714/15.
x.JOSEPH, BAPT. 17 NOV. 1711; D. AT NEW MILFORD, 25 SEPT. 1776 IN HIS 66TH

YR.(G.S.); CAPTAIN; M. 15 JAN. 1736/7, JERUSHA BOSTWICK, B. 15 JULY 1717, D. 23 OCT. 1803, IN HER 88TH YR.(G.S.).
REFERENCES:
d. SAMUEL ORCUTT, HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD (1882), 130-1.
e. WOODBURY PROBATE DISTRICT, FILE 851.

ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY
III. AZARIAH CANFIELD

AZARIAH(3)CANFIELD, BORN AT MILFORD ABOUT 1693, SETTLED IN NEW MILFORD 1727 AND DIED THERE IN 1679; MARRIED AT MILFORD, 26 FEB. 1719/20, MERCY BALDWIN, ACCORDING TO THE MILFORD RECORD, BUT THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THOMAS BASSET(f). IF HER MOTHER WAS A BALDWIN, AS STATED BY THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE LATE NATHAN G. POND AND PRINTED IN THE THIRD REPORT OF THE BASSETT FAMILY ASSOCIATION, THE NAME MAY HAVE BEEN AN INADVERTENCE ON THE PART OF THE RECORDER WHO WROTE HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME INSTEAD OF HER OWN SURNAME.

HIS WILL, DATED 26 NOV. 1766, GAVE THE USUAL DOWER TO HIS WIFE MERCY, LANDS TO HIS SON, AZARIAH, JR., REFERRING TO HIS BIRTHRIGHT, AND TO HIS DAUGHTER FREELOVE LACEY, SIX ACRES TO HIS GRANDDAUGHTER OLIVE LACEY, LANDS TO HIS TWO SONS OLIVER AND ISRAEL, THE LATTER TO HAVE HIS DWELLING HOUSE AND HALF THE BARN. THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE WAS RECEIVED 13 JUNE 1769.(g).

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH AND MERCY (BASSETT) CANFIELD, ALL BUT THE FIRST ONE RECORDED AT NEW MILFORD:(h)

i.AZARIAH(4), B. AT MILFORD, 25 NOV. 1720, BAPT. AT NEW MILFORD, 22 JUNE 1729; M. AT NEW MILFORD, 7 MAY 1763, MARY HINE; REMOVED TO STARKSBORO, VT.

+ ii.FREELOVE, B. 29 DEC. 1726; BAPT. 22 JUNE 1729; D. AT LACEYVILLE, PA., 5 MAR.1801; M. 15 DEC. 1748, EBENEEZER LACEY, B. 19 APR. 1727, D.21 DEC 1807.

iii.OLIVER, B. 5 DEC. 1729; BAPT. 7 DEC. 1729; M. 6 MAR. 1755, TABITHA ROBERTS.

iv.ISRAEL, B. 13 MAR. 1733; BAPT. 18 MAR. 1732/33; M. AT NEW MILFORD, 6 APR. 1758, MARY SACKETT; REMOVED ABOUT 1775 TO ARLINGTON, VT.

REFERENCES:

f. MILFORD LAND RECORDS, VOL. 9, P. 247. AZARIAH CANFIELD AND MERCY, HIS WIFE OF NEW MILFORD JOINED IN A CONVEYANCE WITH OTHER CHILDREN OF THOMAS BASSER, 7 FEB. 1736/7.

g. WOODBURY PROBATE DISTRICT, FILE 845.

h. MILFORD AND NEW MILFORD RECORDS; SEE ALSO HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD, 680-1.

iii.OLIVER, B. 5 DEC. 1729; BAPT. 7 DEC. 1729; M. 6 MAR. 1755, TABITHA ROBERTS.

Wm Crane ca 1565 London Eng
d 1594-1656

```
HUSBAND: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                 2214
   Born:
    Chr: 23 Jun 1623        Minsden, Co. Hertford, Eng.
   Marr: 1646                                                    714
   Died: (deceased)         Bef. 22 Aug. 1688 Milford, New London Co. CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 27 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (circa 1601)                           2212
--------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Phoebe CRANE                                           2215
   Born: 1626 EAST HAVEN - N. HAVEN CO. CT
   Died: 28 July 1690       Between July, and 12 Nov.
Parents: Natural ——
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992   JASPER CRANE - b 1590 London Eng d 10-19-1680 Newark NJ
                       & ALICE ~~b 1588 Eng~~ [illegible] ~~Stamford Fairfield Co~~
--------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------
1|    Name: Sarah CANFIELD                                      2219
F|    Born: circa  1650  (?)  Milford,CT
 |     Chr:  9 Mar 1654/5     or 1656, Milford, CT.
 |    Marr:  2 Dec 1669                                          715
 |      To: Josiah PLATT                                        2220
 |    Died: (deceased)
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited: 27 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
2|    Name: Thomas CANFIELD (1654)                              2223
M|    Born: 14 Oct 1654       Milford,CT
 |     Chr:  9 Mar 1654/5     or 1656
 |    Marr: 26 Feb 1678/9     80                                 717
 |      To: Rebecca ATKINSON                                    2224
 |    Died: (deceased)        Bef. 22 Aug.1689
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited: 27 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
3|    Name: Mary CANFIELD                                       2225
F|    Born:  1 Jan 1655/6     /57, Milford, CT.
 |    Died: (deceased)
 | Parents: Natural
 |  Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
4|    Name: Phebe CANFIELD                                      2221
F|    Born:  8 May 1656       Milford,CT
 |     Chr:        1656       Milford,CT
 |    Marr: 23 Jan 1671/2     or 1673                            716
 |      To: John SMITH                                          2222
 |    Died:  3 May 1730       Milford, CT, age 74, gravestone
 | Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)
   WIFE: Phoebe CRANE

CHILDREN (Continued)
__________________________________________________________________________
  | Edited: 27 Oct 1992
__________________________________________________________________________
 5|   Name: Elizabeth CANFIELD (1659)                                  2226
 F|   Born: 14 Feb 1658/9      /60, Milford, CT.
      Marr:  8 Feb 1681/2                                               718
        To: Theophilus BALDWIN                                         2227
      Died: 16 May 1730        age 69, gravestone
   Parents: Natural
    Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__________________________________________________________________________
 6|   Name: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                       2229
 M|   Born:
       Bap: 28 Sep 1662        Milford, CT.
      Marr:       1687                                                  719
        To: ***Alice HINE                                              2230
      Died: 18 Mar 1738/9      /40, New Milford, CT.
   Parents: Natural
    Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__________________________________________________________________________
 7|   Name: Abigail CANFIELD                                           2233
 F|   Born:
       Bap:  3 Dec 1665        Milford, CT.
      Marr:                                                             721
        To: John STAPLES                                               2234
      Died: before 1724
   Parents: Natural
    Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__________________________________________________________________________
 8|   Name: Hannah CANFIELD                                            2235
 F|   Born: 20 Nov 1667        Milford, CT.
       Bap: 24 Nov 1667
      Marr:  2 Jul 1695        Stratford,CT.                            722
        To: John GILBERT                                               2236
      Died: (deceased)         Living 1728
   Parents: Natural
    Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__________________________________________________________________________
 9|   Name: Mehitabel CANFIELD                                         2238
 F|   Born:  2 Jul 1671        Milford, CT.
       Bap:  9 Jul 1671
      Marr: 12 Oct 1697        Derby, CT.                               724
        To: Stephen PIERSON                                            2239
      Died: (deceased)
   Parents: Natural
```

HUSBAND: Josiah **PLATT** 2220
Born:
Chr: **Nov 1645**
Marr: **2 Dec 1669** 715
Died: **5 Jan 1723/4** or 1725, Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
Occ: Deacon
Edited: 27 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 27 Oct 1992

WIFE: Sarah **CANFIELD** 2219
Born: circa 1650 (?) Milford,CT
Chr: **9 Mar 1654/5** or 1656, Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 27 Oct 1992
Father: Thomas **CANFIELD** (1623) 2214
Mother: Phoebe **CRANE** 2215

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: John SMITH                                                    2222
   Born: 27 Aug 1646
   Marr: 23 Jan 1671/2      or 1673                                     716
   Died:  8 Jan 1731/2
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 27 Oct 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Phebe CANFIELD                                                2221
   Born:  8 May 1656        Milford,CT
    Chr:        1656        Milford,CT
   Died:  3 May 1730        Milford, CT, age 74, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                        2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                                  2215
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: Thomas CANFIELD (1654)                                  2223
   Born: 14 Oct 1654         Milford,CT
    Chr:  9 Mar 1654/5       or 1656
   Marr: 26 Feb 1678/9       80                                   717
   Died: (deceased)          Bef. 22 Aug.1689
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 27 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                  2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                            2215
```

```
   WIFE: Rebecca ATKINSON                                        2224
   Born:
    Chr:
   Died: 28 Mar 1710         /11
   Ex 0: 28 Apr 1695         Marr.(2) Lieut., Samuel Camp, b. ca 1645, d. 27
   Ex 1:                     Jan. 1736, age 91.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 27 Oct 1992
```

CHILDREN

HUSBAND:	Theophilus **BALDWIN**	2227
Born:	**26 Apr 1658**	
Marr:	**8 Feb 1681/2**	718
Died:	(deceased)	
Parents:	Natural	
Edited:	28 Oct 1992	
Mar Ed:	28 Oct 1992	

WIFE:	Elizabeth **CANFIELD** (1659)	2226
Born:	**14 Feb 1658/9** /60, Milford, CT.	
Died:	**16 May 1730** age 69, gravestone	
Parents:	Natural	
Edited:	28 Oct 1992	
Father:	**Thomas CANFIELD** (1623)	2214
Mother:	Phoebe **CRANE**	2215
Other h:		
1704:	John **MERWIN**	2228

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: John MERWIN                                                 2228
   Born: circa  1650   (?)
   Marr:  6 Jan 1703/4      /05                                       725
   Died: 15 Jan 1726/7      /28
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: Elizabeth CANFIELD (1659)                                   2226
   Born: 14 Feb 1658/9      /60, Milford, CT.
   Died: 16 May 1730        age 69, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                      2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                                2215
Other h:
   1682: Theophilus BALDWIN                                          2227
-------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: John **STAPLES** 2234
Born:
Marr: 721
Died: **19 Feb 1746/7** /48, in 88th yr., of Fairfield, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992

WIFE: Abigail **CANFIELD** 2233
Born:
Bap: **3 Dec 1665** Milford, CT.
Died: **before 1724**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: **Thomas CANFIELD** (1623) 2214
Mother: Phoebe **CRANE** 2215

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: John GILBERT                                                2236
   Born: 18 Oct 1657       Springfield, Mass.
   Marr:  2 Jul 1695       Stratford,CT.                              722
   Died:        1709       Stratford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
```

```
   WIFE: Hannah CANFIELD                                             2235
   Born: 20 Nov 1667       Milford, CT.
    Bap: 24 Nov 1667
   Died: (deceased)        Living 1728
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                      2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                                2215
Other h:
   1710: John OSBORN                                                 2237
```

CHILDREN

HUSBAND: John **OSBORN** 2237
Born: of Stratford, CT.
Marr: **20 Feb 1709/0** /11 723
Died: **before 1728**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992

WIFE: Hannah **CANFIELD** 2235
Born: **20 Nov 1667** Milford, CT.
Bap: **24 Nov 1667**
Died: (deceased) Living 1728
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: **Thomas CANFIELD** (1623) 2214
Mother: Phoebe **CRANE** 2215
Other h:
1695: John **GILBERT** 2236

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: Stephen PIERSON                                            2239
   Born:
   Marr: 12 Oct 1697         Derby, CT.                              724
   Died:         1743        /44, Derby, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Mehitabel CANFIELD                                         2238
   Born:  2 Jul 1671         Milford, CT.
    Bap:  9 Jul 1671
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                     2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                               2215
------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                   2229
   Born:
    Bap: 28 Sep 1662      Milford, CT.
   Marr:        1687                                             719
   Died: 18 Mar 1738/9    /40, New Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas CANFIELD (1623)                                 2214
 Mother: Phoebe CRANE                                           2215
--------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Alice HINE                                          2230
   Born: 16 Dec 1667      Milford, CT.
   Died:  4 Jan 1738/9    /40, New Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: Thomas HINE                                            2231
 Mother: Elizabeth LANE                                         2232
--------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: Jeremiah CANFIELD (bapt.1695)                       2240
 M|   Born:
  |    Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5     Milford,CT.
  |   Marr: 24 Jul 1711                                          726
  |     To: Judith MALLORY                                      2241
  |   Died:     Sep 1756      died in service, @ Ft. Edward
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: Zerviah CANFIELD                                    2242
 F|   Born:
  |    Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5
  |   Marr: 12 Dec 1716                                          727
  |     To: Daniel TERRILL                                      2243
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|   Name: ***Azariah CANFIELD                                 2244
 M|   Born: circa  1693       Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5     Milford, CT.
  |   Marr: 26 Feb 1718/9     /20 Milford, CT                    728
  |     To: *** Mercy BASSETT                                   2245
  |   Died:        1769       New Milford, CT
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------
 4|   Name: Alice CANFIELD                                      2248
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD
   WIFE: ***Alice HINE

CHILDREN (Continued)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 F|   Born:                   Milford, CT
  |    Chr:  3 May 1696       Milford, CT
  |   Marr: 25 Apr 1717                                                   730
  |     To: Josiah BASSETT                                               2249
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5|   Name: Mary CANFIELD (ca1699)                                       2250
 F|   Born:                   Milford, CT
  |    Chr:  9 Apr 1699
  |   Died: (deceased)        Died young.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6|   Name: Deacon Samuel CANFIELD                                       2251
 M|   Born:                   Milford, CT
  |    Chr:  1 Feb 1700/1     /02, Milford, CT
  |   Marr:  1 Jun 1725       Milford, CT.                                731
  |     To: Abigail PECK                                                 2252
  |   Died: 14 Dec 1754       New Milford, CT, 53rd yr, gravestone
  |Parents: Natural
  |    Occ: Deacon
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7|   Name: Thomas CANFIELD (1704)                                       2253
 M|   Born: 16 Sep 1704       Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 17 Sep 1704       Milford, CT.
  |   Marr:                                                               732
  |     To: Abigail SMITH                                                2254
  |   Died: (deceased)        Liv. Milford, 1776
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8|   Name: Jemina CANFIELD                                              2255
 F|   Born:                   Milford, CT
  |    Chr:  1 Jun 1707       Milford, CT.
  |   Marr: 18 Jan 1731/2     /33, New Milford, CT.                       733
  |     To: John BOSTWICK                                                2256
  |   Died: 11 Oct 1795       New Milford, CT.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9|   Name: Zerrubbabel CANFIELD                                         2257
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD
   WIFE: ***Alice HINE

CHILDREN (Continued)
_______________________________________________________________________________
 M|  Born:                         Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 25 Sep 1709            Milford, CT.
  |   Marr: 26 Jul 1733                                                     734
  |     To: Mary BOSTWICK                                                  2258
  |   Died: 18 Aug 1770            New Milford, CT
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
10|   Name: Captain Joseph CANFIELD                                        2259
 M|   Born:                        Milford, CT
  |    Chr: 17 Nov 1711            Milford,CT.
  |   Marr: 15 Jan 1735/6          /7                                       735
  |     To: Jerusha BOSTWICK                                               2260
  |   Died: 25 Sep 1776            New Milford, CT, in his 66th yr, gravestone
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
__|____________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: Jeremiah CANFIELD (bapt.1695)                                2240
   Born:
    Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5       Milford,CT.
   Marr: 24 Jul 1711                                                   726
   Died:    Sep 1756         died in service, @ Ft. Edward
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                         2229
 Mother: ***Alice HINE                                                2230
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Judith MALLORY                                               2241
   Born:  2 Sep 1689
   Ex 4:                     Parents, Peter Mallory, Elizabeth, Trowbridge
   Died: (deceased)          Living 1760
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN__________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: Daniel TERRILL                                                  2243
   Born:
    Chr:  3 Feb 1687/8      /9
   Marr: 12 Dec 1716                                                      727
   Died:        1750        between 1 Oct, & 2 Nov., Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
```

```
   WIFE: Zerviah CANFIELD                                                2242
   Born:
    Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                            2229
 Mother: ***Alice HINE                                                   2230
```

CHILDREN

HUSBAND: ***Azariah CANFIELD 2244
Born: circa 1693 Milford, CT
Chr: 24 Mar 1694/5 Milford, CT.
Marr: 26 Feb 1718/9 /20 Milford, CT 728
Died: 1769 New Milford, CT
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD 2229
Mother: ***Alice HINE 2230

WIFE: *** Mercy BASSETT 2245
Born: circa 1694 Milford, CT
Chr: 24 Oct 1703 Milford, CT
Died: after 1766
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Thomas BASSETT 2246
Mother: *** Sarah BALDWIN 2247

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Azariah CANFIELD (1720) 2261
Born: 25 Nov 1720 New Milford, CT
Chr: 22 Jun 1729 New Milford, CT
Marr: 7 May 1763 New Milford, CT. 736
To: Mary HINE 2262
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: Rem. to, Starksboro, VT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992

2 F
Name: ***Freelove CANFIELD 1290
Born: 29 Dec 1726 New Milford, CT
Marr: 15 Dec 1748 New Milford,CT 423
To: ***Ebenezer LACEY ,Jr. 1289
Died: 5 Mar 1801 Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA, Age 74
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992

3 M
Name: Oliver CANFIELD 2265
Born: 5 Dec 1729 New Milford, CT
Bap: 7 Dec 1729 New Milford, CT.
Marr: 6 Mar 1755 738
To: Tabitha ROBERTS 2266
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 29 Oct 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***Azariah CANFIELD
   WIFE: *** Mercy BASSETT

CHILDREN (Continued)
________________________________________________________________________________

 4|   Name: Israel CANFIELD                                                2267
 M|   Born: 13 Mar 1732/3      New Milford, CT
  |    Bap: 18 Mar 1732/3
  |   Marr:  6 Apr 1758                                                     739
  |     To: Mary SACKETT                                                   2268
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex O:                    Rem. abt. 1775, Arlington, VT
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 29 Oct 1992
________________________________________________________________________________
```

HUSBAND: Josiah **BASSETT** 2249
Born: **circa 1692** Milford,CT
Marr: **25 Apr 1717** 730
Died: **after 1767**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Thomas **BASSETT** 2246
Mother: *** Sarah **BALDWIN** 2247

WIFE: Alice **CANFIELD** 2248
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **3 May 1696** Milford, CT
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Jeremiah **CANFIELD** 2229
Mother: ***Alice **HINE** 2230

CHILDREN

HUSBAND: Deacon Samuel **CANFIELD** 2251
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **1 Feb 1700/1** /02, Milford, CT
Marr: **1 Jun 1725** Milford, CT. 731
Died: **14 Dec 1754** New Milford, CT, 53rd yr, gravestone
Parents: Natural
Occ: Deacon
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Jeremiah **CANFIELD** 2229
Mother: ***Alice **HINE** 2230

WIFE: Abigail **PECK** 2252
Born: **25 Sep 1701** Milford, CT.
Died: **14 Sep 1764** New Milford, CT, in 64th yr., gravestone
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: Thomas CANFIELD (1704)                                    2253
   Born: 16 Sep 1704        Milford, CT
    Chr: 17 Sep 1704        Milford, CT.
   Marr:                                                            732
   Died: (deceased)         Liv. Milford, 1776
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                      2229
 Mother: ***Alice HINE                                             2230
```

```
   WIFE: Abigail SMITH                                             2254
   Born:
    Chr: 14 Mar 1707/8
   Died: (deceased)         Living 1779
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
```

CHILDREN

HUSBAND: John **BOSTWICK** 2256
Born: **24 Mar 1714/5**
Marr: **18 Jan 1731/2** /33, New Milford, CT. 733
Died: **17 Dec 1806** in 93rd yr.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992

WIFE: Jemina **CANFIELD** 2255
Born: Milford, CT
Chr: **1 Jun 1707** Milford, CT.
Died: **11 Oct 1795** New Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Jeremiah **CANFIELD** 2229
Mother: ***Alice **HINE** 2230

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: Zerrubbabel CANFIELD                                         2257
   Born:                    Milford, CT
    Chr: 25 Sep 1709        Milford, CT.
   Marr: 26 Jul 1733                                                   734
   Died: 18 Aug 1770        New Milford, CT
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                         2229
 Mother: ***Alice HINE                                                2230
```

```
   WIFE: Mary BOSTWICK                                                2258
   Born:  8 Feb 1713/4      15
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
```

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: Captain Joseph CANFIELD                                            2259
   Born:                   Milford, CT
    Chr: 17 Nov 1711        Milford,CT.
   Marr: 15 Jan 1735/6      /7                                               735
   Died: 25 Sep 1776        New Milford, CT, in his 66th yr, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Jeremiah CANFIELD                                               2229
 Mother: ***Alice HINE                                                      2230
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Jerusha BOSTWICK                                                   2260
   Born: 15 Jul 1717
   Died: 23 Oct 1803        in her 88th yr, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: Azariah CANFIELD (1720)                                 2261
   Born: 25 Nov 1720        New Milford, CT
    Chr: 22 Jun 1729        New Milford, CT
   Marr:  7 May 1763        New Milford, CT.                      736
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex O:                    Rem. to, Starksboro, VT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Azariah CANFIELD                                     2244
 Mother: *** Mercy BASSETT                                       2245
```

```
   WIFE: Mary HINE                                               2262
   Born:
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 28 Oct 1992
```

CHILDREN

HUSBAND: Oliver **CANFIELD** 2265
Born: **5 Dec 1729** New Milford, CT
Bap: **7 Dec 1729** New Milford, CT.
Marr: **6 Mar 1755** 738
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 29 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 29 Oct 1992
Father: ***Azariah **CANFIELD** 2244
Mother: *** Mercy **BASSETT** 2245

WIFE: Tabitha **ROBERTS** 2266
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 29 Oct 1992

CHILDREN

```
HUSBAND: Israel CANFIELD                                                   2267
   Born: 13 Mar 1732/3      New Milford, CT
    Bap: 18 Mar 1732/3
   Marr:  6 Apr 1758                                                        739
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex O:                    Rem. abt. 1775, Arlington, VT
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 29 Oct 1992
 Mar Ed: 29 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Azariah CANFIELD                                               2244
 Mother: *** Mercy BASSETT                                                 2245
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Mary SACKETT                                                      2268
   Born:
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 29 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
```

HUSBAND: ***Ebenezer **LACEY** ,Jr. 1289
Born: **19 Apr 1727** Stratfield, CT.
Marr: **15 Dec 1748** New Milford,CT 423
Died: **21 Dec 1807** Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA, age 81
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Mar Ed: 1 Oct 1992
Father: Ebenezer **LACEY** , Sr. 2263
Mother: Jedidah **JACKSON** 2264

WIFE: ***Freelove **CANFIELD** 1290
Born: **29 Dec 1726** New Milford, CT
Died: **5 Mar 1801** Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA, Age 74
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992
Father: ***Azariah **CANFIELD** 2244
Mother: *** Mercy **BASSETT** 2245

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Olive **LACEY** (1749) 2269
Born: **1 Oct 1749** New Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Oct 1992

2 M
Name: David **LACEY** (1752) 2270
Born: **4 Aug 1752** New Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Oct 1992

3 M
Name: Isaac **LACEY** (1754-1830) 2271
Born: **2 Apr 1754** New Milford, CT.
Marr: **11 Mar 1784** 740
To: Lydia **PRATT** 2272
Died: **2 Nov 1830** Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA.
Ex 0: Came to, Wyoming Co, PA.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Oct 1992

4 F
Name: ***Penelope **LACEY** 1288
Born: **25 Aug 1756** New Milford, CT
Marr: **18 Feb 1778** 422
To: *** Jonathan **WHEATON** (1755-1828) 1287
Died: **25 Jul 1826** Millersburg, Holmes Co.,OH.
Buried: Oak Hill Cem., Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH.
Ex 1: Sandstone cem, marker.
Parents: Natural

```
HUSBAND: ***Ebenezer LACEY ,Jr.
   WIFE: ***Freelove CANFIELD

CHILDREN (Continued)
___________________________________________________________________________
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
 5 |    Name: Anna LACEY                                              2274
 F |    Born: 23 Jun 1758          New Milford, CT
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
 6 |    Name: Mercy LACEY                                             2275
 F |    Born: 28 Jul 1760          New Milford, CT
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
 7 |    Name: Jedidah LACEY                                           2276
 F |    Born: 14 Oct 1762          New Milford, CT
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
 8 |    Name: Rhoda LACEY                                             2277
 F |    Born:  4 Sep 1764          New Milford, CT
   |    Marr: 23 Feb 1783                                              742
   |      To: John TORRENCE                                           2278
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
 9 |    Name: Dniel LACEY (1766)                                      2279
 M |    Born: 17 Oct 1766          New Milford, CT
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
10 |    Name: Lucina LACEY                                            2280
 F |    Born:  1 Nov 1767          New Milford, CT
   |    Died: (deceased)
   | Parents: Natural
   |  Edited: 30 Oct 1992
___|_______________________________________________________________________
11 |    Name: Amatys LACEY                                            2281
 F |    Born: 17 Mar 1770          New Milford, CT
```

From: Elwyn D. Draper <trevcor@iserv.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, August 05, 1998 11:08 PM
Subject: Canfield Genealogy

Lucy,

I saw your entry at GenForum. I also descend from Jeremiah Canfield and Alice Hine. In fact, I have a website with most of my research available at www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4032. 4302

I have information on Azariah and his wife (whom I show as Marcy Baldwin), but not any descendants. I would love to include children and further generations, if you have that data and would be willing to share. If Azariah's wife is Mercy Bassett, is she a sister to Josiah Bassett who married Azariah's younger sister, Alice?

Elwyn D. Draper
trevcor@iserv.net

ELWYN DAVID
19 NOV. 1951 BUFFALO

ERVING DEY DRAPER 1921-1985

RAY REA DRAPER 1886-1956

DAVID DEY Canfield DRAPER 1847-1915

ELIZA ANN CANFIELD 1808-1897

Daniel Canfield 1788-1839

David Canfield Jr. Milf -1843

David 1725-1806

Jeremiah Jr Judith Mallory 1711

Jeremiah 1662 Milf 1740 m Alice Hine

Thomas 1615 Eng 1689 Milf

Jeremiah Canfield

M 24 July 1711 - Milfort Ct

1. Jeremiah
2. Phebe
3. Mary
4. David
5. Mehitable
6. Eliz

David 7 Mar 1725/6 Milf

d. 26 Jan 1806 Milf

Mar Mary Northrup 3 Oct 1745

1 Mary?
2. Mary
3. David
4. Abel
5. Abel
6. Andrew
7. Elijah
8. Ira
9 John
10 Northrup
11 Amos
12. Mehitable
13. Eunice
14 Jeremiah

David Milf? (Jr)

d 1843

m. Sarah Gray? 5 Aug 1772 New Milf Cong Ch

1. Esther
2. Phebe.
3. Daniel

From: Michele Colson <colso001@coyote.csusm.edu>
To: 'Lucy Weaver' <north@defnet.com>
Date: Monday, April 20, 1998 7:30 PM
Subject: CANFIELD & WHEELER Lines

Hi Lucy,

Here are my Canfield & Wheeler Lines.

CANFIELD Line:

1 Thomas CANFIELD (c.1596 -)
+Unknown (c.1600 -)
2 Thomas CANFIELD (1623-c.1686/87)
+Phebe CRANE (c.1630-1690)
3 Hannah CANFIELD (1667-aft 1728)
+John GILBERT (1657-1709)
4 Thomas GILBERT (1696-1760)
+Elizabeth HOWE (1700-1789)
5 Betty GILBERT (1730-1802)
+David WHEELER (1713-1767) *

WHEELER Line 1:

1 Thomas WHEELER (c.1560-1634/35)
+Unknown
2 Thomas WHEELER (c.1588-1654)
+Ann HALSEY (1592-1659)
3 John WHEELER (1624-1690)
+Elizabeth ROWLAND (c.1651-1703)
4 Hannah WHEELER (1676-)
+John WHEELER (1683-1747) **
5 David WHEELER (1713-1767) *
+Betty GILBERT (1730-1802)
6 Content WHEELER (-1821)
+Elijah CURTIS (1761-1842)

WHEELER Line 2:

1 Thomas WHEELER (c.1560-1634/35)
+Unknown
2 Thomas WHEELER (c.1588-1654)
+Ann HALSEY (1592-1659)
3 Thomas WHEELER (1620-)
+Sarah MERRIAM
4 John WHEELER (1656-1713)
+Sarah STEARNS (1662-)
5 John WHEELER (1683-1747) **
+Hannah WHEELER (1676-)
6 David WHEELER (1713-1767)*
+Betty GILBERT (1730-1802)

If I can fill in anymore info, please let me know. I have more WHEELER info.

From: Michele Colson <colso001@coyote.csusm.edu>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, April 28, 1998 12:21 PM
Subject: UFT

Hi Lucy,

Sorry it took so long to respond. My husband had to reformat our computer this weekend & so I haven't had access to my email until yesterday.

I didn't use Roots before UFT. I'm not sure how you go about creating family journal for only specific descendents in Roots, but in UFT, it appears that you need to first search for descendents for a particular individual. Then you can remove certain individuals and group these remaining individuals. You can then run a Family Journal report checking on the box "use list". It's a bit of a hassle, depending on how many generations you plan on doing.

Don't worry about asking for help. I do the same all the time. I still haven't figured out how to run a report listing individuals with events in certain geographic locations. I have never tried to contact Palladium, but they do have a message list on their web page that users post questions to. I have posted a couple of questions myself. There is one man who always seems to respond to these types of questions & he seems to know the program pretty well. But I am not sure how different UFT is from ROOTS.

I received the information you sent. Thank you very much. It was very helpful regarding the Phebe Crane situation.

Is there anything from my family lines you would like? I'm not sure if I sent everything you were looking for regarding the Wheeler lines.

Michele

From: Patije Mills (Styers) <Patije@cheerful.com>
To: Michele Colson <colso001@coyote.csusm.edu>
Cc: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Monday, April 27, 1998 11:47 AM
Subject: Re: Thomas CANFIELD/Phebe CRANE

At 10:00 AM 4/15/98 -0700, you wrote:

> Hi Patjie & Lucy,
>
> I saw your postings on Gen Forum. Unfortunately, my browser seems to have trouble sometimes handling certain forms. I'd love to exchange info.
>
> 1 Thomas CANFIELD
> +Phebe CRANE
> 2 Hannah CANFIELD
> +John GILBERT
> 3 Thomas GILBERT
> +Elizabeth HOWE
> 4 Betty GILBERT
> +David WHEELER
> 5 Content WHEELER
> +Elijah CURTIS
>
> Thanks,
> Michele Colson
> colso001@coyote.csusm.edu

Well we have the same couple but we descend from different children of that couple!
Here is a few generations of our branch.

Descendants of Phoebe CRANE - 27 Apr 1998

1-Phoebe CRANE (abt 1618-)
sp: Thomas CANFIELD (abt 1615-)
  2-Sarah CANFIELD (abt 1660-)
  sp: Josiah PLATT (11 Jan 1631-)
   3-Josiah PLATT (12 Jan 1679-)
   sp: Sarah BURWELL (abt 1680-)
    4-Josiah PLATT (13 Dec 1707-)
    sp: Mary ARNOLD (abt 1710-)
     5-Josiah PLATT (abt 1735-)
    sp: Lydia (Platt) (abt 1746-)

Prepared by:

Patije Mills Styers
1340 Rhodes Ave
Sarasota, FL 34239-2732
FAX: 941-952-0023
941-957-0293
Patije-Roy@worldnet.att.net OR Patije@cheerful.com

I would like to add your branch to my database since I show no children for Thomas and Phebe except Sarah who married PLATT. I never knew about Hannah and John GILBERT.

I CAN accept large e-mail attachments...text or gedcoms. When someone sends me a gedcom, I usually print it and enter by hand unless it is a short one. Eithr way I open each individual file and give YOU credit for sharing the information as part of the source. So if you send a gedcom, also send me permanent mailing/address/contact information in case I (or somebody else) wants to contact you in future. ;-)

I will gladly share what I have with you. Please tell me if you can accept attachments or whatever . . .

BTW what did you hear from Lucy?

I've been sick and that is why I've been distracted from answering you sooner. I wonder how we are related? (you and my husband, that is)

Until I hear from you again,

Namaste'

Patije

4/27/98

the Mayflower 1620, with one ch. John; his w. Esther, and other ch. Jacob, Jane, and Esther, com. in the Ann, 1623, so that he count. six sh. in div. of lds. 1624; and in 1626 was b. Mary, and he had seven sh. at div. of cattle. He was call. by Bradford, "a very old man," in 1650, wh. saw his "children's childr. hav. childr." and had m. in Holland a nat. of the Netherlands, of the Walloon ch. was one of the first purch. of Dartmouth 1652, and of Middleborough 1662; d. 7 Apr. 1663. His will, of 7 Dec. 1659, made w. Esther, and s. John excors. Jane m. a. 1628, Experience Mitchell; Esther m. Nov. 1644, Richard Wright; and Mary m. 26 Dec. 1645, John Thomson, wh. d. 16 June 1696, aged 80, and she d. 21 Mar. 1715. * ‖ GEORGE, Cambridge, came in the Defence 1635, aged 25, with elder br. Joseph, in Harlakenden's comp. in the ship's clearance at the London custom ho. call. with others, servants of H. for decept. of the gov. no doubt, for in the yr. foll. our rec. gives both the prefix of resp.; freem. 3 Mar. 1636; rep. 1636, 42–5, and speaker 1645, ar. co. 1643, capt. by w. Alice had Eliz. b. 27 Mar. 1640, wh. d. Aug. foll.; Thomas, b. 19 June 1642, d. at 2 mos.; Joseph, 27 Dec. 1643; Eliz. again, 21 Aug. 1644; and Mary, 15 Aug. 1646. He went home, and was a col. on serv. in Ireland, there d. or was k. 1652. *His d. Mary m. it is said, Samuel Annesley, Esq. of Westminster*, call. "her mo.'s younger br." with wh. she was liv. 1691; and Eliz. m. Rev. John Quick of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Admin. *on his est. here was gr. 1653, to Presid. Dunster and Joseph Cooke.* GREGORY, Cambridge, shoemak. by w. Mary, wh. d. 17 Aug. 1681, had Stephen, b. a. 1647; and Susanna, wh. d. 13 Nov. 1674; liv. in that pt. *now Newton in 1672; next yr. was of Watertown, yet had some yrs.* been at Mendon, was there selectman 1669; of Watertown again, 1684, and at C. was selectman 1678, and aft.; m. 1 Nov. 1681, wid. Susanna Goodwin, and d. *1 Jan. 1691*, and his wid. m. *15* Sept. *foll.* Henry Spring. HENRY, Salem 1638, m. June 1639, Judith Burdsall, d. 25 Dec. 1661, when his inv. is produc. and his ch. nam. with their ages, Isaac, 22; Samuel, *20*; John, *14*; *Judith, 18*; Rachel, *16*; Mary, and Martha, 12; Henry, 8; and Hannah, 4. ISAAC, Salem, m. 3 May 1664, Eliz. d. of Anthony Buxton, had Eliz. b. 23 Sept. 1665; Isaac, 9 Jan. *1667*; and Mary, *12 Nov. 1668.* JACOB, *Plymouth*, younger s. of Francis, b. in Holland, came with his mo. in the Ann, 1623, m. 1646, Damaris, d. of Stephen Hopkins, had Eliz. b. 18 Jan. 1648, wh. m. a. 1667, John Dotey; Caleb, 29 Mar. 1651; Jacob, 26 Mar. 1653, and liv. to 1748; Mary, 12 Jan. 1658; Martha, 16 Mar. 1660; Francis, 5 Jan. 1663, d. soon, and Ruth, 17 Jan. 1666. He m. sec. w. 18 Nov. 1669, Eliz. wid. of William Shurtleff. He d. 1676, and his wid. m. 1 Jan. 1689, her third h. Hugh Cole, wh. outliv. her. Martha m. Elkanah Cushman, and d. 17

b. 1662; Samuel; Mehitable; Lydia; Jeremiah; Eliz.; Susanna; and Hannah; prob. in differ. order of success. and d. 28 Jan. 1689; and his wid. d. 23 Feb. 1715. The name bec. Crowell in the third generat. JOHN, Billerica, a propr. 1655. NATHANIEL, Hartford, s. of John, by w. Deborah had Eliz. b. 1685; John, 1687; and Deborah, 1694; and he d. 1695. His wid. m. Andrew Warner, and d. 1697. SAMUEL, Hadley, br. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of William Lewis of Farmington, had Samuel, and Mary, was k. May 1676 in the Falls fight. His wid. m. the same yr. Daniel Marsh. THOMAS, Yarmouth. His est. is still enjoy. by descend. See Crowell. WILLIAM, Plymouth 1643, able to bear arms, m. 1 Apr. 1664, Hannah, d. of first Josiah Winslow, had no ch. d. Jan. 1684, aged a. 55, says her gr.stone, in his will ment. brs. Samuel, Robert, and Thomas, all of Coventry, Eng. * YELVERTON, or ELVERTON, Plymouth, had, in 1643, been of Yarmouth, there had Thomas and Eliz. tw. b. 9 May 1649; rep. 1663. Baylies, II. 55.

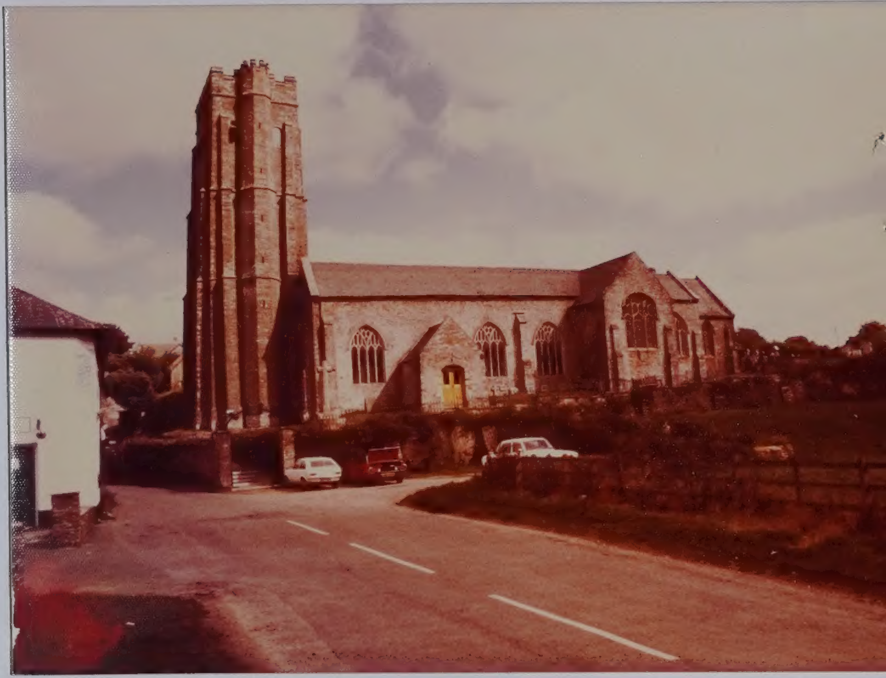
CROWELL, JOHN, Yarmouth. See Crow. THOMAS, Yarmouth, perhaps br. of John, by w. Agnes had (beside, perhaps, others), John, Thomas, and Lydia; d. 9 Mar. 1690, leav. wid. and those ch. Lydia m. Feb. 1677, Ebenezer Goodspeed.

CROWFOOT, JOSEPH, Springfield 1658, freem. 1672, d. 8 Apr. 1678, leav. Joseph, Mary, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Matthew, and David. SAMUEL, Hadley, s. of Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Isaac Warner, wh. d. 9 Apr. 1702, had six ch. by her, and m. 30 Nov. 1704, Abigail, d. of John Dickinson, first of the same, wid. of Thomas Croft, had Sarah, b. 25 May 1706; his w. d. 1714, and he d. 10 Oct. 1733, aged 71, as his gr.stone tells. In Conn. some descend. write their name Crowfut or Crofut.

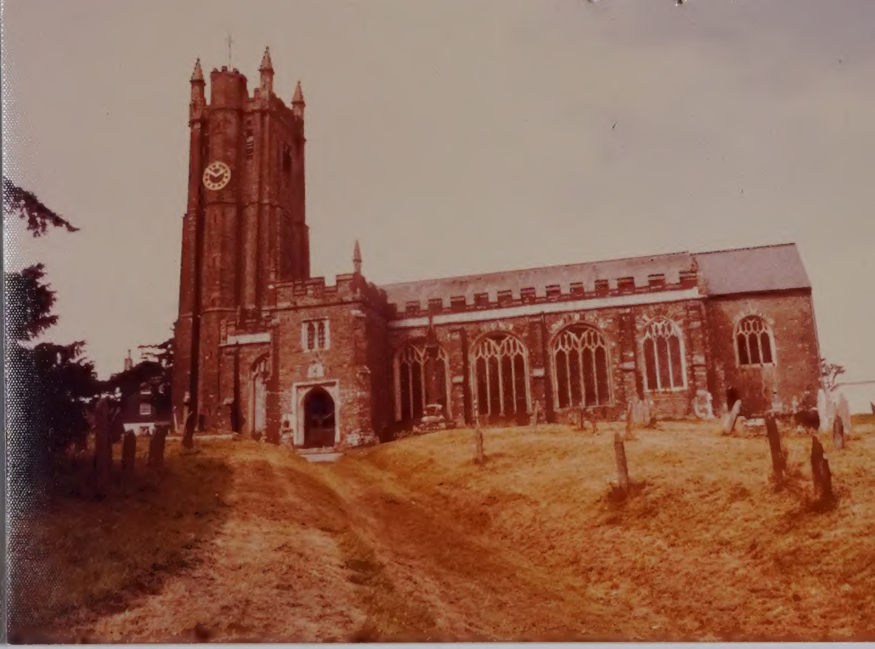
CROWNE, HENRY, Newcastle 1676, perhaps s. of William, m. 1 May of that yr. Alice Rogers, had John, b. 10 Nov. 1679; Eliz. 27 May 1684; Agnes, 19 July 1686; Rebecca, 23 Jan. 1690; and William, 1 Jan. 1692; kept an alehouse 1683. WILLIAM, Boston 1657, came with a patent of 8 Sept. 1656 from his Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector, &c. in conjunct. with the Sieur de La Tour, and Col. Thomas Temple. He was to have, in div. of this grand province of Acadia, all W. of Machias for 30 lea. includ. Penobscot, and up Machias riv. 130 lea. on its W. bank; was freem. 1660, and had more productive, tho. narrower, est. by gr. of the Col. 500 acres near Sudbury in 1662, and by purchase of 1674 at Mendham. See a valua. paper in Geneal. Reg. VI. 46, a. his serv. as friend of N. E. But I do not concur with the writer in claim. his s. John, the poet, "as an American by b." wh. in my opin. preced. the first com. of his f. hither.

CROWTHER, JOHN, Portsmouth 1631, sent by Mason the patentee, was there 1640.

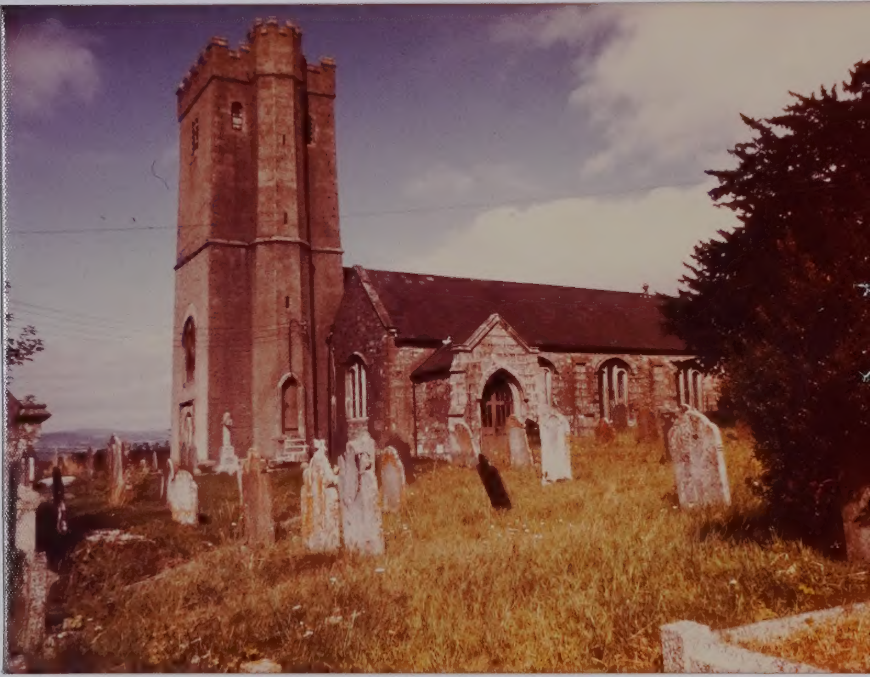
STOKENHAM
DEVON PARISH



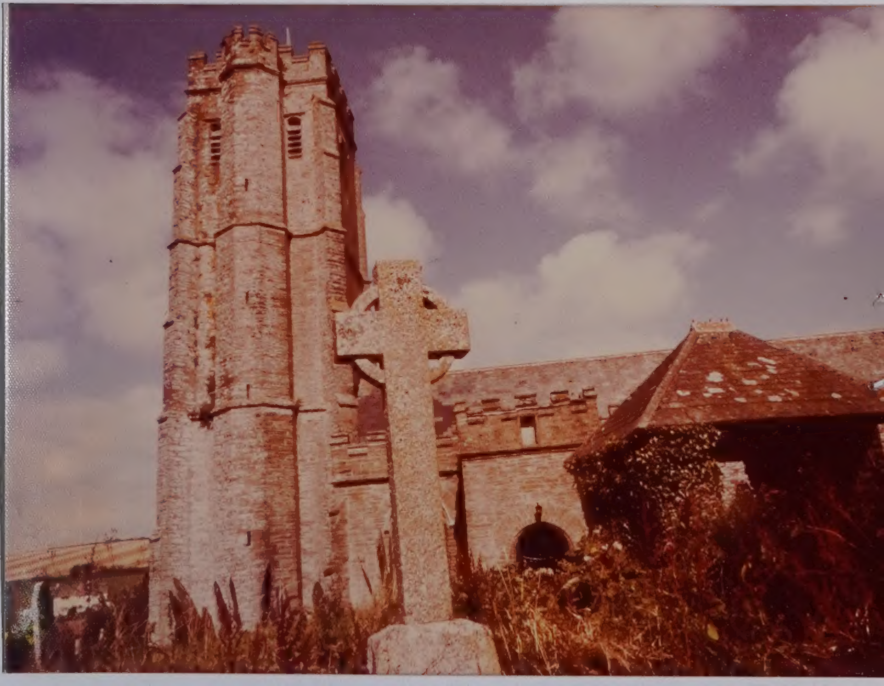
HARBERTON
DEVON PARISH
CHURCH



DEAN PRIOR
DEVON



SHERFORD,
DEVON PARISH



```
HUSBAND: ***Adam GREGORY (ca1450-Eng)                                 2702
   Born: circa  1450         Eng.
    Chr:
   Marr:                     Bef 1472, Eng.                            834
   Died: (deceased)
 Buried:
   Prob:
 Immigr:
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 19 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Ada ORMESTON                                              2703
   Born:
   Ex 4:                     Res, Ormeston, Lancashire, Eng.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: ***William GREGORY (CA1472)                              2704
 M |   Born: circa  1472         Hyherhurst, Lancashire, Eng.
   |   Marr:                                                           835
   |     To: ***Dorothy PARR (ca1480)                                 2705
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***William GREGORY (CA1472)                                    2704
   Born: circa  1472        Hyherhurst, Lancashire, Eng.
   Marr:                                                                 835
   Ex 5:                    Grant Gregory:, Anc. & Desc. of, Henry Gregory
   Ex 3:                    Page 18
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 19 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Adam GREGORY (ca1450-Eng)                                   2702
 Mother: ***Ada ORMESTON                                                2703
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Dorothy PARR (ca1480)                                       2705
   Born: circa  1480
   Ex 4:                    of Kempenhaugh, Lancashire, Eng.
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:                    M. Wm. GREGORY, of Highhurst, twp. of, Tyldesley
   Ex 1:                    w. Shakerly, parish of Leigh, W. Derby Hundred
   Ex 2:                    (abt. 10 m. w., of Manchester, Co. Lancaster.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Hugh PARR                                                   2706
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
1 |   Name: ***Hugh GREGORY (ca1500)                                    2731
M |   Born: circa  1500        Overbroughton, Notts, Eng.
  |   Marr:                                                              844
  |     To: ***Mary(wife of Hugh GREGORY )                              2732
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
2 |   Name: John GREGORY (ca1502)                                       2733
M |   Born: circa  1502        Hyherhurst, Lancashire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:                    M. Anna ONNESLOW
  |   Died:        1588
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Hugh GREGORY (ca1500)                                    2731
   Born: circa  1500        Overbroughton, Notts, Eng.
   Marr:                                                              844
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 20 Nov 1992
 Father: ***William GREGORY (CA1472)                                 2704
 Mother: ***Dorothy PARR (ca1480)                                    2705
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Mary(wife of Hugh GREGORY )                              2732
   Born: circa  1493        Overbroughton, Notts, Eng.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: ***Thomas GREGORY (ca1525)                              2734
 M |   Born: circa  1525        Lancashire,Eng.
   |   Ex 4:                    Res, Overbroughton, Notts, Eng.
   |   Marr:                                                          845
   |     To: ***Dorothy BEESTON                                      2735
   |   Died: (deceased)
   | Buried:
   |   Prob:
   | Immigr:
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas GREGORY (ca1525)                                   2734
   Born: circa  1525       Lancashire,Eng.
   Ex 4:                   Res, Overbroughton, Notts, Eng.
   Marr:                                                               845
   Died: (deceased)
 Buried:
   Prob:
 Immigr:
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 20 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Hugh GREGORY (ca1500)                                     2731
 Mother: ***Mary(wife of Hugh GREGORY )                               2732
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Dorothy BEESTON                                           2735
   Born: circa  1525       Urruston, Lancashire, Eng.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|    Name: Thomas GREGORY (ca1554)                                  2736
 M|    Born: circa  1554       Broughton, Notts, Eng.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|    Name: Henry GREGORY (ca1555)                                   2737
 M|    Born: circa  1555       Broughton, Notts, Eng.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|    Name: ***John GREGORY (ca1556)                                 2621
 M|    Born: circa  1556       Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |    Ex 4:                   Mar.(2), Elizabeth, Brightman.
  |    Marr:                                                           825
  |      To: ***Alice ALTON                                           2622
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***John GREGORY (ca1556)                                       2621
   Born: circa  1556        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
   Ex 4:                    Mar.(2), Elizabeth, Brightman.
   Marr:                                                                 825
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Thomas GREGORY (ca1525)                                     2734
 Mother: ***Dorothy BEESTON                                             2735
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Alice ALTON                                                 2622
   Born: circa  1554        Eng.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 20 Nov 1992
 Father: ***John ALTON                                                  2738
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 1|   Name: Michael GREGORY                                             2739
 M|   Born: circa  1581        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:  4 Feb 1603/4      M. Margery, MARSHALL
  |   Died: before 1634
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 2|   Name: William GREGORY (ca1583)                                    2740
 M|   Born: circa  1583        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:                    Mayor of, Nottingham, 1632, 1639
  |   Died:    Aug 1650        Nottingham
  |   Ex 0:  5 Feb 1650/1      Will proved.
  |   Ex 1:                    M. Ann, Ada JACKSON
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 3|   Name: John GREGORY (1585)                                         2741
 M|   Born:        1585        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 4|   Name: ***Henry GREGORY (1586-1655)                                2610
 M|   Born: circa  1586        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:        1639        Res: Springfield, Mass.
  |   Died:        1655        Stratford, CT.
  |   Ex 0:                    Name of wife, not known
  |Parents: Natural
  |    Occ: Shoemaker
```

```
HUSBAND: ***John GREGORY (ca1556)
   WIFE: ***Alice ALTON

CHILDREN (Continued)
__________________________________________________________________________
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
5 |   Name: Edward GREGORY (ca1587)                                   2742
M |   Born: circa  1587          Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
6 |   Name: Elizabeth GREGORY (ca1591)                                2743
F |   Born: circa  1591          Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4: 16 Sep 1611          M. Michael, SMALLEY
  |   Died: (deceased)
  | Buried: 12 Jul 1612
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
7 |   Name: Winifred GREGORY                                          2744
F |   Born: circa  1592          Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  | Buried: 20 Dec 1614
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 20 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry GREGORY (1586-1655)                                2610
   Born: circa  1586        Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
   Ex 4:        1639        Res: Springfield, Mass.
   Died:        1655        Stratford, CT.
   Ex 0:                    Name of wife, not known
Parents: Natural
    Occ: Shoemaker
 Edited:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***John GREGORY (ca1556)                                    2621
 Mother: ***Alice ALTON                                              2622
-------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 1|   Name: ***Judah GREGORY (ca1620)                                2598
 M|   Born: circa  1620        or earlier, in England
  |   Ex 4:                    Ref: Ackley, Bosworth Geneal.
  |   Marr: 20 Jun 1643        Springfield, Mass.                     822
  |     To: ***Sarah BURT (ca1621)                                   2599
  |   Died: circa  1648        Stratford,CT
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
  |
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 2|   Name: Female GREGORY , dau, ofHenry                            2613
 F|   Born:                    early 1600s, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:                    Remained in Eng.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0:                    Married, ....Perry
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
  |
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 3|   Name: John GREGORY                                             2614
 M|   Born:                    circa1612-1615, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:                    Married, Sarah, who d. betw.9, & 28 Oct, 1689
  |   Died:          1689      Norwalk, CT.
  |   Ex 0:                    Served as, Deputy for, Norwalk, at 17 sessions
  |   Ex 1:                    of the General, Court.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
  |
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 4|   Name: Anne GREGORY                                             2615
 F|   Born: circa  1625        Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Ex 4:                    Mar, Wm. Crooker.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
  |
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry GREGORY (1586-1655)
   WIFE:

CHILDREN (Continued)
_____________________________________________________________________________
 5|  Name: Elizabeth GREGORY                                             2616
 F|  Born:
  |  Ex 4:                        Mar, Richard Webb
  |  Died: 24 Jan 1680/1
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
 6|  Name: Elizaphatt GREGORY                                            2617
 M|  Born:
  |  Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
 7|  Name: Triphosa GREGORY                                              2618
 F|  Born:                        Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Bap: 23 Sep 1627
  |  Died:         1629           Eng
  | Buried:  2 Oct 1629           Eng.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
 8|  Name: William GREGORY (1630-1635)                                   2619
 M|  Born:                        Nottinghamshire, Eng.
  |   Bap: 27 Jun 1630
  |  Died:     Aug 1635
  | Buried:  6 Aug 1635           Eng
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
 9|  Name: Abigail GREGORY (‘1632-1633)                                  2620
 F|  Born:         1632
  |   Bap: 17 Mar 1631/2
  |  Died:         1633
  | Buried: 25 Mar 1633
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
__|__________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Judah GREGORY (ca1620)                                         2598
   Born: circa  1620          or earlier, in England
   Ex 4:                      Ref: Ackley, Bosworth Geneal.
   Marr: 20 Jun 1643          Springfield, Mass.                            822
   Died: circa  1648          Stratford,CT
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  9 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Henry GREGORY (1586-1655)                                      2610
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Sarah BURT (ca1621)                                            2599
   Born:
    Chr: 14 Jan 1620/1        Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng
   Died: after  1689
   Ex 0:  4 Sep 1649          Mar(2), Henry, Wakelee, who d. 1690
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Henry BURT (1595-1662)                                         2611
 Mother: ***Ulalia MARCHE                                                  2612
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: ***Samuel GREGORY                                              2589
 M|   Born: circa  1645
  |   Marr: circa  1672                                                     821
  |     To: ***Rebecca WHEELER (ca1652)                                    2590
  |   Died:        1702
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: Sarah GREGORY (1647)                                           2609
 F|   Born: circa  1647
  |   Died: (deceased)           1688-1690
  |   Ex 0:        1668          Mar. Henry, Summers, of Stratford, & Milford
  |   Ex 1:                      d. Milford 1717, He m. (2) Mary, Holbrook ,widow
  |   Ex 2:                      of Ephraim, Wheeler.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: ***Samuel **GREGORY** 2589
Born: **circa 1645**
Marr: **circa 1672** 821
Died: **1702**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992
Mar Ed: 9 Nov 1992
Father: ***Judah **GREGORY** (ca1620) 2598
Mother: ***Sarah **BURT** (ca1621) 2599

WIFE: ***Rebecca **WHEELER** (ca1652) 2590
Born: **circa 1652** Fairfield,CT.
Died: **after 1703**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992
Father: ***Sergt. Ephraim **WHEELER** 2600
Mother: ***Ann **TURNEY** 2601

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Rebecca **GREGORY** 2602
Born: **circa 1674** Stratfield, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **1697** Mar. Ezekiel, Sanford, b. Fairfield, 6 Mar. 1668
Ex 1: who d. there, 2 Mar. 1728, age 62, g.s.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992

2 M
Name: Samuel **GREGORY** (ca1678-1743) 2603
Born: **circa 1678** Stratfield, CT.
Died: **11 Dec 1743** Stratfield, CT., age 66, gravestone
Ex 0: **28 Dec 1699** Mar. @ Fairfield, CT, Mary Sillaven, (?Swillaway
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992

3 M
Name: Benjamin **GREGORY** (1680-1738) 2604
Born: **circa 1680** Stratfield, CT.
Died: **1738** Stratfield,CT
Ex 0: **1704** Mar. Abigail, Sturges
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992

4 F
Name: ***Abigail **GREGORY** 2572
Born: **circa 1682** Stratfield,CT
Marr: **23 Jul 1702** Fairfield,CT 817
To: ***Edward **LACY(LACEY)** Jr. 2571
Died: **before 1728**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 9 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***Samuel GREGORY
   WIFE: ***Rebecca WHEELER (ca1652)

CHILDREN (Continued)
_____________________________________________________________________________

5|   Name: Sarah GREGORY (1684)                                         2605
F|   Born: circa  1684        Stratfield, CT.
 |   Died: (deceased)         Living 1729
 |   Ex 0: 21 Jan 1702/3      Stratfield, Mar. Lt, & Deacon James, Seeley
 |   Ex 1:                    b. Fairfield, 19 Apr. 1681, d. Mar. 1729, Stratf
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________

6|   Name: Martha GREGORY (ca1688)                                      2606
F|   Born: circa  1688        Stratfield, CT.
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0: circa  1711        Mar. Geo. Hull, b. abt. 1686, d. Redding, CT
 |   Ex 1:                    9 Feb. 1769, age 83.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________

7|   Name: Johanna GREGORY (ca1693)                                     2607
F|   Born: circa  1693        Stratfield, CT.
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0: 27 Oct 1720        Mar. @ Norwich, CT, Jonathan Rudd, b. Norwich
 |   Ex 1:                    22may 1693, d. there 29 Aug, 1772.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________

8|   Name: Ebenezer GREGORY (1696)                                      2608
M|   Born: circa  1696        Stratfield, CT.
 |    Bap:  6 Dec 1696        Stratfield, CT.
 |   Died:        1750        Stratfield, CT.
 |   Ex 0:                    Mar. Mary Odell
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Edward LACY(LACEY) Jr.                                     2571
   Born:                    Between 1676, & 1680
    Chr: 20 Jan 1694/5      Fairfield Cong., Ch, Fairfield, CT.
   Marr: 23 Jul 1702        Fairfield,CT                                817
   Died: after  1760
   Ex 0:        1729        Mar(2) Hannah, Beardsley, Parruck, widow of John
   Ex 1:                    Hannah, b. 25 Oct.,1682, & d. bef. 1748.
   Ex 2: 19 May 1748        Mar.@ Greenfield, Rebecca, widow of Isaac, Grey
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  9 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  8 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Edward LACY(LACEY) Sr.                                     2587
 Mother: ***Sarah, wife of Edward LACY(LACEY)                          2588
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Abigail GREGORY                                            2572
   Born: circa  1682        Stratfield,CT
   Died: before 1728
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Samuel GREGORY                                             2589
 Mother: ***Rebecca WHEELER (ca1652)                                   2590
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.                              2263
 M |   Born: 12 Mar 1703/4      Fairfield, CT.
   |    Chr: 19 Mar 1703/4      Stratfield,CT.
   |   Marr:                                                            737
   |     To: *** Jedidah JACKSON                                       2264
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |   Ex 0:                    Data from, Laceyville, Reunion Data
   |   Ex 1:                    Families of Old, Fairfield;, D.A.R.; Mrs. J.E
   |   Ex 2:                    Bursh, Geneal. Danbury, CT, Ackley-Bosworth
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 |   Name: Abigail LACY(LACEY) (1705)                                2591
 F |   Born:
   |    Chr:  3 Jun 1705        Stratfield, CT.
   |   Died: (deceased)         Living 1773
   |   Ex 0:                    Mar, Samuel Wheeler, bapt, Stratfield, 20 Apr,.
   |   Ex 1:                    1701; d., @ New Fairfield, CT. 1773
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 |   Name: Rebecca LACY(LACEY) (1708)                                2592
 F |   Born:
   |    Chr: 11 Apr 1708        Stratfield,CT.
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
```

FAMILY GROUP No. 19344 Husband's Full Name John Gregory (1)

This Information Obtained From:
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Wheaton Genealogy
LDS Gen. Soc. Archives

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	ca1556	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Brougton Sulney, Nott.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Elizabeth Brightman (2)

His Father Thomas Gregory Mother's Maiden Name Dorthy Beesto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Alton (1)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	ca1554			England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Bayley (2)

Her Father John Alton Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
M	1 Michael Gregory	Birth	ca1581	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4-2-1603/4				
	Margery Marshall	Death	before1634				
		Burial					
M	2 William Gregory	Birth	ca1583	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	Mayor
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Notti
	Ann Ada Jackson	Death		Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	Ham
		Burial	23-8-1650				
M	3 John Gregory	Birth	ca1585	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 [redacted]	Birth	ca1586	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Abigail (2)	Death	ca1655	Stratford		Conn.	
		Burial					
M	5 Edward Gregory	Birth	ca1587	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth Gregory	Birth	ca1591	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16-9-1611				
	Michael Smalley	Death					
		Burial	12-7-1612				
F	7 Winifred Gregory	Birth	ca1592	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	20-12-1614				
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

154752
2
309504

FAMILY GROUP No. 154752 **Husband's Full Name** William Gregory

This Information Obtained From:
The N G H + G R.
LDS archives
~~2/40~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	ca 1472	Higher Hurst	Lancashire	England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father adam Gregory — Mother's Maiden Name ada armeston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Parr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1480			England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Hempenhaugh, Lancs.

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Hugh Gregory	Birth	ca 1500	Higher Hurst	Lancashire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John Gregory	Birth	ca 1502	Higher Hurst	Lancashire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse* anna onneslow	Mar.					
		Death	1588				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

77376
2
154752

FAMILY GROUP No. 77376 **Husband's Full Name** Hugh Gregory

This Information Obtained From:
The N E H & G R
LDS Archives

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	ca 1500	over Broughton	Nottinghamshire	England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William Gregory　Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Pa

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	ca 1493	over Broughton	Nottinghamshire	England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler　Places of Residence
Address　Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation
City, State　Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date　Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
M	1 ~~John~~ Thomas Gregory	Birth	ca 1523	Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dorothy Beeston	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informati

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

38688
2
77376

FAMILY GROUP No. 38688 **Husband's Full Name** Thomas Gregory

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	ca 1525	Urruston	Lancashire	England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence overbroughton, Notts

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hugh Gregory Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Beeston

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	ca 1525	Urruston	Lancashire	England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
M	1 John Gregory	Birth	ca 1548	Broughton	Nottinghamshire	England	①
	Full Name of Spouse* alice ~~Bayley~~ Dalton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Thomas Gregory	Birth	ca 1554	Broughton	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	②
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Henry Gregory	Birth	ca 1555	Broughton	Nottinghamshire	Eng.	③
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatio

FAMILY GROUP No. 309504 Husband's Full Name Adam Gregory

This Information Obtained From:
~~LDS~~
The New England
Historical and
Genealogical
Register
LDS archives

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1450			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada Ormeston

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ormeston, Lancs.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William Gregory Full Name of Spouse* Dorothy Parr	Birth	ca 1472	~~Highhurst~~ Higher Hurst	Lancashire	England	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Vol. 38

SOME ANCESTORS OF HENRY^1 GREGORY: WORSLEY AND PARR

By John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., of Bordentown, N.J.

This paper deals, though by no means definitively, with some of the ancestors of Henry^1 Gregory, shoemaker, who was born in England and most probably in Nottinghamshire, presumably between 1580 and 1590. He came to New England with his wife and most of his surviving children in or about 1636, lived for some years at Springfield, Mass. (where his wife died), and later moved to Stratford, Conn., where he died shortly before 19 June 1655.

There is an excellent book on Henry Gregory and his family: Grant Gregory, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Gregory, Rutland, Vt., 1938, and there is a brief outline of the early generations of Henry Gregory's descendants in Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield, 1930, 1:236-241. There is also a rather unsatisfactory account of the Henry Gregory family in Charles A. Hoppin, The Washington Ancestry and Records of the McClain, Johnson, and Forty Other Colonial Families, Greenfield, Ohio, 1932, 3:516-520; there have been other published accounts of the Henry Gregory family as well, but we shall not discuss them at the present time.

Henry^1 Gregory the New England settler was, unquestionably, a son of John and Alice (———) Gregory, who lived for a time at Broughton Sulney (sometimes called Upper Broughton), co. Nottingham, which is close to the border of co. Leicester. Some of the evidence for this connection has been known, indeed, since 1869, when an article on the subject by Isaac J. Greenwood appeared in the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 23:304-307. Henry^1 Gregory was, moreover, a brother (probably a younger brother) of the wealthy William Gregory, butcher, and later alderman and mayor of Nottingham and sheriff of Nottingham, who was buried at St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, 23 Aug. 1650, and whose will, dated 18 June 1650 and proved 5 Feb. 1650/1, is given in good abstract form in Henry F. Waters, Genealogical Gleanings in England, Boston, 1901, 1:717-718, as well as in the books by Grant Gregory and C. A. Hoppin.

William Gregory's will contains this clause; "I give to my brother Henry Gregory twenty marks if he live six months after my decease, and to every child of his body lawfully begotten (except my cousin Perry [?Percy] his daughter) that shall be living at the end of six months after my decease, five pounds, to be paid within twelve months after my decease. I also give and bequeath the sume of four pounds to be paid towards the charges of fetching of the said legacies, given as aforesaid unto my said brother Henry and his children, they being now, as I am informed, in the parts beyond the seas called New England. I give and bequeath to my said cousin Perrie [?Percie], my said brother Henry's daughter, the sum of ten pounds, to be paid within six months after my decease..." This will proved the identity of Henry^1 Gregory, the New England settler, and it is known that he and his brother William were sons of John and Alice (———) Gregory, who lived for some years, at least, at Broughton Sulney.

Mrs. Florence E. Skillington, of Leicester, England, has kindly examined the Parish Registers of Broughton Sulney for the contributor. She reported that the Registers began in 1563, but that there were no Gregory entries until 1611, in which year (16 Sept.) Elizabeth Gregory (a daughter of John and Alice, and younger sister of William and Henry) was married to Michael Smaley. Winifred Gregory, another daughter of John and Alice, was buried at Broughton Sulney 20 Dec. 1614, and "Ales Gregorie wife to John Gregorie" was buried there 3 Dec. 1617. John Gregory himself was not buried at Broughton Sulney and, what is more important, he was not married there and none of his children were baptized there. They were probably living in another parish not far away at the time of the birth and baptism of Henry Gregory the New England settler and his brothers and sisters.

The ancestral line of the Gregory family seems, nevertheless, to be entirely satisfactory, and the contributor agrees with the evidence adduced by Grant Gregory in his genealogy. But Grant Gregory and C. A. Hoppin did not attempt to trace the ancestry of Dorothy Parr, wife of William Gregory of Highhurst, co. Lancaster, which couple were the great-great-grandparents in the paternal line of Henry^1 Gregory. It is our purpose to draw attention to some of Dorothy Parr's ancestors, in the hope that the interest of some of the many descendants of Henry^1 Gregory will be attracted to mediaeval English research.

One of the greatest authorities on English gentry families of the Middle Ages is Mr. Walter Goodwin Davis, F.A.S.G., F.S.A., F.S.G., of Portland, Maine, and it is highly appropriate that the first discoverable ancestor of Dorothy Parr appears in Mr. Davis's magnificent work, The Ancestry of Mary Isaac, Portland, Maine, The Anthoensen Press, 1955. In this book, pp. 299-308 are devoted to the Worsley family, then of Worsley in the parish of Eccles, hundred of Salford, co. Lancaster. It is also a matter of great interest that the present male representative of the ancient family of Worsley of

Worsley is Sir William Arthington Worsley, 4th Baronet, of Hovingham Hall, co. York, whose daughter, Katharine Lucy Mary Worsley, was married at York Minster on 8 June 1961 to H.R.H. Prince Edward George Nicholas Paul Patrick of Great Britain, 2nd Duke of Kent, and that the child of this couple will be tenth in succession to the British Crown, as well as being a very remote cousin of all the descendants of Mary (Isaac) Appleton and all the descendants of Henry^1 Gregory.

It will suffice to summarize the Worsley pedigree so excellently treated by Mr. Davis in *The Ancestry of Mary Isaac*.

1. Elias de Worsley, of Worsley in the parish of Eccles, co. Lancaster, was possibly b. about 1150 (*Ancestry of Mary Isaac*, hereafter M.I., p. 303). His son,

2. Richard de Worsley, of Worsley, was b. possibly about 1175, apparently d. before 1233, and m. Maud, who may have been either Maud de Singleton or Maud de Parles (M.I., 304-5). Their 2nd son:

3. Roger de Worsley, probably b. about 1212 and founded the branch of the family known as the Worsleys of Kempnall or Kempnough, co. Lancaster. He was twice married; his first wife Agnes may have been Agnes de Bedford or Agnes de Sale, and she was living in 1259. The date of Roger's death is not known, but he was survived by his 2nd wife, Constance de Rivington, who was living, a widow, in 1277 (M.I., 306-7). His son,

4. Richard de Worsley of Kempnall or Kempnough was recorded in 1270, 1275, 1278 and 1302. The name of his wife is unknown (M.I., 307). His son,

5. Robert de Worsley, known as "Robert the Clerk," of Kempnall or Kempnough, also had an unknown wife (M.I., 307), and was father of

6. Richard de Worsley, who made a settlement of his lands in Worsley and elsewhere before 1334, and was still living in 1346, when he made a new settlement of lands. He had sons Richard and Robert, both of whom seem to have died without issue, and a daughter Ellen, who eventually succeeded to the lands of Kempnall or Kempnough (M.I., 307-8).

7. Ellen de Worsley, on whom the lands of Kempnall or Kempnough devolved after the death of her brothers, m. Richard de Parr. This man is described as "a younger son of Parr of Parr" in a Parr of Kempnall pedigree in *The Topographer and Genealogist* (hereafter Top. & Gen.), vol. 3, (1858), p. 359, but he does not appear in the Parr of Parr pedigrees in ibid, 354, 356, 357, or in the Parr pedigree in John William Clay, *Extinct and Dormant Peerages of the Northern Counties of England*, 1913, p. 156.

8. Oliver de Parr, eldest son of Richard de Parr and wife Ellen de Worsley, received the lands of Kempnall or Kempnough by a settlement of 1408 (M.I., 308). He m. Emme Tuthill, daughter and heiress of William Tuthill of Cleworth, co. Lancaster (Top. & Gen., 3:359; *Chetham Society Publ.*, 81:120).

9. Richard Parr, of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth, co. Lancaster, m. Emme Hulton, daughter of Roger Hulton, of Hulton, co. Lancaster, by his wife Katherine Harrington, daughter and heiress of Sir James Harrington of Wolfedge, co. Lancaster (Top. & Gen., 3:359; Chetham Soc., 81:120).

10. Richard Parr, of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth, m. Elizabeth Travers, daughter of John Travers, of Rudgate, co. Lancaster (Top. & Gen., 3:359; Chetham Soc., 81:120).

11. Hugh Parr, of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth; m. (1) Constance Tildesley, daughter of Thomas Tildesley of Wardley, co. Lancaster; (2) Isabel Dychefield, daughter of John Dychefield, of Ditton, co. Lancaster (Top. & Gen., 3:359; Chetham Soc., 81:120). By the first wife, Hugh Parr had two sons, Thurstan Parr of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth, and Oliver Parr, a younger son. Hugh Parr also had a daughter, Dorothy Parr, though by which marriage is uncertain.

12. Dorothy Parr, m. William Gregory, of Highhurst, township o of Tyldesley with Shakerley, parish of Leigh, West Derby Hundred (about 10 miles west of Manchester), co. Lancaster (Grant Gregory, *Anc. & Desc. of Henry Gregory*, p.18).

13. Hugh Gregory, second son of William and Dorothy (Parr) Gregory, was b. ca. 1490-95, and apparently lived at Urmston, co. Lancaster. He m. Mary ——— (*ibid.*, p.20).

14. William or Thomas Gregory, farmer and grazier at Broughton Sulney, co. Nottingham, b. (say 1520), m. Dorothy Beeston, daughter of George Beeston "of co. Chester." He is called "William Gregory" in *Thoroton Society Record Series*, 13:1; "Thomas Gregory" in Grant *Gregory*, p. 20.

15. John Gregory, yeoman, for a time resident of Broughton Sulney, co. Nottingham, b. (say 1550). d. after 1617; m. Alice ———, who was bur. at Broughton Sulney 3 Dec. 1617. Hoppin (*op. cit.*, 3:516) asserts that she was Alice Alton; this is probably due to confusion in Hoppin's mind with the wife of John Gregory of Nottingham, grandson of John and Alice Gregory. The wife of this younger John Gregory was in fact Elizabeth Alton , daughter of George Alton of Nottingham, "Doctor of Phisick." The maiden surname of Alice, wife of the elder John Gregory, is not known.

16. Henry Gregory, b. probably between 1580 and 1590; settled in New England ca. 1636; d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1655.

CLARENCE ALMON TORREY

It is with a sense of personal loss that I record the death of Clarence Almon Torrey at Boston on the 5th of February 1962. Once I had the pleasure of meeting him when I was in Boston, but for more than thirty-five years he was a friend and frequent correspondent. He was a Contributing Editor of our quarterly from the day of its founding in 1932, and the last of his many fine articles was published in it in April 1961.

A gentleman and a scholar, he was always ready to aid others, and his death is a loss to all genealogists. His great work, an index to New England marriages before 1700, was given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston.

D.L.J.

HENRY GREGORY

STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

Henry Gregory seems to have belonged to a family of the "minor gentry" in England, but was a shoemaker by trade. The will of William Gregory of Nottingham, England, Gent., made 18 June 1650, proved 5 Feb. 1651, remembered many relatives besides his immediate family, and one clause reads: "I give to my brother Henry Gregory twenty marks if he live six months after my decease, and to every child of his body lawfully begotten (except my cousin Perry, his daughter) that shall be living at the end of six months after my decease, five pounds . . . I also give and bequeath the sum of four pounds to be paid towards the charges of fetching of the said legacies, given as aforesaid to my said brother Henry and his children, they being now, as I am informed, in the parts beyond the seas called New England. I give and bequeath to my said Cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter, the sum of ten pounds . . ."[a] The inference seems plain that all of Henry's children were in New England with him except his daughter "Perry," who was better known by her uncle and to whom he gave twice as much as to the other children. Furthermore, no carrying charges were provided to place her legacy in her hands.

This William Gregory had been Mayor of Nottingham in 1632 and 1639, and a pedigree of his family appeared in Deering's *History of Nottingham*, 1751.[b] On this pedigree, William's brother Henry is called "de Boston in Nova Anglia." He is represented as son of John Gregory of Broughton Sulney, Notts (by wife Alice), son of Thomas Gregory of Overbroughton, Notts (by wife Dorothy Beeston), son of Hugh Gregory (by wife Mary), son of William Gregory (by wife Dorothy Parr of Kempenhaugh, Lancs), son of Adam Gregory (by his wife, an Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancs), with whom the pedigree starts. There is no reason to doubt this line, but neither can it be accepted as true in every detail without verification by research in contemporary records.

I. HENRY GREGORY

Henry^{1} Gregory settled in Springfield, Mass., by 1639, and was planning to sell his lot there on 14 Mar. 1642/3, when the matter was presented to the Selectmen "by his sonne Judah."[c]

He removed to Stratford, Conn., about that time, and in 1647, complaint was made of the quality of his work as a shoemaker. The records speak of him as an old man at that time, and his sons John and Judah and his daughter the wife of William Crooker testified in the case.[d] He died in 1655; the inventory of his estate was taken 19 June 1655. The meagre probate entry refers to his eldest son John and to other children but not by name.[e]

The identity of his wife is entirely unknown.

Children of Henry Gregory (so far as known):[e]

- i. A daughter^{2}, m. ——— **Perry**; remained in England.
- ii. **John**, d. at Norwalk, Conn., in 1689; served as Deputy for Norwalk at seventeen sessions of the General Court; m. **Sarah** ———, who d. between 9 and 28 Oct. 1689.
- iii. A daughter, m. **William Crooker**.
- + iv. **Judah**, d. abt. 1648.

II. JUDAH GREGORY

Judah^{2} Gregory, born in England probably by 1620 or earlier, died at Stratford, Conn., about 1648; married at Springfield, Mass., 20 June 1643, **Sarah Burt**, baptized at Harberton, co. Devon, England, 14 Jan. 1620/1, died after 1689. She married second, 4 Sept. 1649, Henry Wakelee, of Stratford, Conn., who died in 1690.

We know little about Judah, as he died so young. On 15 May 1650, Henry Wakelee as administrator of the estate of his wife's other husband gave bond of £50 "which is left with Mr. Blakeman of Stratford [the minister] for the payment of £20 to the two children."[f] The two children were Samuel and Sarah who married Henry Summers. In 1689 Samuel Gregory called Henry Wakelee his "father-in-law" [stepfather], and in a deed Samuel Summers, son of Henry, called Samuel Gregory his uncle.[g]

Children of Judah and Sarah (Burt) Gregory:

- + i. **Samuel^{3}**, b. [say 1645]; d. in 1702.
- ii. **Sarah**, b. [say 1647]; d. probably abt. 1688-90; m. abt. 1668, **Henry Summers**, of Stratford and Milford, Conn., who d. at Milford in 1717. He m. (2) Mary (Holbrook) Wheeler, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 17 Mar. 1650, d. after 26 Mar. 1722, widow of Ephraim Wheeler of Milford.

III. SAMUEL GREGORY

Samuel^{3} Gregory, born [say 1645], died at Stratford in 1702; married **Rebecca^{2} Wheeler**, who survived him, daughter of Ephraim^{1} and Ann (———) Wheeler.

On 21 Apr. 1682 entry was made that Samuel Gregory hath in right of his wife Rebecca land as a legacy from her father Sergeant Ephraim Wheeler deceased.[h]

The inventory of the estate of Sergt. Samuel Gregory of Stratfield was taken in June 1702, and administration was granted on the 18th of that month to the widow Rebecca and sons Samuel and Benjamin; three sons and five daughters were specified but not named. Their names are revealed in a deed signed by the following children: Samuel Gregory, Edward Lacy and Abigail his wife, James Seeley and Sarah his wife, George Hull and Martha his wife, Benjamin Gregory, Ezekiel Sanford and Rebecca his wife, Jonathan Rudd and Johanna his wife, and Ebenezer Gregory.[i]

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Gregory, born at Stratfield, Conn.:[j]

i. Rebecca^4, b. abt. 1764; d. at Redding, Conn., Nov. 1705 ae. 92 (g.s.); m. by 1697, (Sergt.) Ezekiel^3 Sanford, b. at Fairfield, 6 Mar. 1668, d. there 2 Mar. 1728/9 ae. 62 (g.s.).

ii. Samuel, b. abt. 1678; d. at Stratfield, 11 Dec. 1743 in 66th yr. (g.s.); Ensign of the Stratfield Train Band; m. at Fairfield, 28 Dec. 1699, Mary "Sillaven" [probably Swillaway].

iii. Benjamin, b. [say 1680]; d. at Stratfield in 1738; m. abt. 1703-4, Abigail Sturges.

+ iv. Abigail, b. [say 1682]; living 1720; m. at Fairfield, 23 July 1702, Edward^2 Lacy, b. probably around 1680, died after 1760.

v. Sarah, b. [say 1684]; living 1729; m. at Stratfield, 21 Jan. 1702/3, (Lieut. and Deacon) James Seeley, b. at Fairfield, 19 Apr. 1681, d. at Stratfield, Mar. 1729.

vi. Martha, b. [say 1688]; m. abt. 1711, George Hull, b. abt. 1686, d. at Redding, Conn., 9 Feb. 1769 ae. 83.

vii. Johanna, b. [say 1693]; m. (recorded at Norwich, Conn.), 27 Oct. 1720, Jonathan Rudd, b. at Norwich, 22 May 1693, d. there 29 Aug. 1772.

viii. Ebenezer, bapt. 6 Dec. 1696; d. at Stratfield in 1750; m. Mary Odell.

---

a. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1:718.

b. Reprinted in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 23:306.

c. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:32, 41, 168, 170.

d. *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:345-53.

e. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:236. A fifth child of Henry Gregory, there injudiciously entered through reliance on printed authorities, viz. Elizabeth wife of Richard Webb of Norwalk, does not belong in this family, as can be seen by a study of those who claimed her estate as relatives.

f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:161.

g. Samuel Orcutt, *History of Stratford* (1886), 2:1209, 1302. Orcutt misinterprets the term "father-in-law."

h. Fairfield Deeds, A:445.

2

i. *Ibid.*, 3:681.

j. *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:239, *et passim*.

HENRY GREGORY

HENRY GREGORY SETTLED IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS. BY 1639 AND WAS PLANNING TO SELL HIS LOT THERE ON 14 MARCH 1642/3, WHEN THE MATTER WAS PRESENTED TO THE SELECTMAN BY " HIS SONNE JUDAH". HE REMOVED TO STRATFORD, CONN. ABOUT THAT TIME, AND IN 1647, COMPLAINT WAS MADE OF THE QUALITY OF HIS WORK AS A SHOEMAKER. THE RECORDS SPEAK OF HIM AS AN OLD MAN AT THAT TIME, AND HIS SONS JOHN AND JUDAH AND HIS DAUGHTER, THE WIFE OF WILLIAM CROOKER TESTIFIED IN THE CASE. HE DIED IN 1655; THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE WAS TAKEN 19 JUNE 1655. THE MEAGER PROBATE ENTRY REFERS TO HIS ELDEST SON JOHN AND TO OTHER CHILDREN, BUT NOT BY NAME. (ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY)

P.658-HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN TO ITS ABSORPTION INTO CONNECTICUT BY EDWARD E. ATWATER, ET AL.
HENRY GREGORY (16-16) WAS IN SPRINGFIELD IN 1637; REMOVED IN A FEW YEARS TO STRATFORD, AND PERHAPS AFTER 1650 REMOVED ELSEWHERE.

JUDAH GREGORY

WE KNOW SO LITTLE ABOUT JUDAH, AS HE DIED SO YOUNG. ON 15 MAY 1650, HENRY WAKELEE AS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF HIS WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND GAVE BOND OF L50" WHICH IS LEFT WITH MR. BLAKEMAN OF STRATFORD (THE MINISTER) FOR THE PAYMENT OF L20 TO THE TWO CHILDREN.." THE TWO CHILDREN WERE SAMUEL AND SARAH, WHO MARRIED HENRY SUMMERS. IN 1689 SAMUEL GREGORY CALLED HENRY WAKELEE, " HIS FATHER-IN -LAW"(STEP-FATHER), AND IN A DEED SAMUEL SUMMERS, SON OF HENRY CALLED SAMUEL GREGORY HIS UNCLE.

HENRY SUMMERS OF STRATFORD AND MILFORD, CONN. DIED MILFORD 1717. HE M.(2) MARY HOLBROOK WHEELER, BAPT. AT DORCHESTER, MAS. 17 MARCH 1650, D. AFTER 26 MAR. 1722, WIDOW OF EPHRAIM WHEELER OF MILFORD.

GREGORY

ON 21 APR. 1682, ENTRY WAS MADE THAT SAMUEL GREGORY HATH IN RIGHT OF HIS WIFE, REBECCA, LAND AS A LEGACY FROM HER FATHER SERGEANT EPHRAIM WHEELER DECEASED. THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF SERGT. SAMUEL GREGORY OF STRATFIELD WAS TAKEN IN JUNE 1702, AND ADMINISTRATION WAS GRANTED ON THE 18TH OF THAT MONTH TO THE WIDOW REBECCA AND SONS SAMUEL AND BENJAMIN; THREE SONS AND FIVE DAUGHTERS WERE SPECIFIED BUT NOT NAMED. THEIR NAMES ARE REVEALED IN A DEED SIGNED BY THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: SAMUEL GREGORY, EDWARD LACY AND ABIGAIL HIS WIFE, JAMES SEELEY AND SARAH HIS WIFE, GEORGE HULL AND MARTHA HIS WIFE, BENJAMIN GREGORY, EZEKIEL SANFORD AND REBECCA HIS WIFE, JONATHAN RUDD AND JOHANNA HIS WIFE, AND EBENEZER GREGORY.

SOURCES: HENRY F. WATERS GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN NEW ENGLAND (1901) 1:718 REPRINTED IN NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER 23:306. HENRY M. BURT HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD (1898) 1:31, 41, 168, 170.
NEW HAVEN COLONY RECORDS 1:345, 53.

Greet, John, Westfield, m. a d. of Edmund Hart, had John, b. 1 Jan. 1671. Perhaps he came from Weymouth with H. but he rem. soon.

Gregory, Elizaphal, Windsor 1641. Henry, Springfield 1639, rem. in few yrs. to Stratford, and perhaps after 1650, rem. again. Jachin, Norwalk, s. of John first of the same, had Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1669; John, 25 Jan. 1671; Thomas, 17 Jan. 1673; Samuel, 19 Mar. 1676; Sarah, 15 Sept. 1678; Matthew, 17 Dec. 1680; and Jachin, 10 May 1682. * John, New Haven, had Joseph, bapt. 26 July 1646; and Thomas, 19 Mar. 1648; rem. a. 1653 to Norwalk, with all his ch. prob. John, Jachin, Thomas, Joseph, and Sarah; was rep. sev. yrs. after 1662, and liv. in 1688. Sarah m. 10 May 1676, James Benedict. John, Norwalk, prob. s. of the preced. had Eliz. b. Jan. 1665; Sarah, Dec. 1667; Jonathan, June 1671; Abigail, June 1672; and Mary, Dec. 1674. John, Weymouth, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 9 Apr. 1669. Jonas, Ipswich, m. 1653, Hannah, d. of Thomas Dow, and she d. 22 Feb. 1672. Joseph, Norwalk, prob. s. of first John, is not by Hall said to have had any fam. Judah, Springfield, m. 1643, Sarah, d. of Henry Burt, and no more is kn. of him, but that his wid. m. Henry Wakley. Judah, Norwalk, perhaps s. of first John of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1664, Hannah, d. of Walter Haite, had Hannah, b. 24 Sept. 1665; John, 17 Mar. 1669; a d. Percie, 11 Feb. 1672; Joseph, 16 July 1674; Lydia, 9 Jan. 1677; Josiah, 13 July 1679; and Benjamin, 26 Mar. 1682. Perhaps he was a propr. of New Haven 1672; and in 1685 one of the first sett. at Danbury. Thomas, Norwalk, s. of first John, m. 25 Dec. 1679, Eliz. d. of George Pardie of New Haven, had Martha, b. 31 Aug. 1680, perhaps, tho. Hall calls the mo. Apr.

Grennell, Matthew, Portsmouth, R. I. among freem. of 1655. See *Grinnell*.

Grice, or Grise, Charles, Braintree, freem. 1651, had w. Margery provided for in his will of 9 Nov. 1661, pro. 12 Nov. 1663, a s. David then in Eng. of wh. it was so unc. whether he would come hither within three yrs. after d. of testator's w. that testator would give to either s. that would come of his bros. John and William, and if neither of them would come, within three yrs. after notice, then all his real est. in fee to s.-in-law William Owen. Whether Owen had m. a d. of Grice, or Grice had m. the mo. of devisee in this contingency, I hope the historian of Braintree will discover, or, at least, show, if the est. bec. vested in this s.-in-law. Josiah, Boston, br. of the preced. freem. 1690, d. next yr. Samuel, Boston, freem. 1690.

Gridley, John, Boston 1681-3, was pub. executioner, and had a salary, but in one place this office is assigned to Joseph, of wh. I know

NOTES

The Family Birdsall

First Generation

1. John1 Birdsall was born in England about 1490. John died on an uncertain date of in England, at age unknown. He married Isabel Auckland on an estimated date of 1515 in England. Isabel was born about 1492 in Tadcaster, England. Isabel died on an uncertain date of in England, at age unknown.

John Birdsall and Isabel Auckland had the following child:

+ 2 i. Robert2 Birdsall was born ABT 1520.

Second Generation

2. Robert2 Birdsall (John1) was born in England ABT 1520. Robert died 30 APR 1594 in England, at age 73. He married Isabel Marshall on an estimated date of 1545 in England. Isabel was born about 1522 in England. Isabel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Robert Birdsall and Isabel Marshall had the following

NOTED

child:

+ 3 i. Henry3 Birdsall was born ABT 1550.

Third Generation

3. Henry3 Birdsall (Robert2, John1) was born in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England ABT 1550. Henry died ABT 1631 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, at age unknown.

He married Alice DeDoncaster on an estimated date of 1570 in England. Alice was born about 1552 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. Alice died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Henry Birdsall and Alice DeDoncaster had the following child:

+ 4 i. Henry4 Birdsall was born about 1578.

Fourth Generation

4. Henry4 Birdsall (Henry3, Robert2, John1) was born in Birdsall Malten, Yorkshire,Eng about 1578. Henry died 17 Sep 1651 in Salem, Mass, at age 73.

NOTED

He married Judith or Agness Kempe on an estimated date of 1609. Judith was born about 1589. Judith died about 1630 at age unknown. This according to Elizabeth Harris A netizen: "Henry, son of Henry who mde a will in 1625 in England and died in 1631, leaving things to children William,Thomas,and Mary, with no mention of Henry. However, since the oldest son, named for his father, recieved his share when leaving for the new world in about 1628.

"The Birdsall family home is thought to be near Malton, East Riding, Yorkshire. The first American records of Henry are from 1632 after arriving in Boston with son Nathan and dau. Judith. He was a member of the First Church of Salem. In 1643 He removed to New Haven. His will is recorded in probate records in Essex Cty. Vol. 1, p. 123.

Henry Birdsall and Judith or Agness Kempe had the following children:

+ 5 i. Judith5 Birdsall was born 2 JUN 1611.

+ 6 ii. Nathan Birdsall was born about 1611.

Fifth Generation

5. Judith5 Birdsall (Henry4, Henry3, Robert2, John1) reference EC was born in Norwich, England 2 JUN 1611. Judith died 11 SEP 1689 in Salem, Mass, at age 78.

NOTED

She married Henry Cook 29 Jun 1639 in Salem, Mass. Henry was born ABT 1615 in Yorkshire, England. Henry was the son of Edmund Cooke and Elizabeth Nichols. Henry died 25 DEC 1661 in Salem, Mass, at age 46. Henry was the first Cook in America. He was at Salem, Mass. in 1638 and most likely arrived in US a short time before that. He is believed to be a descendant of the Cooks of Kent or Hertsfordshire who migrated from Normandy in the 11th century. He came to New England as a Puritan. Sons, Samuel and Henry Jr. emigrated to Connecticut while the rest remained in Mass. The family also lived at Plymouth for a time. The farm was passed to the widow after he died and it is unknown where it passed from there.

See: Families of Ancient New Haven p27

Judith was the daughter of Henry Burdsall.

Judith Birdsall and Henry Cook had the following children:

7 i. Isaac6 Cook1 was born in Salem, Mass 03 Apr 1640.

Isaac died circa 1692 at age unknown. He married

Elizabeth Buxton May 3, 1664 in Salem, Mass.

Elizabeth was born on an estimated date of 1641.

(Additional notes for Elizabeth Buxton2)

Elizabeth died on an uncertain date of at age

unknown. Isaac and Elizabeth had Ten Children.

8 ii. Samuel Cook was born in Salem, Mass 30 Jul 1641.

Samuel died 25 Dec 1703 in Wallingford, Conn., at

age 62. He married four times. He married Hope

NOTED

Parker 02 May 1667 in New Haven, Conn.. Hope was born 26 Apr 1650 in New Haven, Conn.. Hope was the daughter of Edward Parker. Hope died about 1691 at age unknown. Hope was dau. of Edward Parker and Elizabeth Wood.

He married Hope Parker about 1667. Hope was born 26 Apr 1650 in New Haven, Conn.. Hope was the daughter of Edward Parker. Hope died about 1691 at age unknown. Hope was dau. of Edward Parker and Elizabeth Wood.

He married Mary Unknown circa 1691. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1665. Mary died circa 1695 at age unknown. He married Mary Mallory 14 Jul 1695 in Wallingford, Conn.. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1665. Mary was known as the widow Roberts. Samuel had 15 children. He was married 3 times and I don't know which wives were the mothers of the children. THe wives were: 1. Hope Parker

2. Mary Roberts

3. Mary Mallory

9 iii. Judith Cook was born in Salem, Mass 15 Sep 1643. Judith died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married John Pudney 18 Nov 1662 in Salem, Mass. John was born on an estimated date of 1642. John died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

NOTED

10 iv. Rachel Cook was born in Salem, Mass 25 Sep 1645. Rachel died 10 Dec 1740 in Enfield, Conn., at age 95. She married Elisha Kibbe 10 Dec 1667 in Salem, Mass. Elisha was born on an estimated date of 1646. Elisha died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

11 v. John Cook was born in Salem, Mass 06 Jul 1647. John died circa 1716 at age unknown. He married Mary Buxton 28 Dec 1672 in Salem, Mass. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1652. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

12 vi. Henry Cook reference EC was born about Sep 1648. Henry died before 30 Dec 1652 at age 4.

13 vii. Mary Cook was born in Salem, Mass 15 Jul 1649. Mary died at age unknown. She married Robert Moulton 17 Jul 1672 in Salem, Mass. Robert was born on an estimated date of 1648. Robert died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

14 viii. Martha Cook reference EC was born in Salem, Mass 15 Sep 1649. Martha died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

+ 15 ix. Henry Cook II was born 30 Oct 1652.

16 x. Elizabeth Cook was born in Salem, Mass 09 Sep 1654. Elizabeth died about Sep 1654 in Salem, Mass, at age unknown.

17 xi. Hannah Cook was born in Salem, Mass 09 Sep 1658. Hannah died at age unknown. She married Daniel

NOTED

Connady 10 Sep 1681 in Salem, Mass. Daniel was born on an estimated date of 1655. Daniel died at age unknown.

6. Nathan5 Birdsall (Henry4, Henry3, Robert2, John1) was born about 1611. Nathan died about 1696 in Nassau Cty, Long Island, NY, at age unknown.

"He emigrated from England with his father and sister between 1628 and 1632 and settled in Salem. He married around 1645 and had a son Benjamin a year later. Removed to Long Island in 1653 and bought land in Southold, East Hempstead and Matinecock."

-Elizabeth Harris

Nathan Birdsall had the following child:

18 i. Samuel6 Birdsall was born on an estimated date of 1660. He married Jane Langdon about 1690. Jane was born on an estimated date of 1665.

Sixth Generation

15. Henry6 Cook II (Judith5 Birdsall, Henry4, Henry3, Robert2, John1) was born in Salem, Mass 30 Oct 1652. Henry died about 1705 at age unknown.

He married Mary Hall September 30, 1677 in Wallingford,

NOTED

Conn.. Mary was born ABT 1654. Mary was the daughter of John Hall and Jane Woolen. Mary died 31 OCT 1718 at age 64. Emigrated to Wallingford in 1674 becomming one of the first settlers of the town. Was elected to various offices of the town. In 1690 he removed to Hanover or South Meriden on a tract he received by drawing lots. He died on this tract of land.

Henry Cook II and Mary Hall had the following children:

19 i. Mary7 Cook was born in Connecticut 15 Jul 1678. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married twice. She married Jeremiah How 07 Jul 1708 in Wallingford, Conn.. Jeremiah was born on an estimated date of 1678. Jeremiah died at age unknown. She married Nathaniel Rexford on an estimated date of 1710 in Connecticut. Nathaniel was born on an estimated date of 1678. Nathaniel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

20 ii. Jane Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1681. Jane died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married Jehiel Preston 07 Jul 1708 in Wallingford, Conn.. Jehiel was born on an estimated date of 1681. Jehiel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. could be Joseph.

+ 21 iii. Henry Cook III was born ABT 1683.

NOTED

22 iv. John Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1685. John died 21 Jun 1761 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 75. He married Abigail Johnson 12 Dec 1710 in Wallingford, Conn.. Abigail was born about 1687. Abigail died about 1768 in Wallingford, Conn., at age unknown.

23 v. Hannah Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1687. Hannah died 21 Jan 1768 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 80. She married Timothy Beach 26 Nov 1713 in Wallingford, Conn.. Timothy was born about 1687. Timothy died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

24 vi. Elizabeth 1st Cook3 reference Goold was born in Wallingford, Conn. about Apr 1694. Elizabeth died about 1694 in Wallingford, Conn., at age unknown. died as infant.

25 vii. Elizabeth Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1696. Elizabeth died at age unknown. She married an unknown person 28 Aug 1717 in Wallingford, Conn..

26 viii. Jonathan Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1698. Jonathan died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

27 ix. David Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1701. David died 21 May 1766 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 64. He married twice. He married Rebecca Wilson on an estimated date of 1721.

NOTED

Rebecca was born on an estimated date of 1721. Rebecca died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Mary Lamson on an estimated date of 1735. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1702. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

28 x. Jedediah Cook was born in Connecticut about 1703. Jedediah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Sarah Rexford 10 Aug 1727. Sarah was born on an estimated date of 1704. Sarah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Henry Cook II and Anna Hill had the following child:

29 xi. Isaac Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1692. Isaac died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. Isaac married Anna Hill.

return to index

Services provided by
GenWeb.net
If your business would
like to help sponsor the server
your banners could rotate here
SAVE ON
search

The Family Hall

First Generation

1. **John^{1} Hall** reference EC was born about 1605. John died about 1676 at age unknown.

He married **Jane Woolen** date unknown. Jane was born on an estimated date of 1634. Jane died about 1690 at age unknown.

John Hall and Jane Woolen had the following child:

+ 2 i. Mary^{2} Hall was born ABT 1654.

Second Generation

2. **Mary^{2} Hall** (John^{1}) was born ABT 1654. Mary died 31 OCT 1718 at age 64.

She married **Henry Cook II** September 30, 1677 in Wallingford, Conn.. Henry was born 30 Oct 1652 in Salem, Mass. Henry was the son of Henry Cook and Judith Birdsall. Henry died about 1705 at age unknown.

Emigrated to Wallingford in 1674 becomming one of the first settlers of the town. Was elected to various offices of the town. In 1690 he removed to Hanover or South Meriden on a tract he received by drawing lots. He died on this tract of land.

Mary Hall and Henry Cook II had the following children:

3 i. Mary[3] Cook was born in Connecticut 15 Jul 1678. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married twice. She married Jeremiah How 07 Jul 1708 in Wallingford, Conn.. Jeremiah was born on an estimated date of 1678. Jeremiah died at age unknown. She married Nathaniel Rexford on an estimated date of 1710 in Connecticut. Nathaniel was born on an estimated date of 1678. Nathaniel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

4 ii. Jane Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1681. Jane died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married Jehiel Preston 07 Jul 1708 in Wallingford, Conn.. Jehiel was born on an estimated date of 1681. Jehiel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. could be Joseph.

+ 5 iii. Henry Cook III was born ABT 1683.

6 iv. John Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1685. John died 21 Jun 1761 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 75. He married Abigail Johnson 12 Dec 1710 in Wallingford, Conn.. Abigail was born about 1687. Abigail died about 1768 in Wallingford, Conn., at age unknown.

7 v. Hannah Cook was born in Salem, Mass about 1687. Hannah died 21 Jan 1768 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 80. She married Timothy Beach 26 Nov 1713 in Wallingford, Conn.. Timothy was born about 1687. Timothy died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

8 vi. Elizabeth 1st Cook reference Goold was born in Wallingford, Conn. about Apr 1694. Elizabeth died about 1694 in Wallingford, Conn., at age unknown. died as infant.

9 vii. Elizabeth Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1696. Elizabeth died at age unknown. She married an unknown person 28 Aug 1717 in Wallingford, Conn..

10 viii. Jonathan Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1698. Jonathan died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

11 ix. David Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1701. David died 21 May 1766 in Wallingford, Conn., at age 64. He married twice. He married Rebecca Wilson on an estimated date of 1721. Rebecca was born on an estimated date of 1721. Rebecca died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Mary Lamson on an estimated date of 1735. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1702. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

12 x. Jedediah Cook was born in Connecticut about 1703. Jedediah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Sarah Rexford 10 Aug 1727. Sarah was born on an estimated date of 1704. Sarah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Third Generation

5. **Henry^3 Cook III** (Mary^2 Hall, John^1) was born in Salem, Mass ABT 1683. Henry died ABT 1750 at age unknown.

He married three times. He married **Experience Lyman** about 1705 in Wallingford, Conn.. Experience was born on an estimated date of 1685. Experience was the daughter of Robert Lyman. Experience died 08 Oct 1709 at age 24. He married **Mary Frost Wheaton** 14 Feb 1710 in Branford, Conn.. Mary was born 27 Jul 1679. Mary was the daughter of John Frost and Mary Payne. Mary died 31 May 1718 at age 38. Widow of John Wheaton.

He married **Sarah Turner frost** about 1719. Sarah was born on an estimated date of 1690. Sarah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. Widow of Richard Turner/Towner whose wife was named Deborah. Emigrated to Branford after the death of his first wife, who was a daughter of Robert Lyman an early settler of Hartford, his second wife was a daughter of John and Mary (Payne) Frost and widow of John Wheaton, his third wife was a daughter of Richard Turner and the widow of Samuel Frost. Henry emigrated to Waterbury and was at Northbury in 1725, he was the first settler of the town, a founding member of the First Congregational Church of Northbury (now Thomaston and Plymouth). His farm was on the west bank of the river above the village of Thomaston. He died at Northbury and his

children were born at Wallingford, Branford and Waterbury.

Henry Cook III and Experience Lyman had the following child:

13 i. Martha[4] Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. 22 Aug 1706. Martha died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married Joseph Chittenden 18 Nov 1729. Joseph was born on an estimated date of 1706. Joseph died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Henry Cook III and Mary Frost Wheaton had the following children:

14 ii. Jonathan Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. 07 Jan 1712. Jonathan died at age unknown. He married Ruth Luttington 15 Jun 1735. Ruth was born on an estimated date of 1712. Ruth died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. Had 5 children.

15 iii. Phebe Cook was born in Wallingford, Conn. about 1714. Phebe died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married Zerubabel Jerome 30 Aug 1738. Zerubabel was born on an estimated date of 1718. He married Sarah Cook about 1737. Zerubabel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Henry Cook III and Sarah Turner frost had the following children:

16 iv. Sarah Cook was born in Branford, Conn. 05 May 1720. Sarah died about 1737 at age unknown. She married Zerubabel Jerome about 1737. Zerubabel was born on an estimated date of 1718. He married Phebe Cook 30 Aug 1738. Zerubabel died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

17 v. Ebenezer Cook was born in Waterbury, Conn. 05 Mar 1721. Ebenezer died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Pheobe Blakeslee 10 May 1744. Pheobe was born on an estimated date of 1721. Pheobe died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. Had 9

Children.

+ 18 vi. Henry Cook IV was born 17 AUG 1723.

19 vii. Thankful Cook was born in Waterbury, Conn. 20 Jun 1725. Thankful died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. She married Abel Batchelor on an estimated date of 1750. Abel was born on an estimated date of 1725.

Fourth Generation

18. **Henry^4 Cook IV** (Henry^3, Mary^2 Hall, John^1) was born in Wallingford, Conn. 17 AUG 1723. Henry died 6 SEP 1771 at age 48.

He married twice. He married **Hannah Benham** 11 Jul 1745 in Wallingford, Conn.. Hannah was born 9 JAN 1723 in Wallingford, Conn.. Hannah was the daughter of Nathan Benham and Mary Rudd. Hannah died EST 1795 at age unknown. Hannah, a widow with guardianship of her children, did not remarry. She came to upstate NY with her sons Selah and True in 1788 at Clinton NY. Lemuel followed shortly after she died around 1800. A member of the Congregational Chuch.

He married **Hannah Benham** 27 Nov 1745 in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn.. Hannah was born 9 JAN 1723 in Wallingford, Conn.. Hannah was the daughter of Nathan Benham and Mary Rudd. Hannah died EST 1795 at age unknown. Hannah, a widow with guardianship of her children, did not remarry. She came to upstate NY with her sons Selah and True in 1788 at Clinton NY. Lemuel followed shortly after she died around 1800. A member of the Congregational Chuch. Born at Branford Henry was at Northbury with his father in 1728 When he puchased his first tract of land in Welton's Meadow. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War during the campaign of 1762 serving as a private. He was a very Successful farmer as his father had been. After Henry died his wife Hannah was given guardianship of their children and she did not remarry. He was a Congregationalist.

Henry Cook IV and Hannah Benham had the following children:

20 i. Thankful^5 Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 12 JUN 1746. Thankful died ??? at age unknown.

She married Elijah Weed 16 Jan 1772. Elijah was born on an estimated date of 1745. Elijah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

21 ii. Mary Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 30 Mar 1748. Mary died 16 Jan 1772 at age 23.

22 iii. Sarah Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 05 Mar 1749. Sarah died 15 Jun 1759 at age 10. Died in an epidemic.

23 iv. Zuba Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 24 Dec 1751. Zuba died 17 Jun 1759 at age 7. Died in an epidemic.

24 v. Lemuel Cook 1st was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 07 Dec 1754. Lemuel died 24 Jun 1759 at age 4. Died in an epidemic.

25 vi. Selah Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 19 Dec 1756. Selah died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Lucy Cook on an estimated date of 1780. Lucy was born on an estimated date of 1757. She married an unknown person on an estimated date of 1879. Lucy died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. Revolutionary War Veteran.

26 vii. True Worthy Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 29 Sep 1758. True died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Freelove Dodge on an estimated date of 1780. Freelove was born on an estimated date of 1759. Freelove died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He was a Veteran of the American Revolution.

On 19 OCT 1796 a reunion at the First Cong. Ch. of Pompey, Onondaga CTY NY was attended by True Worthy, Selah Lucy and FreeLove /Dodge/.

+ 27 viii. Lemuel Cook was born 10 SEP 1759.

28 ix. Mary Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. about 1762. She married John Camp 21 Oct 1779. John was born on an estimated date of 1761. John died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Fifth Generation

27. **Lemuel^5 Cook** (Henry^4, Henry^3, Mary^2 Hall, John^1) was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 10 SEP 1759. Lemuel died 20 MAY 1866 in Clarendon, NY, at age 106.

He married twice. He married **Hannah Esther Curtis** 26 Apr 1783 in Cheshire, Conn.. Hannah was born 22 Apr 1768. Hannah was the daughter of Thomas Curtis III and Esther Benham. Hannah died 15 SEP 1832 at age 64. He married **Ruth Cooper** about 1834 in Clarendon, NY. Ruth was born about 1787. Ruth died 02 Jul 1860 at age 73. "Lemuel was the Oldest and last living suvivor of the American Revolution and the last full pensioner of that war.He enlisted at age 16 and was wounded several times. I can picture him marching alone in parades. He was an active Mason and a life long Domocrat. His church was Congregational. He lived in Plymouth Conn. until 1890 when he moved to Clinton, NY. In 1795 he returned to Plymouth (then Northbury) Conn. and moved to Pompey, NY. In 1805, moved to North Bergen in 1821 and to Clarendon, NY in 1832 where he died in 1866." - Roy Goold

Lemuel Cook and Hannah Esther Curtis had the following children:

29 i. Electa^6 Cook 1st was born in Clinton, NY about 1786. Electa died about 1804 in Pompey, Onondaga County, NY, at age unknown.

30 ii. Miles Cook was born in Clinton, NY 26 APR 1788. Miles died ABT 1875 at age unknown. He married twice. He married Matilda Coleman about 1810 in Pompey, Onondaga County, NY. Matilda was born on an estimated date of 1789. Matilda was the daughter of Timothy Coleman and Elizabeth Dewitt. Matilda died about 1830 at age unknown. He married Olive Tousley about 1836 in North Bergen, NY. Olive was born 17 Sep 1803. Olive died 25 Dec 1872 at age 69. The records of the Society of Clinton, Town of Kirkland, New York, Congregational Church of Clinton show that Miles was baptised 26 Nov 1788 by Rev. Eells. Settlement was begun in 1787 at Clinton and it is believed that Lemuel and Hannah emigrated from Plymouth at that date, they returned to Connecticut before 1795 and to Pompey, New York, in 1805. Miles served in the New York Militia during the War of 1812 as a Private and was stationed at Sackets Harbor. His first wife was the daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Dewitt) Coleman, his second wife was the

daughter of William and Sally (Reed) Tousley, a brother of each married Miles' younger sisters and each father-in-law served in the Revolution. Miles remained at Pompey with his family for a number of years, coming to North Bergen, New York after the death of his first wife and before 1840 and was at Clarendon in 1850 where he lived the remainder of his life. He was a successful farmer throughout his life, his two eldest children were born at Pompey, the others were born at North Bergen.

The following children were by his second wife: Mary jane, Marcus, Orson and Phebe.

The following were by his first wife: Dewitt, Matilda, Thomas and Curtis.

31 iii. Esther Cook was born in Clinton, NY 06 Aug 1789. Esther died 21 Jul 1863 in Clarendon, NY, at age 73. She married Joshua Coleman 01 Dec 1809 in Pompey, Onondaga County, NY. Joshua was born 12 Oct 1785. Joshua died 03 Mar 1863 in Clarendon, NY, at age 77. Joshua was son of Timothy Coleman. It is not definitely known whether Esther was born in Connecticut or New York. She was baptised by Reverend Dan Bradley of the Congregational Church of Whitestown, New York August 26,1792 at Clinton, New York. It has been shown that Lemuel came to Clinton between 1788 and 1790. The family returned to Connecticut and then came to Pompey at Onondaga County New York in 1804. Joshua was a son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Dewitt) Coleman of Ulster County, New York who emigrated to Pompey at an early date. Timothy was also a Revolutionary Soldier and served in the New York Militia from 1775-1783 as a Private, an Ensign and a Lieutenant. Elizabeth also had several brothers who were also soldiers of the Revolution, the town of Dewitt, (near Syracuse) was named for her family. After thier marriage Esther and Joshua resided at Pompey and in Pennsylvania before moving to Clarendon about 1840. He was a successful farmer throughout his life, his farm at Clarendon was on the Brown Schoolhouse Road at lot 175, he was active in the politics of the town and served as Scool Commissioner. Both died at Clarendon. Their children were born at pompey and Pennsylvania. There may have been other children.

32 iv. Lemuel Cook Jr. was born in Clinton, NY 26 Aug 1792. Lemuel died 04 Jan 1858 at age 65. He married Susan Mason 19 Dec 1811 in Pompey, Onondaga

County, NY. Susan was born 17 Feb 1793. Susan died 10 Oct 1871 at age 78. Born at Clinton, Oneida County, New York, baptised by the Rev. Daniel Bradley of the Whitestown Congregational Church at Clinton. He returned to Conn. with his father before 1795 and then to Pompey in 1804. His farm at Pompey was adjacent to his father on Lot 51 which he retained by mortgage after his emigration to western New York and his arrival at Clarendon in 1828 where he lived the remainder of his life. He was the first of our Cooks to come to Clarendon, he was a successful farmer and was active in the politics of the town being the first Highway Commissioner, holding this and other offices from 1830-53. His wife was born in Conn. his children were born at Pompey, Lois being the first at Clarendon. Their church affiliation was Congregational.

33 v. True Worthy Cook was born in Clinton, NY about 1794. True died about 1877 at age unknown. He married Mary Ann Dawson on an estimated date of 1814. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1795. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

34 vi. Lyman Cook was born about 1799. Lyman died about 1892 in Mich., at age unknown. He married Amy Huling 09 Jan 1808. Amy was born 02 Feb 1789. Amy died 20 Aug 1867 in Saratoga County, New York, at age 78. I have recently discovered that the following information relates to another Lyman Cook, not ours. I am not sure that I have the spouse correct. I have kept the records in my data base on the descendants of that Lyman Cook, although I don't believe them to be related to us.

I will keep looking for information on our Lyman, who, I believe died in a poor house in Michigan. Another rumor is Buffalo, Wisconcin and that his wifes name was Sally (more reliable).

Born at Northbury, Connecticut the eldest of Lemuel's children, came to New York at an early date and settled in Saratoga County where he lived throughout his life. Resided at Saratoga Springs and Milton, New York. He may have moved to Clarendon, New York for a short time but returned to Saratoga County where all of his children were born and where both he and Amy died. He was a successful Farmer.

35 vii. Curtis M. Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth)

Conn. 14 MAY 1802. Curtis died 1 DEC 1882 in North Bergen, NY, at age 80. He married Betsey Snow Brown about 1824 in North Bergen, NY. Betsey was born about 1804 in Verona, NY. Betsey died 24 Jun 1895 in Clarendon, NY, at age 90. Born at Plymouth, Litchfield County, Connecticut he came to Pompey in Onondaga County, New York with his father in 1805. There is no mention of Curtis at Pompey in 1818 and 1820, it is known that he was at N. Bergen in 1821 and it is believed that he came to Western New York with his future father-in-law at a much earlier date. His wife was born at Verone, NY the Dauter of Richard Brown who was at Byron NY in 1813 and was the first white settler of the town. Curtis purchased his first farm at North Bergen in 1824 which he sold to his father in 1828 and purchased a larger tract nearby. Curtis came to Clarendon in 1835, his farm was adjacent to that of his father on the South Holley Road. Curtis was a successful farmer at both locations and was active in Clarendon Politics, and the family were organizing members of the First Baptist Church of Sweden and Bergen. Both Curtis and Betsy died at the homestead at Clarendon, their children were born at North Bergen and Clarendon.

36 viii. Electa Cook was born in Northbury (Plymouth) Conn. 18 Sep 1804. Electa died about 1877 at age unknown. She married Orson Tousley on an estimated date of 1824. Orson was born on an estimated date of 1804. Orson died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

37 ix. Hannah Cook reference Goold was born in Pompey, Onondaga County, NY about 1808. Hannah died about 1832 at age unknown. She married John W. Howe on an estimated date of 1828. John was born on an estimated date of 1808. John died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

38 x. Gilbert Cook reference Goold was born in Pompey, Onondaga County, NY about 1810. Gilbert died about 1889 at age unknown. He married twice. He married Lucinda Putnam on an estimated date of 1830. Lucinda was born on an estimated date of 1811. Lucinda died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Melissa Putnam Calhoun on an estimated date of 1840. Melissa was born on an estimated date of 1815. Melissa died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

39 xi. Selah Cook reference Goold was born in Pompey,

Onondaga County, NY about 1812. Selah died about 1894 at age unknown. He married three times. He married Mary Weldon on an estimated date of 1832. Mary was born on an estimated date of 1812. Mary died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Emily Patrick on an estimated date of 1842. Emily was born on an estimated date of 1815. Emily died on an uncertain date of at age unknown. He married Catherine J. Cook on an estimated date of 1852. Catherine was born on an estimated date of 1820. Catherine died on an uncertain date of at age unknown.

Services provided by
GenWeb.net

If your business would
like to help sponsor the server
your banners could rotate here

Buy a book now!
amazon.com

FIND SOFTWARE FAST
BARNES & NOBLE

PER TOM POIER
CARE COMPUTER SYSTEMS
636 120TH AVE NE
BELLEVUE, WA 98005

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN HALL** was born XX/XX/1583.

He was married to SUSANNA SHAKESPEARE (daughter of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE and ANNE HATHAWAY) XX/XX/1605. SUSANNA WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLAM SHAKESPEARE. JOHN HALL and SUSANNA SHAKESPEARE had the following children:

+2 i. **JOHN HALL.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOHN HALL** died on 3 May 1676 in new haven ct. From the internet on 7-16-1997. It appears that this info could be found in a book named 17th Cen. Ancestors, page 112. or Families of ancient New Haven page 693, Genealogical diet of the first settles of New England, which shows 3 generations of folks before May 1692 Vol 1 page 334-335. He was born XX/XX/1605 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. THIS JOHN TOOK PART IN THE PEQUOT WAR IN 1637. IN 1670 HE SETTLED IN WALLINGFORD CONN.

On 7-16-97, via the internet, the children I had listed can be verified. But the internet shows one additional daughter, Mary Hall. She was added to the list on this day.

He was married to JANE WOOLEN XX/XX/1641. **JANE WOOLEN** was born XX/XX/1620 in ENGLAND. She died XX\XX\1690 in Wallingford Ct.. JOHN HALL and JANE WOOLEN had the following children:

+3 i. **JOHN HALL.**
+4 ii. **SARAH HALL.**
+5 iii. **Henry Cook.**
+6 iv. **SAMUEL HALL 1ST.**
+7 v. **THOMAS HALL 1ST.**
8 vi. **JONATHAN HALL** was born on 5 Apr 1651 in new haven ct.
+9 vii. **DAVID HALL.**
+10 viii. **Richard Hall.**

THIRD GENERATION

3. **JOHN HALL** was born on 9 Aug 1644 in new haven ct. He died on 2 Sep 1721 in new haven ct. Birth may have been 05-1635

He was married to MARY PARKER (daughter of EDWARD PARKER and ELIZABETH WOOD) on 6 Dec 1666. **MARY PARKER** was born on 27 Apr 1649 in NEW HAVEN CT.. She was baptized on 27 Aug 1649 in new haven ct. She died on 23 Sep 1725 in new haven ct. DEATH DATE FROM INTERNET. JOHN HALL and MARY PARKER had the following children:

+11 i. **JOHN HALL.**
12 ii. **ELIZABETH HALL.**
13 iii. **MARY HALL** was born on 28 Jun 1675 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
+14 iv. **NATHANIL HALL.**
15 v. **LYDIA HALL** was born on 21 Jan 1682 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
+16 vi. **SAMUEL HALL.**
17 vii. **ESTER HALL** was born on 30 Aug 1693 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

4. **SARAH HALL** was born on 9 Aug 1646 in new haven ct.

She was married to WILLIAM JOHNSON on 1 Dec 1664 in new haven ct. SARAH HALL and WILLIAM JOHNSON had the following children:

+18 i. **ABIGAIL JOHNSON.**
+19 ii. **ISAIC JOHNSON.**

5. **Henry Cook.**

He was married to Mary Hall on 30 Sep 1678 in Salem, Mass.. **Mary Hall** died on 31 Oct 1718 in Wallingford Ct.. She was born xx/xx/1654 in NEW HAVEN CT.. Henry Cook and Mary Hall had the following children:

+20 i. **Isaac Cook.**

6. **SAMUEL HALL 1ST** was born on 21 May 1648 in new haven ct. He died on 25 Mar 1725 in new haven ct.

He was married to Hannah Walker on 6 May 16.

7. **THOMAS HALL 1ST** was born on 25 Mar 1649 in new haven ct. He died on 17 Sep 1711.

He was married to Grace Watson on 5 Jun 1673.

9. **DAVID HALL** was born on 18 Mar 1652 in new haven ct. He died on 7 Jul 1727.

He was married to Sarah Rockwell on 24 Dec 1676.

10. **Richard Hall** was born on 11 Jul 1645 in NEW HAVEN CT.. He died xx/xx/1726 in NEW HAVEN CT..

He was married to Hannah Miles.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. **JOHN HALL** was born on 14 Mar 1681 in WATERBURY CT.. This info from internet papers Tom Poier found on 7/16/1997. He died on 27 May 1766 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to ELIZABETH ROYCE (daughter of NATHANIEL ROYCE and SARAH LATHROP) on 28 Jun 1707. **ELIZABETH ROYCE** was born on 28 Dec 1689 in WALLINGFORD, CT. She died on 2 Sep 1755 in WALLINGFORD, CT. JOHN HALL and ELIZABETH ROYCE had the following children:

+21 i. **ASHAHEL HALL.**
22 ii. **SARAH HALL** was born on 15 Apr 1706 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
23 iii. **PETER HALL** was born on 22 Jul 1709 in WALLINGFORD, CT. He died on 25 Sep 1798 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
24 iv. **JOHN HALL** was born on 28 Dec 1712 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
25 v. **ROYCE HALL** was born on 26 Dec 1718 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
26 vi. **ABIGAIL HALL** was born on 7 Mar 1722 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
27 vii. **LYMAN HALL** was born on 12 Apr 1724 in WALLINGFORD, CT. He died on 19 Oct 1790 in BURKE COUNTY GA.. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS TAKEN OFF THE INTERNET.

A PHYSICAIN WHO MOVED TO GEORGIA FROM CONN. BY WAY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, HALL WAS SELECTED AS A DELEGATE TO THE FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. HE REFUSED T VOTE SINCE HE REPRESENTED A SINGLE PARISH, NOT THE ENTIRE STATE OF GEORGIA, AND WAS THE ONLY REP FOR THE STATE. TO THE

SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS HALL BROUGHT FOOD AND MONEY FOR THE RELIEF OF MASSACHUSETTS, BELEAGUERED BY THE REVOLT. AGAIN, HE REFUSED TO VOTE, RARELY PARTICIPATED IN THE DEBATE, BUT WORKED ENERGETICALLY ON THE COMMITTEES TO WHICH HE WAS APPOINTED.

IN 1776 JOINED BY BUTTON GWINNETT AND GEORGE WALTON, HALL SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. ALTHOUGH ELECTED TO THE CONGRESS THRU 1780, HE LEFT PHILADELPHIA IN 1777 TO RETURN TO GEORGIA AND ITS UNIQUE POLITICAL ENVIRONMENT FEATUREING BITTER FEUDS, GOUGED EYES, BITTEN EARS AND OLD FASHIONED DUELS. HE SUPPORTED GWINNETT IN HIS FIGHT WITH FELLOW GEORGIAN LAHCLAN MCINTOSH, AND WAS EXECUTOR OF GWINNETT'S WILL. HALL, AN ENEMY OF THE CROWN AFTER SIGNING THE DECLARATION, WAS ACCUSED OF HIGH TREASON AND HAD BOTH HIS SAVANNAH HOUSES BURNED AFTER THE BRITISH OCCUPATION. HE FLED THE STATE UNTIL THE BRITISH LEFT, THEN RETURNED TO GEORGIA.

ELECTED GOVERNOR BY THE ASSEMBLY, HALL INSPIRED THE ELECTORATE INTO A FRENZY OF SCHOOL AND CHURCH BUILDING WITH HIS INAUGURAL ADDRESS ACCORDING TO PAPERS OF THE DAY. HE PROPOSED GIVING STATE LAND GRANTS TO BUILD COLLEGES WHICH EVENTUALLY RESULTED IN THE FORMATION OF THE PRESENT DAY UNIVERSITY SYSTEM. AFTER HIS TERM AS GOVERNOR HE SERVED IN THE ASSEMBLY AND AS JUDGE. HALL COUNTY IN NORTH GEORGIA IS NAMED IN HIS HONOR. LYMAN HALL MOVED TO ST. JOHN'S PARISH GEORGIA. HE LATER BECAME REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL CONGRESS IN 1775 AND WAS ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND LATER GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA. Lyman graduated from yale in 1747.

28 viii. **ELIZABETH HALL** was born on 9 Jul 1725 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
29 ix. **BENJAMIN HALL** was born on 4 Apr 1728 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
30 x. **ELISHA HALL** was born on 15 Sep 1730 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
+31 xi. **ABEL HALL.**

14. **NATHANIL HALL** was born on 8 Feb 1677 in new haven ct. He died on 16 Aug 1757.

He was married to ELIZABETH CURTIS on 11 May 1699 in new haven ct. **ELIZABETH CURTIS** was born on 11 Sep 1680 in WALLINGFORD, CT. She died on 30 Sep 1735. NATHANIL HALL and ELIZABETH CURTIS had the following children:

32 i. **AMOS HALL** was born on 24 Jan 1700 in new haven ct. He died on 30 Nov 1752.
33 ii. **MOSES HALL** was born on 6 Jun 1706 in new haven ct. He died on 15 Feb 1765.
34 iii. **HERMAN HALL.**
35 iv. **JAMES HALL** was born on 23 Aug 1713.
+36 v. **CALEB HALL.**

16. **SAMUEL HALL** was born on 24 Dec 1686 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to LOVE ROYCE HALL on 2 May 1704 in WALLINGFORD, CT. **LOVE ROYCE HALL** was born on 29 Jul 1687 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

18. **ABIGAIL JOHNSON** was born on 6 Dec 1670 in new haven ct.

She was married to JOE LINES on 31 Mar 1692 in new haven ct. **JOE LINES** was born XX\XX\1657 in new haven ct. He died XX\XX\1736 in new haven ct. ABIGAIL JOHNSON and JOE LINES had the following children:

+37 i. **THANKFUL LINES.**

19. **ISAIC JOHNSON** was born on 27 Oct 1672 in new haven ct. He died on 23 Oct 1750 in new haven ct.

He was married to ABIGAIL COOPER on 25 Apr 1699 in new haven ct. **ABIGAIL COOPER** was born on 3 Oct 1679 in new haven ct. She died on 6 Dec 1724 in new haven ct. ISAIC JOHNSON and ABIGAIL COOPER had the following

children:

+38 i. **RACHEL JOHNSON.**

20. **Isaac Cook** was born xx/xx/1692.

He was married to Anna Hill. Isaac Cook and Anna Hill had the following children:

+39 i. **Anna Cook.**

FIFTH GENERATION

21. **ASHAHEL HALL** was born on 19 May 1717 in WALLINGFORD, CT. He died on 11 Nov 1795 in WALLINGFORD, CT. Asahel Hall was an ensign in the second company Wallingford 1757 Captain 1764 French and Indian war. Colony of Connecticut.

He was married to SARAH GOLDSMITH. ASHAHEL HALL and SARAH GOLDSMITH had the following children:

+40 i. **JOEL HALL.**

31. **ABEL HALL.**

He was married to RUTH JOHNSON. ABEL HALL and RUTH JOHNSON had the following children:

+41 i. **ABEL HALL JR..**

36. **CALEB HALL** was born on 3 Jan 1703 in WALLINGFORD, CT. He died on 12 May 1767 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to ESTER UMBERFIELD HALL. **ESTER UMBERFIELD HALL** was born on 12 Sep 1710 in new haven ct.

37. **THANKFUL LINES** was born on 8 May 1706 in new haven ct. She died on 30 Sep 1776 in new haven ct.

She was married to STEVE HINE. **STEVE HINE** was born on 22 May 1695 in MILFORD CT. He died XX\XX\1773 in WOODBRIDGE CT. THANKFUL LINES and STEVE HINE had the following children:

+42 i. **DAVE HINE.**

38. **RACHEL JOHNSON** was born on 13 Apr 1716 in new haven ct.

She was married to VALENTINE WILMOT XX/XX/1735. **VALENTINE WILMOT** was born on 14 Dec 1713. RACHEL JOHNSON and VALENTINE WILMOT had the following children:

43 i. **AMY WILMOT.**

39. **Anna Cook** was born on 24 Jun 1724 in Wallingford Ct.. She was buried on 30 Sep 1759 in Branford Congressional Church Ct..

She was married to Jonathan Wheaton on 3 Dec 1749. Anna Cook and Jonathan Wheaton had the following children:

+44 i. **Jonathan Wheaton Jr..**

SIXTH GENERATION

40. **JOEL HALL** was born on 21 May 1741. He died on 15 Oct 1826 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to HANNAH PARMALEE xx/xx/1765. **HANNAH PARMALEE** died on 21 Oct 1826. She was born. JOEL HALL and HANNAH PARMALEE had the following children:

+45 i. **JOEL HALL.**

41. **ABEL HALL JR.** was born on 12 Oct 1745 in WALLINGFORD, CT. He died on 15 Oct 1808 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to RUTH MOSS (daughter of THEOPHILUS MOSS and RUTH RANNEY MOSS) on 3 Jan 1771 in WALLINGFORD, CT. **RUTH MOSS** was born on 17 Apr 1746 in WALLINGFORD, CT. ABEL HALL JR. and RUTH MOSS had the following children:

46 i. **RICE HALL** was born on 28 May 1750 in WALLINGFORD, CT.
+47 ii. **JOHN HALL (OF ABEL JR).**
+48 iii. **LUCY HALL.**

42. **DAVE HINE** died XX\XX\1838 in SUSQUEHENU PA..

He was married to ELIZABETH MARCHANT. **ELIZABETH MARCHANT** was born XX/XX/1769. DAVE HINE and ELIZABETH MARCHANT had the following children:

+49 i. **WILLIS HINE.**

44. **Jonathan Wheaton Jr.** was born on 26 Jan 1755 in Branford Ct.. He died on 23 Sep 1828 in Millersburg, Oh. (Holmes County).

He was married to Pe Lacey on 18 Feb 1778. Jonathan Wheaton Jr. and Pe Lacey had the following children:

+50 i. **William Anson Wheaton.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

45. **JOEL HALL** was born on 26 Jul 1771. He died on 14 Oct 1850 in In the old Tavern.. THIS JOEL MOVED TO ROWE MASS WHERE HE WAS A FARMER AND DROVER, TAKING CATTLE TO BOSTON MARKET. JOEL AND HIS WIFE LECRETIA BOUGHT AN IN ON THE MOHAWK TRAIL IN E. CHARLEMONT MASS. IT WAS BUILT IN 1760. THIS INN LATER BECAME KNOW AS HALL'S TAVERN.

HALL'S TAVERN WAS KNOWN AS AN EXCEPTIONAL TAVERN. LUCRETIA WAS FAMOUS FOR HER THANKSGIVING DINNERS.

THE TAV WAS MOVED ABOUT 1920 TO DEERFIELD MAIN THROFARE, AND MAY BE PRESERVED AS SOME SORT OF HISTORICAL BUILDING

It would appear that this joel was in the Revolutionary War and was a prisoner of the British at Fort Washington.

.

He was married to LUCRETIA STREET (daughter of JESSE STREET and LOIS COOK STREET). **LUCRETIA STREET** was born on 19 Dec 1773. She died on 7 Nov 1851. JOEL HALL and LUCRETIA STREET had the following children:

+51 i. **JAMES STREET HALL.**
+52 ii. **ANNA HALL.**
+53 iii. **MILES HALL.**
54 iv. **HANNAH P.** was born on 25 Nov 1795. DIED AT THE AGE OF 27. Some say died at the age of

20. Something appears amiss here as her brother Miles born on exact same day?????

55 v. **MAJOR HALL** was born on 9 May 1800 in WALLINGFORD, CT. Major died in early infancy. Major diet at the age of two. This brought great sorrow to his mother.It is said that the grief grew daily, until one nite by the fire as she sat mourning her lose, she a little boy com into the room and told his mother not to mourn any more for he was happy. Her sorrow lifted and vanished after this little "Message"

+56 vi. **LUCRETIA HALL.**
+57 vii. **SALLY HALL.**
+58 viii. **CATHERINE HALL.**
59 ix. **JOEL HALL JR.** was born on 5 Jun 1808. He died xx/xx/1809. DIED AT THE AGE OF ONE.

+60 x. **AUGUSTUS HALL.**
61 xi. **LUTHER HALL** was born on 11 Apr 1816. DIED AT THE AGE OF 16.
62 xii. **EMELINE HALL** was born on 15 Aug 1817. DIED AT THE AGE OF 26

47. **JOHN HALL (OF ABEL JR)** was born on 3 Dec 1751 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

He was married to MARY JONES HALL on 19 Oct 1772 in WALLINGFORD, CT. **MARY JONES HALL** was born on 30 Apr 1756 in WALLINGFORD, CT. JOHN HALL (OF ABEL JR) and MARY JONES HALL had the following children:

63 i. **NICHOLAS HALL** was born on 27 Mar 1773.

48. **LUCY HALL** was born on 3 Oct 1753 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

She was married to AMOS IVES on 23 Feb 1775 in WALLINGFORD, CT.

49. **WILLIS HINE** was born on 30 Jun 1796 in IN CONN.. He died on 16 Jul 1867 in GIBSON PA.

He was married to ESTER PERKINS. **ESTER PERKINS** was born XX/XX/1794 in IN CONN.. She died XX/XX/1876 in SUSQUEHENU PA.. WILLIS HINE and ESTER PERKINS had the following children:

+64 i. **HARRISON HINE.**

50. **William Anson Wheaton** was born on 14 Mar 1798 in Schoharie County N.Y.. He died on 26 Sep 1865 in Ohio.

He was married to Sarah Hall 01-13-xxxx. William Anson Wheaton and Sarah Hall had the following children:

+65 i. **Anson William Wheaton.**

EIGHTH GENERATION

51. **JAMES STREET HALL** was born on 3 Feb 1820. THEY MOVED TO ILLINOIS IN 1853 AND THEN ON TO NEBRASKA IN 1858. HE SETTLED IN THE OTOE COUNTY IN THE EASTERN PART OF THE STATE. THIS IS NEAR NEBRASKA CITY NE.

He was married to AMANDA RICE. **AMANDA RICE** was born XX/XX/1840. JAMES STREET HALL and AMANDA RICE had the following children:

+66 i. **LUTHER ALBERT HALL.**
+67 ii. **EDWARD HALL.**
+68 iii. **ALICE HALL.**
+69 iv. **JULIA HALL.**
+70 v. **LILLIE MAY HALL.**
71 vi. **JAMES HALL JR.** was born XX/XX/1856. He died XX/XX/1932.

52. **ANNA HALL** was born on 29 Jan 1794 in WALLINGFORD, CT. She resided CLEVELAND OHIO.

She was married to ORRIN TAYLOR.

53. **MILES HALL** was born on 22 Nov 1795.

He was married to POLLY WHEELOCK. MILES HALL and POLLY WHEELOCK had the following children:

72 i. **HARRIET HALL.**

56. **LUCRETIA HALL** was born on 5 Feb 1802.

She was married to AUGUSTUS FULLER. **AUGUSTUS FULLER** resided SOMEWHERE IN MICHIGAN.

57. **SALLY HALL** was born on 2 Dec 1804.

She was married to JONATHAN WHEELOCK. **JONATHAN WHEELOCK** resided MICHIGAN.

58. **CATHERINE HALL** was born on 20 Dec 1808.

She was married to JOSIAH PARTT.

60. **AUGUSTUS HALL** was born on 1 Jul 1813. He resided Iowa.

He was married to MARY MINER. AUGUSTUS HALL and MARY MINER had the following children:

+73 i. **CELESTE MARY HALL.**

64. **HARRISON HINE** was born XX/XX/1823 in PENN..

He was married to POLLY WOOD. **POLLY WOOD** was born XX/XX/1823 in PENN.. HARRISON HINE and POLLY WOOD had the following children:

+74 i. **LUTHER ALFRED HINE.**

65. **Anson William Wheaton** was born on 10 May 1846 in Seneca County Ohio.

He was married to Amanda Jane Smith Blair. **Amanda Jane Smith Blair** was born on 16 Feb 1883.

NINTH GENERATION

66. **LUTHER ALBERT HALL** was born XX/XX/1841 in E. CHARLEMONT MASS.. He died XX/XX/1895. LUTHER HAD HAD AN ILLNESS THAT HAD PLAGUED HIM FOR MANY YEARS.
Luther had an illness that had plagued him for many years. His obiturary stated he was "robust, rugged, and resolute, a stranger to fear, quick of perception and instant in action, of good business parts, severly correct in his morals and of incorruptible integrity" He was well versed in current events and alive to the best interests of the west and the state.

He was married to MARY ANN JONES xx/xx/1871 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. **MARY ANN JONES** was born on 13 Sep 1851 in DOVER KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND. She died 03\XX\1903. HER FAMILY MOVED FROM ENGLAND TO CANADA AND THEN TO EASTERN NEBRASKA. HE FATHER OWNED A RESORT HOTEL IN CORK IRELAND. SHE CAME FROM A VERY WEALTHY FAMILY. SHE WAS A TALENTED PIANO PLAYER. SHE IS SAID TO HAVE HAD ONE OF THE FIRST PIANO'S WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

MARY ANN WAS ALSO A TEACHER IN FERGUSON WHEN SHE MARRIED LUTHER. LUTHER WAS ONE OF THE BEST KNOWN CITIZENS OF CASS AND OTOE COUNTY.

The following is a poem Mary Ann read at on picnic in Union, nebraska

Oh well we remember the broad treeless plain
The unsheltered cabins, the dreary refrain
Of the summer winds sighing over prairie grass green
And the rude blast of winter, that whistled between
The logs of our firside, attempt at a home
On the unbroken prairies, claimed as their own. LUTHER ALBERT HALL and MARY ANN JONES had the following children:

+75 i. **LUTHER JAMES HALL.**
+76 ii. **CHARLES HALL.**
+77 iii. **MARY HALL.**
+78 iv. **ALBERT HALL.**
79 v. **ISADORE HALL** died XX/XX/1961 in SNOQUALMIE WASH.. She was born. SHE NEVER MARRIED
+80 vi. **LOTTIE HALL STONE.**
81 vii. **LILLIE ANNETTE** was born XX/XX/1873. She died XX/XX/1873. LILLIE ANNETTE HALL DIED AT THE AGE OF ONE MONTH...
+82 viii. **BEADON HALL.**

67. **EDWARD HALL.**

He was married to UNKNOWN. EDWARD HALL and UNKNOWN had the following children:

83 i. **CLARK HALL.**
84 ii. **ALICE HALL.**

68. **ALICE HALL.**

She was married to SAMUEL BLAIN.

69. **JULIA HALL.**

She was married to UNKNOWN LUFF.

70. **LILLIE MAY HALL** was born XX/XX/1865. She died XX/XX/1944.

She was married to CHARLES DAVID FOLSOM. LILLIE MAY HALL and CHARLES DAVID FOLSOM had the following children:

+85 i. **ABBIE FRANCES FOLSOM.**
+86 ii. **PEARL CECIL FOLSOM.**
87 iii. **CLYDE FOLSOM.**
+88 iv. **LAVERN FOLSOM.**
+89 v. **GRACE FOLSOM.**

73. **CELESTE MARY HALL.**

She was married to CHARLES WINSLOW.

74. **LUTHER ALFRED HINE** was born XX\XX\1845 in SUSQUEHENU PA..

He was married to HARRIETT DENTON. **HARRIETT DENTON** was born XX\XX\1847 in CHEMUNG NEW YORK. LUTHER ALFRED HINE and HARRIETT DENTON had the following children:

+90 i. **CHARLES HINE.**

TENTH GENERATION

75. **LUTHER JAMES HALL** was born on 15 Nov 1874 in NEHAWKA, NE. He died on 20 Oct 1950 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. BORN ON A FARM IN NEHAWKA, LIVED IN CASS COUNTY UNTIL MOVING TO WASHINTON.

WAS IN LIVE STOCK BUSINESS WITH HIS PARTNER NEAL BRYAN IN NEBRASKA CITY. UPON MOVING TO WASHINGTON, HE STARTED UP THESAME TYPE OF BUSINESS.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE CONDUCTED TUESDAY OCT 24 AT THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN SNOHOMISH, WASH, REV HORN OFFICIATING.

AFTER HIS FATHER PASSED AWAY, HE RENTED THE LAND AND CONTINUED THE FARM OPERATIONS. ONE OF THE MAIN CROPS WAS HOPS.

He was married to ALICE DAVIS HALL on 2 Sep 1896 in CASS, NEBRASKA. **ALICE DAVIS HALL** died on 14 Jul 1940 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. She was born XX/XX/1887 in WYOMING NEBRASKA. APPEARS THAT SHE MOVED TO SNOHOMISH FROM NEBRASKA IN 1923. HAD SON LUTHER B HALL, TWO GIRLS, ELMA LYNDE AND DOROTY HALL, AND NEICE GERALDINE EARLES. GOT THIS FROM A SCRAPBOOK OF MY MOTHER KATE POIER. LUTHER JAMES HALL and ALICE DAVIS HALL had the following children:

+91 i. **LUTHER BENJAMIN HALL.**
+92 ii. **ELMA HALL LYNDE.**
+93 iii. **DOROTHY HALL.**

76. **CHARLES HALL** died XX/XX.1962. He was born XX/XX/1884.

He was married to LOLA BELL in NEHAWKA, NE.

77. **MARY HALL** was born XX/XX/1871. She died XX/XX/1954. MOVED TO PAWNEE CITY OKLAHOMA.

She was married to HENRY WHEELER. THEY LIVED IN PAWNEE OKLA.
HENRY WHEELER died XX/XX/1938 in PAWNEE OK.. He was born XX/XX/9999 in HUNTINTON WEST VIRGINA. MAYBE IN OKLAHOMA MARY HALL and HENRY WHEELER had the following children:

94 i. **LEONA** was born. She died. She had no children, but have been told she was married 3 times.
.

95 ii. **SALLY MARIE WHEELER** was born on 23 Nov 1908 in PAWNEE OK.. Sally was aka "Babe" She was never married and passed away in Pawnee Oklahoma.

+96 iii. **EVELYN WHEELER.**
+97 iv. **ALICE LUCILLE WHEELER.**
+98 v. **LUTHER "BUD" WHEELER.**
+99 vi. **ERIE ALBERTA WHEELER.**

78. **ALBERT HALL** was born on 13 Sep 1890 in NEHAWKA, NE. He died on 17 Jan 1952 in STANWOOD, WASHINGTON. ALSO WAS KNOWN AS BUD.

He was married to BERNICE. ALBERT HALL and BERNICE had the following children:

+100 i. **BOB HALL.**
101 ii. **BILL HALL.**

80. **LOTTIE HALL STONE** was born on 30 Jun 1877 in NEHAWKA, NE. She died on 23 Dec 1963 in NEHAWKA, NE.

She was married to BRUCE STONE on 22 Jun 1899 in NEHAWKA, NE. **BRUCE STONE** was born on 2 Sep 1877 in NEHAWKA, NE. He died on 13 Jul 1953 in NEHAWKA, NE. LOTTIE HALL STONE and BRUCE STONE had the following children:

+102 i. **JAMES STONE.**
+103 ii. **CHESTER STONE.**
+104 iii. **ISADORE STONE.**
+105 iv. **VERLE STONE.**
+106 v. **KATHRYN STONE.**

82. **BEADON HALL** was born XX/XX/1887.

He was married to MABEL MORSE. **MABEL MORSE** was born XX/XX/1891. She died XX/XX/1935. BEADON HALL and MABEL MORSE had the following children:

+107 i. **HELEN HALL RITTER.**
+108 ii. **RUTH MELLI.**

He was married to EDA HEGG GILBERT.

85. **ABBIE FRANCES FOLSOM**.

He was married to JOHN VESTICKA.

86. **PEARL CECIL FOLSOM**.

She was married to MARK LANPHERE. PEARL CECIL FOLSOM and MARK LANPHERE had the following children:

109 i. **RICHARD LANPHERE JR.**.
110 ii. **JACQUELINE LANPHERE.**

88. **LAVERN FOLSOM**.

She was married to DONALD CAMPBELL.

89. **GRACE FOLSOM**.

She was married to ROY MCCARTNEY.

90. **CHARLES HINE** was born on 17 Mar 1876 in STATELINE PA. He died on 21 Jul 1915 in ITHACA NEW YORK.

He was married to MYRTLE FERRIS. **MYRTLE FERRIS** was born on 4 Apr 1878 in GENOA NEW YORK. She died on 8 Jan 1928 in PLAINSFIED NEW JERSEY. CHARLES HINE and MYRTLE FERRIS had the following children:

+111 i. **HARRIETT HINE.**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

91. **LUTHER BENJAMIN HALL** was born on 19 Aug 1899 in XXXXXXXX, NEBRASKA. He died on 24 Apr 1948 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. PASSED AWAY IN THE NAVAL HOSPITAL IN SEATTTLE, WA. FOLLOWING AN EXTENDED ILLNESS. FOR OVER 20 YEARS HE HAD BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH COLUMBIA PACKING COMPANY. HE MOVED TO THE SNOHOMISH AREA IN 1923.
HE ALSO SERVED IN THE NAVY DURING WW1.
SERVICES WERE HELD IN ST CATHERINE'S CATHOLIC CHURCH SEATTLE WA, AND WAS BURIED IN SNOHOMISH AT THE LOCAL G.A.R. CEMETERY.

He was married to ROSEMARY HEAFEY HALL (daughter of THOMAS C. HEAFEY and ANN ELIZABETH RODDY) on 4 Jan 1921 in NEBRASKA CITY, NEBRASKA. ROSEMARY'S SISTER ESTER HEAFY(KNOLL) WAS THE BRIDESMAID AND THE BEST MAN WAS EUGENE RODDY, WHOM WAS A COUSIN TO BOTH ROSEMARY AND

LUTHER JR.

IT WAS HELD AT ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NEBRASKA CITY, NE. AT 9AM.

ROSEMARY HEAFEY HALL was born on 11 Aug 1899. She was baptized. She died. LUTHER BENJAMIN HALL and ROSEMARY HEAFEY HALL had the following children:

+112 i. **KATHRYN ANN HALL.**
+113 ii. **TOM HALL.**

92. **ELMA HALL LYNDE** was born on 16 Feb 1898. She died on 10 Apr 1994 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON.

She was married to DURWOOD LYNDE. **DURWOOD LYNDE** was born on 5 Oct 1897. He died in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. ELMA HALL LYNDE and DURWOOD LYNDE had the following children:

+114 i. **REITA M.**
+115 ii. **WINNIFRED LYNDE FORBES.**
+116 iii. **DOROTHY PATRICE GREENLUND.**

93. **DOROTHY HALL** was born on 15 Sep 1901 in UNION NEBRASKA. She died on 13 Jan 1950 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. LIVING IN EVERETT,WASH AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH. SHE HAD BEEN ILL FOR SEVERAL MONTHS UP TO HER DEATH. SHE WAS A LONG TIME RESIDENT OF SNOHOMISH, WAS ACTIVE IN CHURCH AND CHARITABLE ORGANIZTIONS. FOR 18 YEARS SHE WAS SOCIETY EDITOR OF THE SNOHOMISH COUNTY TRIBUNE.

SHE CAME TO SNOHOMISH IN 1924 WITH HER PARENTS FROM NEBRASKA.

THE FUNERAL WAS HELD AT ST. JOHNS EPOSCOPAL CHURCH UNDER THE ARRANGEMENTS OF PURDY AND DAWSON IN SHOHOMISH

She was married to WILLARD J. BROWN.

96. **EVELYN WHEELER** died on 7 Mar 1987 in SANTA CLARA CALIF.. MAY BE IN CALIF.

She was married to ALVIN MILLIKEN. EVELYN WHEELER and ALVIN MILLIKEN had the following children:

117 i. **TOMMY**. LIVE IN CALIF.

118 ii. **JANICE.**
119 iii. **CAROLYN.**
120 iv. **RONALD.**

97. **ALICE LUCILLE WHEELER** was born on 10 Oct 1909 in PAWNEE OK..

She was married to WILLIAM FRASER GARDEN xx/xx/1937. **WILLIAM FRASER GARDEN** was born. ALICE LUCILLE WHEELER and WILLIAM FRASER GARDEN had the following children:

+121 i. **GERALDINE JULIA GARDEN.**

98. **LUTHER "BUD" WHEELER** was born on 23 Dec 1911 in PAWNEE OK.. He died on 18 Mar 1980 in PAWNEE OK..

He was married to NELLIE BROWN on 23 Dec 1932 in TULSA OK.. **NELLIE BROWN** was born on 25 Jul 1912 in SLEIGMA MISSOURI. She died on 8 Aug 1993 in PAWNEE OK.. LUTHER "BUD" WHEELER and NELLIE BROWN had the following children:

+122 i. **MARY LEE WHEELER HARSHBARGER.**
+123 ii. **HENRY WHEELER.**

+124 iii. **LUTHER WHEELER.**

99. **ERIE ALBERTA WHEELER** died on 1 May 1991.

She was married to CLARENCE D. DAY.

100. **BOB HALL** was born on 27 May 1918 in SPOKANE WASH. He currently resides in Stanwood, Wash.

He was married to VADAH HEGG on 9 Jan 1945 in SYLVANIA WASH. **VADAH HEGG** was born on 16 Nov 1921 in STARBUCK MINN. BOB HALL and VADAH HEGG had the following children:

125 i. **BRUCE HALL** was born on 4 Mar 1953 in MOUNT VERNON, WASH. He currently resides in Stanwood, Wash..
126 ii. **TERRY HALL** was born on 14 Jun 1955 in MOUNT VERNON, WASH. He currently resides in Stanwood, Wash..

102. **JAMES STONE** was born on 27 May 1900 in NEHAWKA, NE. He died on 27 Oct 1984 in TUCSON AZ..

He was married to NELLE DOBBS. JAMES STONE and NELLE DOBBS had the following children:

127 i. **ROBERT BRUCE STONE** was born on 23 May 1929 in NEHAWKA, NE.
128 ii. **MARILYN STONE** was born on 23 Oct 1925 in NEHAWKA, NE.

103. **CHESTER STONE** was born.

He was married to DOROTHY STURM. CHESTER STONE and DOROTHY STURM had the following children:

129 i. **DOROTHY STONE.**
130 ii. **CHARLES STONE.**
131 iii. **CAROL STONE.**
+132 iv. **RICHARD STONE.**

104. **ISADORE STONE** was born on 9 Sep 1906 in NEHAWKA, NE. She died on 2 Mar 1996 in ONTARIO OREGON.

She was married to ROBERT MCCONNAHA. ISADORE STONE and ROBERT MCCONNAHA had the following children:

+133 i. **ROBERT MCCONNAHA JR..**
134 ii. **RICHARD MCCONNAHA**. MAYBE A SON LIVES IN FLORIDA
135 iii. **MICHAEL MCCONNAHA.**

105. **VERLE STONE** was born on 27 Sep 1911 in NEHAWKA, NE.

She was married to NEIL PIERCE on 5 Jun 1938 in NEHAWKA, NE. **NEIL PIERCE** was born on 30 Aug 1912 in MASON CITY NE.. He died on 17 Feb 1990 in LINCOLN NEB. VERLE STONE and NEIL PIERCE had the following children:

+136 i. **NEILA PIERCE BALFOUR.**

106. **KATHRYN STONE** was born on 18 Jul 1914 in NEHAWKA, NE. She currently resides in Weeping Water, Ne..

She was married to ROBERT JAMISON on 22 Aug 1934 in GLENWOOD IOWA. **ROBERT JAMISON** was born on 28 Nov 1913 in WEEPING WATER NE.. He died on 7 Jul 1989 in FREMONT NE.. KATHRYN STONE and ROBERT JAMISON had the following children:

+137 i. **WILLIAM JAMISON.**
138 ii. **BRUCE JAMISON** was born on 13 Mar 1941 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA. He died on 1 Jul 1990.
+139 iii. **SANDRA JAMISON.**

107. **HELEN HALL RITTER** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in PUYALLUP, WASHINGTON. She died on 23 Nov 1995.

She was married to EDWARD E. RITTER. **EDWARD E. RITTER** was born on 23 Nov 1917 in WELDON IOWA. CURRENTLY LIVES IN CORONA CA. YOU CAN REACH HIM AT ERITTER306@AOL.COM
HELEN HALL RITTER and EDWARD E. RITTER had the following children:

+140 i. **GRETCHEN RITTER.**
+141 ii. **BRADLEY RITTER.**
+142 iii. **SUSAN RITTER.**

108. **RUTH MELLI** was born on 21 Dec 1924. CURRENTLY LIVING IN THE RIVERSIDE, CALIF AREA.

She was married to JAMES MELLI. **JAMES MELLI** was born on 2 Jan 1922. He died on 5 Jun 1984. RUTH MELLI and JAMES MELLI had the following children:

+143 i. **JAMES MELLI JR..**
144 ii. **CAROL ANN MELLI** was born on 4 May 1948.

111. **HARRIETT HINE** was born on 4 Sep 1898 in EAST LANSING N.Y..

She was married to ??? BAREFOOT. HARRIETT HINE and ??? BAREFOOT had the following children:

+145 i. **JANET BAREFOOT.**
146 ii. **BETTY BAREFOOT** was born on 21 Dec 1927 in PLAINSFIED NEW JERSEY. She died on 23 Mar 1987 in PLAINSFIED NEW JERSEY.
147 iii. **WILLIAM BAREFOOT** was born on 7 Oct 1940 in PLAINSFIED NEW JERSEY.

TWELFTH GENERATION

112. **KATHRYN ANN HALL**[1] was born on 23 Apr 1923 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. KATHRYN AN WAS BORN AT 11:45AM APRIL 23 1923 AND WEIGHED 7 1/2 LBS. THE DOCTOR WAS FEGERG AND THE NURSE WAS GERTRUDE COX. She was christened on 20 May 1923 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. CHRISTENED BY REV FATHER SAUER AND HER GODFATHER WAS UNCLE WILL SHANAHAN AND HIS WIFE AUNT ROSE. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON.

She was married to CHARLES ROBERT POIER (son of CHARLES L POIER and HELEN BURKE POIER) on 1 Nov 1943 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. **CHARLES ROBERT POIER** was born on 1 Aug 1921 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. BORN 8-1-1921 IN SHOHOMISH WASHINGTON. THE NURSE WAS MONICA COMPBELL.. THE LITTLE GUY MEASURED 23INCHES. AND WEIGHED 9 1/2 LBS. He died on 18 Jan 1968 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. He was a PRESIDENT OF POIER MOTORS 1960 THRU 1968 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. MARRIED NOV 1 1942, BY FATHER MATTEW S. BEGLIN WITH WITNESSES ART POIER AND ELEANOR BROWN IN ST CATHERINES CHURCH IN SEATTLE WASH.

THEY WERE ENGAGED IN SNOHOMISH AT KATES HOME, JAN. 16, 1942 A FRIDAY EVENING. KATHRYN ANN HALL and CHARLES ROBERT POIER had the following children:

+148 i. **THOMAS HALL POIER.**
149 ii. **CHARLES MICHAEL POIER** was born on 22 Nov 1947 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. He died on 30 Mar 1997 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

113. **TOM HALL** was born on 10 Nov 1930 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. He died.

He was married to FLORENCE CHIN HALL. **FLORENCE CHIN HALL** was born 05/18/ in HONOLULU, HAWAII. She currently resides in Etiwanda, Calif.. TOM HALL and FLORENCE CHIN HALL had the following children:

150 i. **TIM HALL** was born on 29 May 1960 in WEST COVINA, CALIFORNIA.
151 ii. **BRUCE HALL** was born on 9 Jul 1962 in WEST COVINA, CALIFORNIA. He currently resides in Beverly Hills, Calif.

114. **REITA M** was born on 9 May 1925.

She was married to JACK STOBB (son of al stobb and xx stobb). REITA M and JACK STOBB had the following children:

+152 i. **LINDA STOBB EDWARDS.**
+153 ii. **FRED STOBB.**
+154 iii. **MARK STOBB.**

115. **WINNIFRED LYNDE FORBES** was born on 27 Sep 1923. She currently resides in Upland Calif..

She was married to GEORGE FORBES. WINNIFRED LYNDE FORBES and GEORGE FORBES had the following children:

+155 i. **RITA LEE FORBES.**
+156 ii. **DIANE FORBES.**
157 iii. **GEORGE FORBES JR.** was born. He died.

116. **DOROTHY PATRICE GREENLUND** was born on 4 Aug 1920 in UNION NEBRASKA. She currently resides in Snohomish, Wash.

She was married to EDWIN GREENLUND (son of CHARLIE GREENLUND and SIGNE BACKLAND) on 17 Aug 1940 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. **EDWIN GREENLUND** was born on 14 Oct 1916. He died on 1 Mar 1960 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. DOROTHY PATRICE GREENLUND and EDWIN GREENLUND had the following children:

+158 i. **CHARLES GREENLUND.**
159 ii. **STEVE GREENLUND** was born on 21 Jun 1948 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. He currently resides in Snohomish, Wash.

121. **GERALDINE JULIA GARDEN** was born on 7 Feb 1938 in STOCKTON CALIF. She died on 18 Sep 1991 in KAANAPALI MAUI HAWAII.

She was married to RUSSELL WARREN PHINDER on 15 Jun 1962 in SAN FRANCISCO CA.. **RUSSELL WARREN PHINDER** was born on 16 Nov 1935 in SAN ANTONIO TX. He currently resides in SAN MARINO CALIF.. GERALDINE JULIA GARDEN and RUSSELL WARREN PHINDER had the following children:

160 i. **DENISE MARIELLE PHINDER** was born on 21 Dec 1965 in LOS ANGELES CALIF.. She currently resides in SAN MARINO CALIF..
+161 ii. **STEPHEN RUSSELL PHINDER.**

122. **MARY LEE WHEELER HARSHBARGER** was born on 11 Sep 1933 in PAWNEE OK..

She was married to WILLIS HARSHBARGER on 24 May 1951. **WILLIS HARSHBARGER** was born on 28 Feb 1928 in PAWNEE OK..

123. **HENRY WHEELER** was born on 7 Aug 1935 in PAWNEE OK..

He was married to NORMA JEAN WHEELER on 23 Jan 1955 in BLACKBURN OK.. **NORMA JEAN WHEELER** was born on 1 Sep 1936 in BLACKBURN OK.. HENRY WHEELER and NORMA JEAN WHEELER had the following children:

162 i. **HENRY LEE WHEELER** was born on 3 Mar 1962 in PAWNEE OK..
163 ii. **ANDREW LEE WHEELER** was born on 26 Jun 1964 in PAWNEE OK..

124. **LUTHER WHEELER** was born on 18 May 1944 in FAIRFAX, OK.

He was married to DONNA WHEELER on 3 Apr 1964 in PAWNEE OK.. **DONNA WHEELER** was born on 2 Jul 1945 in PAWNEE OK.. LUTHER WHEELER and DONNA WHEELER had the following children:

+164 i. **SUSAN WHEELER.**

132. **RICHARD STONE** was born on 26 Feb 1931 in LINCOLN NEB. He currently resides in Nehawka, Ne.. BILL WURTHON 8304 195TH ST EAST SPANAWAY.

He was married to NORMA THORNE STONE on 5 Jun 1949 in NEHAWKA, NE. **NORMA THORNE STONE** was born on 5 Apr 1931 in ORLEANS NE. RICHARD STONE and NORMA THORNE STONE had the following children:

165 i. **RICHARD L STONE** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in NEHAWKA, NE.
166 ii. **DENNIS KEITH STONE** was born on 25 Nov 1953 in NEHAWKA, NE.
167 iii. **ROGER ALLEN STONE** was born on 8 Dec 1954 in NEHAWKA, NE.

133. **ROBERT MCCONNAHA JR.**. LIVES IN PUYALLP
ROBERT JOHN AND GARY WHERE HIS SONS

He was married to SSSSS. ROBERT MCCONNAHA JR. and SSSSS had the following children:

168 i. **ROBERT MCCONNAHA JR.**.
169 ii. **CINDY MCCONNAHA.**
170 iii. **CATHY MCCONNAHA.**

136. **NEILA PIERCE BALFOUR** was born on 15 Oct 1948 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

She was married to NEIL BALFOUR on 28 Mar 1970. **NEIL BALFOUR** was born on 13 Jul 1948 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. NEILA PIERCE BALFOUR and NEIL BALFOUR had the following children:

171 i. **TADD BALFOUR** was born on 23 Apr 1975 in LINCOLN NEB.
172 ii. **CHRISTOPHER N BALFOUR** was born on 14 Mar 1981 in LINCOLN NEB.

137. **WILLIAM JAMISON** was born on 26 Sep 1937 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA. He currently resides in Nehawka, Ne..

He was married to BARBARA JAMISON on 17 Dec 1961 in WEEPING WATER NE.. **BARBARA JAMISON** was born on 16 Dec 1941 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA. WILLIAM JAMISON and BARBARA JAMISON had the following children:

+173 i. **LEE JAMISON.**
174 ii. **MARCY JAMISON** was born on 2 Apr 1976 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

139. **SANDRA JAMISON** was born on 8 Mar 1946 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA. She currently resides in Houston, Tx..

She was married to LARRY SHEEHAN on 31 Dec 1966 in MANLEY NE.. **LARRY SHEEHAN** was born on 26 Jan 1946 in NEBRASKA CITY NE.. SANDRA JAMISON and LARRY SHEEHAN had the following children:

+175 i. **ANGELA SHEEHAN.**
+176 ii. **KERRY SHEEHAN.**
+177 iii. **RYAN SHEEHAN.**

140. **GRETCHEN RITTER** was born on 14 May 1943 in TULE LAKE, CALIF.

She was married to WILLIAM MCGARIGLE. GRETCHEN RITTER and WILLIAM MCGARIGLE had the following children:

178 i. **JENNIFER MCGARIGLE** was born on 29 May 1966 in SANTA ROSA CALIF.
179 ii. **CAROLYN JO MCGARIGLE** was born on 21 Dec 1969 in SANTA ROSA CALIF.

She was married to JIM BUTLER.

141. **BRADLEY RITTER** was born on 8 Aug 1946 in MOBILE, ALAMBAMA. He was living in 1997 in AUSTIN, TEXAS. BRAD CAN BE REACHED AT BRIDDER@ONR.COM

He was married to DARLENE HARRIS. He was divorced from DARLENE HARRIS. BRADLEY RITTER and DARLENE HARRIS had the following children:

+180 i. **PATRICE.**

He was married to KATHLEEN BURKE. **KATHLEEN BURKE** was born on 27 May 1946. BRADLEY RITTER and KATHLEEN BURKE had the following children:

181 i. **SEAN BURKE.**

142. **SUSAN RITTER** was born on 19 Mar 1948. She currently resides in Ben Lomond Calif.. SHE CAN BE REACHED AT SSpalin@aol.com

She was married to MIKE SPLAIN. SUSAN RITTER and MIKE SPLAIN had the following children:

182 i. **SHANNON CASEY SPLAIN** was born on 6 Feb 1981 in SANTA CRUZ, CALIF.
183 ii. **RYAN THOMAS SPLAIN** was born on 31 Jan 1984 in SANTA CRUZ, CALIF.

143. **JAMES MELLI JR.** was born on 24 Feb 1946.

He was married to SANDRA.

145. **JANET BAREFOOT** was born on 17 Sep 1887 in PLAINSFIED NEW JERSEY.

She was married to CLAYTON GASCOIGNE on 8 Sep 1945. **CLAYTON GASCOIGNE** was born on 22 Apr 1926 in MACEDON WAYNE NEW JERSEY. JANET BAREFOOT and CLAYTON GASCOIGNE had the following children:

184 i. **SUSAN GASCOIGNE.**
185 ii. **JANET GASCOIGNE.**
+186 iii. **HARRIETT GASCOIGNE.**

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

148. **THOMAS HALL POIER** was born on 13 Sep 1951 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. He received First Holy Communion on 1 May 1960 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. He was baptized on 15 Oct 1960 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. He was a DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS FOR CARE COMPUTER SYSTEMS INC. 1979 TILL THE PRESENT TIME 1997 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON. He currently resides in Renton Wash..

He was married to ZOE INGALLS (daughter of JAMES L INGALLS and BETTY SITES) on 2 Mar 1974 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. He was divorced from ZOE INGALLS on 1 Mar 1981 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. **ZOE INGALLS** was born on 14 Mar 1953 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. THOMAS HALL POIER and ZOE INGALLS had the following children:

187 i. **TANYA MARIE POIER** was born on 29 Nov 1978 in NEWPORT BEACH CALIFORNIA.
188 ii. **CASSANDRA LYNN POIER** was born on 19 Apr 1980 in NEWPORT BEACH CALIFORNIA.

He was married to SUZANNE MCCRAKEN (daughter of WILLIAM MCCRAKEN and ANNALEISE) on 26 Mar 1989 in

RENO, NEVADA. **SUZANNE MCCRAKEN** was born on 10 May 1958 in MUNCHWIELLER WEST GERMANY. She was baptized on 21 Jun 1958 in MUNCHWIELLER WEST GERMANY. She was confirmed UNSURE OF EXACT DATE in FREDRICK, MARYLAND. She received First Holy Communion UNSURE OF EXACT DATE in FREDRICK, MARYLAND. THOMAS HALL POIER and SUZANNE MCCRAKEN had the following children:

189 i. **ROBERT LOUIS POIER** was born on 14 Jul 1992 in RENTON, WASHINGTON.

152. **LINDA STOBB EDWARDS** was born on 23 Jan 1947 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. She graduated on 5 Jun 1966 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON.

She was married to NOT SURE EDWARDS.

153. **FRED STOBB** was born on 3 Aug 1949 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

He was married to UNKNOWN STOBB. FRED STOBB and UNKNOWN STOBB had the following children:

190 i. **JUSTIN STOBB**.
191 ii. **MELISSA** was born 05/08/XXXX.

154. **MARK STOBB** was born on 17 Oct 1951 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. He currently resides in Snohomish, Wash..

He was married to KATHY ________________. **KATHY ________________** was born on 16 Feb 1953. She graduated on 5 Jun 1970 in SNOHOMISH, WASHINGTON. MARK STOBB and KATHY ________________ had the following children:

192 i. **ANGELIA STOBB** was born on 20 Oct 1990 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.
193 ii. **RICHARD STOBB** was born 12/28/XXXX in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

155. **RITA LEE FORBES** was born on 19 Jul 1949. She currently resides in Issaquah, Wash.

She was married to LEE GUNDERSON. **LEE GUNDERSON** was born on 9 Mar 1946. RITA LEE FORBES and LEE GUNDERSON had the following children:

194 i. **CHRIS** was born on 30 Jul 1988.

156. **DIANE FORBES** was born on 9 Apr 1952. She currently resides in Redmond, Wash.

She was married to TOM POWELL. **TOM POWELL** was born on 17 Feb 1944. DIANE FORBES and TOM POWELL had the following children:

195 i. **MARIA POWELL** was born on 8 Feb 1985 in REDMOND, WASHINGTON.

158. **CHARLES GREENLUND** was born on 26 Apr 1946 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. He currently resides in Everett, Wash.

He was married to RUBY on 26 Nov 1967. **RUBY** was born on 16 Jun 1953. CHARLES GREENLUND and RUBY had the following children:

196 i. **BRIAN** was born on 12 May 1968.
197 ii. **LAURIE** was born on 17 Oct 1975 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.
+198 iii. **DIEP GREENLUND.**
+199 iv. **ANH.**
+200 v. **KIMI GREENLUND.**

161. **STEPHEN RUSSELL PHINDER** was born on 6 Apr 1963 in SAN FRANCISCO CA..

He was married to ELIZABETH BYRD SETZLER on 21 Mar 1992. **ELIZABETH BYRD SETZLER** was born on 16 Apr

1965.

164. **SUSAN WHEELER** was born on 4 Dec 1989 in PAWNEE OK..

She was married to SCOTT BRIEN. SUSAN WHEELER and SCOTT BRIEN had the following children:

201 i. **MARIAH BRIEN** was born on 18 Feb 1997 in STILLWATER, OK.

173. **LEE JAMISON** was born on 8 Aug 1968 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

He was married to ANGELIQE JAMISON. **ANGELIQE JAMISON** was born on 1 Jun 1968. LEE JAMISON and ANGELIQE JAMISON had the following children:

202 i. **CHRISTINA JAMISON** was born on 19 Mar 1991.
203 ii. **MAKAYLA JAMISON** was born on 8 Sep 1994.

175. **ANGELA SHEEHAN** was born on 23 Feb 1970 in AROURA NE..

She was married to ROGER MEYER on 17 Jul 1993 in HOOPER NE.. **ROGER MEYER** was born on 25 Mar 1969. He currently resides in Houston, Tx.. ANGELA SHEEHAN and ROGER MEYER had the following children:

204 i. **BLAINE MEYER** was born on 13 Jan 1997 in OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

176. **KERRY SHEEHAN** was born on 23 Feb 1970 in AROURA NE..

He was married to AMY SHEEHAN on 15 Jun 1996 in GLASTER MASS.. **AMY SHEEHAN** was born on 19 May 1969 in GLASTER MASS..

177. **RYAN SHEEHAN** was born on 28 Nov 1975 in AROURA NE..

He was married to MANDY SHEEHAN on 25 Oct 1996 in HOOPER NE.. **MANDY SHEEHAN** was born on 22 Jan 1976.

180. **PATRICE** was born on 19 May 1964 in CORONA, CALIF..

She was married to PATRICE HUSBAND. PATRICE and PATRICE HUSBAND had the following children:

205 i. **AMBER PATRICE HUSBAND**.
206 ii. **HEATHER PATRICE HUSBAND**.

186. **HARRIETT GASCOIGNE** was born on 20 Dec 1958 in BRIDGETON NJ.

She was married to MIKE HURDLE on 18 Oct 1989 in JACKSON TENN.. **MIKE HURDLE** was born on 31 Dec 1963 in WAYNE CROSS GA.. HARRIETT GASCOIGNE and MIKE HURDLE had the following children:

207 i. **CLAYTON HURDEL** was born on 6 Jul 1992 in RALEIGH NC.
208 ii. **CHRIS HURDLE** was born on 7 Mar 1994 in RALEIGH NC.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

198. **DIEP GREENLUND** was born in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

She was married to GARTH SHIPPEN. **GARTH SHIPPEN** was born in EVERETT, WASHINGTON. DIEP GREENLUND and GARTH SHIPPEN had the following children:

209 i. **AUSTIN SHIPPEN**.

210 ii. **AUDREY SHIPPEN**.

199. **ANH** was born in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

She was married to SCOTT MORRISON. ANH and SCOTT MORRISON had the following children:

211 i. **JACOB MORRISON** was born on 13 Oct 1996 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

200. **KIMI GREENLUND** was born on 31 Mar 1970 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

KIMI GREENLUND had the following children:

212 i. **AZARIA** was born on 1 Jan 1994 in EVERETT, WASHINGTON.

Prepared by:
THOMAS HALL POIER
19832 southeast 29th street
Issaquah, Wa.
98027
425-427-8933
tomp@carecomputer.com

SOURCES

1. KATE'S MOTHER ROSEMARY.

INDEX

PATRICE
. . . 16, 18
ABBIE FRANCES FOLSOM
. . . 8, 10
ABEL HALL JR.
. . . 4, 5
ABEL HALL
. . . 3, 4
ABIGAIL COOPER
. . . 3
ABIGAIL HALL
. . . 2
ABIGAIL JOHNSON
. . . 2, 3
al stobb
. . . 14
ALBERT HALL
. . . 8, 9
ALICE DAVIS HALL
. . . 9
ALICE HALL
. . . 6, 8
. . . 8
ALICE LUCILLE WHEELER
. . . 9, 11
ALVIN MILLIKEN
. . . 11
Amanda Jane Smith Blair
. . . 7
AMANDA RICE
. . . 6
AMBER PATRICE HUSBAND
. . . 18
AMOS HALL
. . . 3
AMOS IVES
. . . 6
AMY SHEEHAN
. . . 18
AMY WILMOT
. . . 4
ANDREW LEE WHEELER
. . . 14
ANGELA SHEEHAN
. . . 15, 18
ANGELIA STOBB
. . . 17
ANGELIQE JAMISON
. . . 18
ANH
. . . 17, 19
ANN ELIZABETH RODDY
. . . 10
Anna Cook
. . . 4
ANNA HALL
. . . 5, 7
Anna Hill
. . . 4
ANNALEISE
. . . 16
ANNE HATHAWAY
. . . 1
Anson William Wheaton
. . . 6, 7
ASHAHEL HALL
. . . 2, 4
AUDREY SHIPPEN
. . . 19
AUGUSTUS FULLER
. . . 7
AUGUSTUS HALL
. . . 6, 7
AUSTIN SHIPPEN
. . . 18
AZARIA
. . . 19
BARBARA JAMISON
. . . 15
BEADON HALL
. . . 8, 10
BENJAMIN HALL
. . . 3
BERNICE
. . . 9
BETTY BAREFOOT
. . . 13
BETTY SITES
. . . 16
BILL HALL
. . . 9
BLAINE MEYER
. . . 18
BOB HALL
. . . 9, 12
BRADLEY RITTER
. . . 13, 16
BRIAN
. . . 17
BRUCE JAMISON
. . . 12
BRUCE HALL
. . . 12
. . . 14
BRUCE STONE
. . . 9
CALEB HALL
. . . 3, 4

CAROL ANN MELLI
. . . 13
CAROL STONE
. . . 12
CAROLYN JO MCGARIGLE
. . . 16
CAROLYN
. . . 11
CASSANDRA LYNN POIER
. . . 16
CATHERINE HALL
. . . 6, 7
CATHY MCCONNAHA
. . . 15
CELESTE MARY HALL
. . . 7, 8
CHARLES DAVID FOLSOM
. . . 8
CHARLES GREENLUND
. . . 14, 17
CHARLES HALL
. . . 8, 9
CHARLES HINE
. . . 8, 10
CHARLES L POIER
. . . 13
CHARLES MICHAEL POIER
. . . 13
CHARLES ROBERT POIER
. . . 13
CHARLES STONE
. . . 12
CHARLES WINSLOW
. . . 8
CHARLIE GREENLUND
. . . 14
CHESTER STONE
. . . 10, 12
CHRIS HURDLE
. . . 18
CHRIS
. . . 17
CHRISTINA JAMISON
. . . 18
CHRISTOPHER N BALFOUR
. . . 15
CINDY MCCONNAHA
. . . 15
CLARENCE D. DAY
. . . 12
CLARK HALL
. . . 8
CLAYTON GASCOIGNE
. . . 16
CLAYTON HURDEL
. . . 18
CLYDE FOLSOM
. . . 8
DARLENE HARRIS
. . . 16
DAVE HINE
. . . 4, 5
DAVID HALL
. . . 1, 2
DENISE MARIELLE PHINDER
. . . 14
DENNIS KEITH STONE
. . . 15
DIANE FORBES
. . . 14, 17
DIEP GREENLUND
. . . 17, 18
DONALD CAMPBELL
. . . 10
DONNA WHEELER
. . . 15
DOROTHY HALL
. . . 9, 11
DOROTHY PATRICE GREENLUND
. . . 11, 14
DOROTHY STONE
. . . 12
DOROTHY STURM
. . . 12
DURWOOD LYNDE
. . . 11
EDA HEGG GILBERT
. . . 10
EDWARD E. RITTER
. . . 13
EDWARD HALL
. . . 6, 8
EDWARD PARKER
. . . 1
EDWIN GREENLUND
. . . 14
ELISHA HALL
. . . 3
ELIZABETH BYRD SETZLER
. . . 17
ELIZABETH CURTIS
. . . 3
ELIZABETH HALL
. . . 3
. . . 1
ELIZABETH MARCHANT
. . . 5
ELIZABETH ROYCE
. . . 2
ELIZABETH WOOD
. . . 1

ELMA HALL LYNDE
. . . 9, 11
EMELINE HALL
. . . 6
ERIE ALBERTA WHEELER
. . . 9, 12
ESTER HALL
. . . 1
ESTER PERKINS
. . . 6
ESTER UMBERFIELD HALL
. . . 4
EVELYN WHEELER
. . . 9, 11
FLORENCE CHIN HALL
. . . 13
FRED STOBB
. . . 14, 17
GARTH SHIPPEN
. . . 18
GEORGE FORBES JR.
. . . 14
GEORGE FORBES
. . . 14
GERALDINE JULIA GARDEN
. . . 11, 14
GRACE FOLSOM
. . . 8, 10
Grace Watson
. . . 2
GRETCHEN RITTER
. . . 13, 15
Hannah Miles
. . . 2
HANNAH PARMALEE
. . . 5
HANNAH P.
. . . 5
Hannah Walker
. . . 2
HARRIET HALL
. . . 7
HARRIETT DENTON
. . . 8
HARRIETT GASCOIGNE
. . . 16, 18
HARRIETT HINE
. . . 10, 13
HARRISON HINE
. . . 6, 7
HEATHER PATRICE HUSBAND
. . . 18
HELEN HALL RITTER
. . . 10, 13
HELEN BURKE POIER
. . . 13
Henry Cook
. . . 1, 2
HENRY LEE WHEELER
. . . 14
HENRY WHEELER
. . . 9
. . . 11, 14
HERMAN HALL
. . . 3
Isaac Cook
. . . 2, 4
ISADORE HALL
. . . 8
ISADORE STONE
. . . 10, 12
ISAIC JOHNSON
. . . 2, 3
JACK STOBB
. . . 14
JACOB MORRISON
. . . 19
JACQUELINE LANPHERE
. . . 10
JAMES HALL JR.
. . . 6
JAMES HALL
. . . 3
JAMES L INGALLS
. . . 16
JAMES MELLI JR.
. . . 13, 16
JAMES MELLI
. . . 13
JAMES STONE
. . . 10, 12
JAMES STREET HALL
. . . 5, 6
JANE WOOLEN
. . . 1
JANET BAREFOOT
. . . 13, 16
JANET GASCOIGNE
. . . 16
JANICE
. . . 11
JENNIFER MCGARIGLE
. . . 16
JESSE STREET
. . . 5
JIM BUTLER
. . . 16
JOE LINES
. . . 3
JOEL HALL JR.
. . . 6

JOEL HALL
. . . 5
. . . 4, 5
JOHN HALL (OF ABEL JR)
. . . 5, 6
JOHN HALL
. . . 1, 2
. . . 2
. . . 1
. . . 1
. . . 1
JOHN VESTICKA
. . . 10
JONATHAN HALL
. . . 1
Jonathan Wheaton Jr.
. . . 4, 5
Jonathan Wheaton
. . . 4
JONATHAN WHEELOCK
. . . 7
JOSIAH PARTT
. . . 7
JULIA HALL
. . . 6, 8
JUSTIN STOBB
. . . 17
KATHLEEN BURKE
. . . 16
KATHRYN ANN HALL
. . . 11, 13
KATHRYN STONE
. . . 10, 12
KATHY ________________
. . . 17
KERRY SHEEHAN
. . . 15, 18
KIMI GREENLUND
. . . 17, 19
LARRY SHEEHAN
. . . 15
LAURIE
. . . 17
LAVERN FOLSOM
. . . 8, 10
LEE GUNDERSON
. . . 17
LEE JAMISON
. . . 15, 18
LEONA
. . . 9
LILLIE ANNETTE
. . . 8
LILLIE MAY HALL
. . . 6, 8
LINDA STOBB EDWARDS
. . . 14, 17
LOIS COOK STREET
. . . 5
LOLA BELL
. . . 9
LOTTIE HALL STONE
. . . 8, 9
LOVE ROYCE HALL
. . . 3
LUCRETIA HALL
. . . 6, 7
LUCRETIA STREET
. . . 5
LUCY HALL
. . . 5, 6
LUTHER "BUD" WHEELER
. . . 9, 11
LUTHER ALBERT HALL
. . . 6, 7
LUTHER ALFRED HINE
. . . 7, 8
LUTHER BENJAMIN HALL
. . . 9, 10
LUTHER HALL
. . . 6
LUTHER JAMES HALL
. . . 8, 9
LUTHER WHEELER
. . . 12, 15
LYDIA HALL
. . . 1
LYMAN HALL
. . . 2
MABEL MORSE
. . . 10
MAJOR HALL
. . . 6
MAKAYLA JAMISON
. . . 18
MANDY SHEEHAN
. . . 18
MARCY JAMISON
. . . 15
MARIA POWELL
. . . 17
MARIAH BRIEN
. . . 18
MARILYN STONE
. . . 12
MARK LANPHERE
. . . 10
MARK STOBB
. . . 14, 17
MARY ANN JONES
. . . 7

MARY HALL
. . . 8, 9
. . . 1
. . . 2
MARY JONES HALL
. . . 6
MARY LEE WHEELER HARSHBARGER
. . . 11, 14
MARY MINER
. . . 7
MARY PARKER
. . . 1
MELISSA
. . . 17
MICHAEL MCCONNAHA
. . . 12
MIKE HURDLE
. . . 18
MIKE SPLAIN
. . . 16
MILES HALL
. . . 5, 7
MOSES HALL
. . . 3
MYRTLE FERRIS
. . . 10
NATHANIEL ROYCE
. . . 2
NATHANIL HALL
. . . 1, 3
NEIL BALFOUR
. . . 15
NEIL PIERCE
. . . 12
NEILA PIERCE BALFOUR
. . . 12, 15
NELLE DOBBS
. . . 12
NELLIE BROWN
. . . 11
NICHOLAS HALL
. . . 6
NORMA JEAN WHEELER
. . . 14
NORMA THORNE STONE
. . . 15
NOT SURE EDWARDS
. . . 17
ORRIN TAYLOR
. . . 7
PATRICE HUSBAND
. . . 18
Pe Lacey
. . . 5
PEARL CECIL FOLSOM
. . . 8, 10
PETER HALL
. . . 2
POLLY WHEELOCK
. . . 7
POLLY WOOD
. . . 7
RACHEL JOHNSON
. . . 4
REITA M
. . . 11, 14
RICE HALL
. . . 5
Richard Hall
. . . 1, 2
RICHARD L STONE
. . . 15
RICHARD LANPHERE JR.
. . . 10
RICHARD MCCONNAHA
. . . 12
RICHARD STOBB
. . . 17
RICHARD STONE
. . . 12, 15
RITA LEE FORBES
. . . 14, 17
ROBERT BRUCE STONE
. . . 12
ROBERT JAMISON
. . . 12
ROBERT LOUIS POIER
. . . 17
ROBERT MCCONNAHA JR.
. . . 12, 15
. . . 15
ROBERT MCCONNAHA
. . . 12
ROGER ALLEN STONE
. . . 15
ROGER MEYER
. . . 18
RONALD
. . . 11
ROSEMARY HEAFEY HALL
. . . 11
ROY MCCARTNEY
. . . 10
ROYCE HALL
. . . 2
RUBY
. . . 17
RUSSELL WARREN PHINDER
. . . 14
RUTH JOHNSON
. . . 4

RUTH MELLI
. . . 10, 13
RUTH MOSS
. . . 5
RUTH RANNEY MOSS
. . . 5
RYAN SHEEHAN
. . . 15, 18
RYAN THOMAS SPLAIN
. . . 16
SALLY HALL
. . . 6, 7
SALLY MARIE WHEELER
. . . 9
SAMUEL BLAIN
. . . 8
SAMUEL HALL 1ST
. . . 1, 2
SAMUEL HALL
. . . 1, 3
SANDRA JAMISON
. . . 12, 15
SANDRA
. . . 16
SARAH GOLDSMITH
. . . 4
SARAH HALL
. . . 2
. . . 1, 2
. . . 6
SARAH LATHROP
. . . 2
Sarah Rockwell
. . . 2
SCOTT BRIEN
. . . 18
SCOTT MORRISON
. . . 19
SEAN BURKE
. . . 16
SHANNON CASEY SPLAIN
. . . 16
SIGNE BACKLAND
. . . 14
SSSSS
. . . 15
STEPHEN RUSSELL PHINDER
. . . 14, 17
STEVE GREENLUND
. . . 14
STEVE HINE
. . . 4
SUSAN GASCOIGNE
. . . 16
SUSAN RITTER
. . . 13, 16
SUSAN WHEELER
. . . 15, 18
SUSANNA SHAKESPEARE
. . . 1
SUZANNE MCCRAKEN
. . . 17
TADD BALFOUR
. . . 15
TANYA MARIE POIER
. . . 16
TERRY HALL
. . . 12
THANKFUL LINES
. . . 3, 4
THEOPHILUS MOSS
. . . 5
THOMAS C. HEAFEY
. . . 10
THOMAS HALL 1ST
. . . 1, 2
THOMAS HALL POIER
. . . 13, 16
TIM HALL
. . . 14
TOM HALL
. . . 11, 13
TOM POWELL
. . . 17
TOMMY
. . . 11
UNKNOWN LUFF
. . . 8
UNKNOWN STOBB
. . . 17
UNKNOWN
. . . 8
VADAH HEGG
. . . 12
VALENTINE WILMOT
. . . 4
VERLE STONE
. . . 10, 12
WILLARD J. BROWN
. . . 11
William Anson Wheaton
. . . 5, 6
WILLIAM BAREFOOT
. . . 13
WILLIAM FRASER GARDEN
. . . 11
WILLIAM JAMISON
. . . 12, 15
WILLIAM JOHNSON
. . . 2
WILLIAM MCCRAKEN
. . . 16

WILLIAM MCGARIGLE
. . . 15
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE
. . . 1
WILLIS HARSHBARGER
. . . 14
WILLIS HINE
. . . 5, 6
WINNIFRED LYNDE FORBES
. . . 11, 14
xx stobb
. . . 14
ZOE INGALLS
. . . 16
??? BAREFOOT
. . . 13

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
Date: Monday, September 28, 1998 8:32 PM
Subject: Crescent News Photo

Hi, Sue, That was a nice photo of you, your Mom, brother, and aunt and uncle in the Crescent News! I cut it out for my Hall notebook. That is quite an honor to have a centennial farm! Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com

World Tree Chat Julliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 9:34 AM
Subject: Hall family

Pilot Supplies
FAA Medical Exam
Aircraft Rental
Link Exchange Member
Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Lucy, I have tried to call you several times, and now that I find you on the internet, maybe we can finally get together. I have an old piece of yellowed paper that has some excellent info. on it. It is as follows: Elizabeth Boyd was born October 30th 1796 William Hall was born Jan 4th 1796 We was married Nov 22, 1819 James Hall was born Feb 2, 1821 John Hall was born August 13. 1823 Mary Ann Hall was born June 11th, 1827 Sarah Grizza was born July 8th, 1830 There is also a Grave Registration record of James Hall at the Paulding Courthouse showing burial at Clark Cemetery Antwerp, Ohio. I looked up his pension records. he was born in 1790, and married at Portage County, Ohio, to Honoria Beaird. My address is 1118 Emerald Road
Paulding, Ohio.
Sue Sohn

From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 3:40 PM
Subject: Re: Hall family

Lucy, I retired three years ago. I would like to share info. with you. Mail me anytime.

Lucy Weaver wrote:

> Hi, Sue, Glad to hear from you. This e-mail is great! Maybe we can discuss
> some of these items in our e-mail. Will look at how your data on the Halls
> that you sent to see how it fits in with mine. Thanks! Are you teaching
> this year? Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
> To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
> Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 9:34 AM
> Subject: Hall family
>
> >Lucy, I have tried to call you several times, and now that I find you
> >on the internet, maybe we can finally get together. I have an old piece
> >of yellowed paper that has some excellent info. on it. It is as
> >follows: Elizabeth Boyd was born October 30th 1796 William
> >Hall was born Jan 4th 1796 We was married Nov 22, 1819 James Hall
> >was born Feb 2, 1821 John Hall was born August 13. 1823 Mary Ann Hall
> >was born June 11th, 1827 Sarah Grizza was born July 8th, 1830 There
> >is also a Grave Registration record of James Hall at the Paulding
> >Courthouse showing burial at Clark Cemetery Antwerp, Ohio. I looked up
> >his pension records. he was born in 1790, and married at Portage
> >County, Ohio, to Honoria Beaird. My address is 1118 Emerald Road
> >Paulding, Ohio.
> >Sue Sohn
> >
> >

James Hall
Sarah bro Wm Hall & Eliz Boyd
Amon 1st John Hall & Lydia Fen
Elmer 2n Joshua Daniel Hall
Erma 3 Laura Etta Hall
Lucy 4th Bertha Smith
Sue Ann Sproal

From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 11:41 PM
Subject: Re: Hall

Lucy, I agree with all of your information. I found William Hall, William Wheaton, and a Joseph Vail on Holmes County, Ohio, tax lists for1826. I also found them in Seneca county census records. Did you notice that William is not on the Ohio 1850 census?. I believe they were in Monroe Co., Michigan from 1846 to maybe around 1849 or 1850 because one of John Hall's children was born there in 1846. I want to check the census to see.Also one of the grandchildren of William who died in Paulding County, I think a James??(I can't remember right now) was born in Oakland, Michigan, which is in Monroe Co., Michigan. It sure is worth a try to see if there is a record of them there.

Now, on the Boyd's. The Boyd family that lived in Highland Twsp. where my g.grandfather lived were related to the Hall's, and lived close by them. My mom still owns what she calls the Boyd place. I could bet they were related Elizabeth Boyd, but I don't quite have the connection yet.

I will write more about James Hall, the War of 1812 veteran ,when I can find my records. I can't find his pension records, but I remember his wife applied in Kansas . I will look for them in the morning, and let you know what they say. Sue

Lucy Weaver wrote:

> Hi, Sue, Had to refresh my memory a little bit on how we are descended from
> the Halls. Our common ancestor is: James HALL
> My Sarah HALL was a sister to your Wm. HALL
> My Anson WHEATON was 1st cousin to your John HALL.
> My Elmer WHEATON was 2nd cousin to your Joshua HALL.
> Erma WHEATON RULMAN was 3rd cousin to Laura Etta HALL.
> Lucy RULMAN WEAVER is 4th cousin to Bertha SMITH SPROUL
> Ann Weaver Shevin(my dtr. is 5th cousin to Sue Ann SPROUL SOHN
> Or you and I are 4th cousins once removed.
> I have the dates you found on the yellow slip of paper. I was interested in
> the James Hall..I had seen his name in the list of Paulding Co. Vets. and
> wondered about him since he was born in 1790, making him close in age to our
> Wm. Hall and Sarah Hall...I thought possibly he might be a brother to them
> since he ended up in Paulding Co. also. The only thing is the Portage Co.
> marriage puzzles me. Does it give his parents names or who signed his
> pension application.? I believe he was in the War of 1812. I have the
> progenitor of the family: James Hall, b. ca. 1765 in NY, d. between 1850 and
> 1860 prob. in Seneca Co. OH. He was in the 1800 census in Orange Co., NY.
> `1830 census Prairie Twp. Holmes Co. OH. Census 1850 Reed Twp. Seneca Co.
> OH.(age 85 with son Reuben Hall) I don't know his wife's name. Somewhere
> someone suggested the name Mary Ann b. in NY & d. before 1850(I don't have
> my source noted). Known chn: Reuben S. Hall b. 27 Jul. 1795 in NJ. d. 13
> Aug. 1875 in Ai, Fulton Co.,OH. marr. Almira Wheaton, sister of my William

> Wheaton, who marr. Sarah Hall. William Hall (your ancestor) b. 30 Jan.
> 1797 marr. Elizabeth Boyd(1) and (2) Emily Moss and Sarah Hall, b. 20 Oct.
> 1802 NJ d. 23 June 1890 Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH. married Wm. Wheaton. I
> am thinking our James Hall b. 1765 would have been 25 in 1790 or the right
> age to have James b. 1790. The only thing is I have a copy of the 1800
> census from Orange Co. NY for a James Hall and it only shows 2 males under
> 10..others on that census are John Boyd, James Boyd, Alexander Moss, John
> Griggs, Samuel Griggs. I think the Sarah Grizza you mentioned is Sarah Hall
> Griggs. I have correspondence from Mrs. Georgene Sones of Omaha NE who is
> descended from your Wm. Hall. Did you know Louise Hall Weber and her family
> from Defiance?
> Let me have your comments. I don't know how far back you go in your
> research. Lucy north@defnet.com

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 3:33 PM
Subject: Re: Hall family

Hi, Sue, Glad to hear from you. This e-mail is great! Maybe we can discuss some of these items in our e-mail. Will look at how your data on the Halls that you sent to see how it fits in with mine. Thanks! Are you teaching this year? Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com

-----Original Message-----
From: Sue Sohn <ssohn@bright.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 1998 9:34 AM
Subject: Hall family

>Lucy, I have tried to call you several times, and now that I find you
>on the internet, maybe we can finally get together. I have an old piece
>of yellowed paper that has some excellent info. on it. It is as
>follows: Elizabeth Boyd was born October 30th 1796 William
>Hall was born Jan 4th 1796 We was married Nov 22, 1819 James Hall
>was born Feb 2, 1821 John Hall was born August 13. 1823 Mary Ann Hall
>was born June 11th, 1827 Sarah Grizza was born July 8th, 1830 There
>is also a Grave Registration record of James Hall at the Paulding
>Courthouse showing burial at Clark Cemetery Antwerp, Ohio. I looked up
>his pension records. he was born in 1790, and married at Portage
>County, Ohio, to Honoria Beaird. My address is 1118 Emerald Road
>Paulding, Ohio.
>Sue Sohn
>
>

From: Skeetsbaby@aol.com <Skeetsbaby@aol.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 1998 5:44 PM
Subject: rufus hall

---

just passing this along in case anyone can use it, from town of meriden, conn.

RUFUS HALL.

Rufus Hall, for over forty years a valued resident and leading merchant of Meriden, and whose useful life ended February 3, 1901, was born in Middlefield, October 3, 1839.

A direct descendant of John Hall, Boston 1633, New Haven 1637, one of the original proprietors of the town of Wallingford in 1670, a signer of the original "Covenant" or original agreement of the first planters of Wallingford, as were two of his sons, Samuel and Sergeant Thomas, whose marriage to Grace Walker Watson June 5, 1673, was the first marriage in Wallingford. The following ancestors of Rufus Hall were also signers of the "Covenant": Lieut. John Peck, Sergeant Abraham Doolittle and John Mosse.

He was the youngest of the four children born to Harley Hall [the fifth in descent from John] and Martha Cone Hall. His mother, a native of East Haddam, born April 3, 1805, and died in Meriden April 20, 1880, was directly descended from that John Hall who was one of the first proprietors of Middletown in 1650 and who, coming to this country from England, settled in Boston in 1633. She was a granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone, a Revolutionary soldier.

Rufus Hall, as a boy, during his attendance at the Middlefield district school, assisted in the work about his father's farm. He left home at the age of nineteen and engaged in the meat business, first at Portland, Conn., later in Middlefield, afterwards at Wallingford, and finally in 1860 came to Meriden and clerked for I. H. Hall & Co. in the old Franklin Hall building up town. The next year he engaged in the grocery trade with his brother under the firm name of N. C. Hall & Co. His honorable dealings and energy won him the confidence of the townspeople, and his good name, thus early established, he maintained throughout his life.

In 1870 he sold out his interest in the grocery store and engaged in the meat business, in partnership with Charles Grether, under the firm name of Grether & Hall, later buying out Grether, and after a long period of success he sold out to his former partner, and again became associated with his brother in the grocery trade. In 1884, however, he again engaged in the meat business, which he conducted with uninterrupted success until he was stricken with pneumonia and died at the age of sixty-one, after which his well established business was conducted by his son, Eugene A. Hall, the present treasurer of the Town of

Meriden.

Mr. Hall, on April 2, 1859, married Esther Asenath Grover, to whom two children were born: Effie Maria, born March 13, 1860 and died March 1, 1862, and Eugene Ashley Hall, above mentioned. The wife of Rufus Hall was born in Middletown, January 2, 1837, and died in Meriden, December 18, 1891. She was a daughter of Arden and Sarah Maria (Clark) Grover, her father being a son of Oliver and Asenath (Eaton) Grover. Her grandfather, Daniel Clark, served as a soldier in the Revolution. The wife of Rufus Hall was also descended from William Eaton, who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1642, and from Thomas Flint, who located in Salem in 1650.

Rufus Hall, who, with his wife, is buried at Indian Hill cemetery, Middletown, was a man who held the unlimited confidence, respect and esteem of his fellow townsmen to a remarkable extent. His genial disposition made him the typical merchant with whom customers found pleasure in trading. He was always deeply concerned in local affairs and never refused his influence in matters of benefit either to his neighbors or the town. His loss to the ranks of the business men of Meriden will be long remembered.

From: Skeetsbaby@aol.com <Skeetsbaby@aol.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 1998 5:47 PM
Subject: continued from Meriden Conn more on Hall

EUGENE ASHLEY HALL.

Eugene A. Hall, a prominent merchant and treasurer of the town of Meriden, is a life-long resident of the town. He is the only son of Rufus and Esther Asenath (Grover) Hall. He is a worthy descendant of sturdy, reliable New England ancestry. He was born in Meriden August 7, 1865, attended the old Corner district school until at the age of fifteen he left school to begin his own career and has succeeded in earning his own living ever since; was first with J. Cook & Co., manufacturers of printing presses, cards, etc.; a short time on a drop press at Bradley & Hubbard's; then one year in William Hagadon's news, fruit and toy store, clerking and delivering newspapers, and one year in castor bottle department, Meriden Britannia Co., until May, 1883, when he entered the employ of the Meriden Savings Bank as office boy.

After an honorable connection of eighteen years with that institution, and after the sudden and regretted decease of his father, he resigned his position as teller and assumed control of his father's business, for many years known as Hall's Cash Market, and which he has since continued with increasing success.

He is a trustee, director and auditor of the Meriden Savings Bank; for several years was a member of the board of trustees and secretary and treasurer of the Connecticut School for Boys; is treasurer of the Connecticut State and the Meriden Agricultural societies; treasurer of the Town of Meriden, which office he has filled most acceptably since 1899; is a director and first vice president of the Meriden Board of Trade; director and treasurer of the Meriden Times Publishing Co., publishers of The Evening Times.

Mr. Hall is a prominent figure in Masonic circles and is connected with no other fraternity. He is a past master and present treasurer of Meridian lodge, No. 77, A. F. & A. M.; a past high priest of Keystone Chapter, No. 27, R. A. M.; P. T. I. master of Hamilton Council, No. 22, R. & S. M., and a past eminent commander of St Elmo Commandery, No. 9, Knights Templar; a thirty-second degree Mason, being a member of the New Haven and Bridgeport bodies of Scottish Rite; is an officer in the following Masonic grand bodies of Connecticut, Grand Lodge, Grand Chapter and Grand Commandery, an honorary life member of the Masonic Charity Foundation of Connecticut, and a member of Pyramid Temple, Mystic Shrine, of Bridgeport.

He was married December 15, 1897, to Edna Adele Mix, daughter of ex-Senator John Walter and Kate Urana (Wallace) Mix, of (Yalesville) Wallingford. John Walter Mix, United States collector of customs of the port of New Haven at the time of his death, was a direct descendant of Thomas Mix, of New Haven, 1643, and three of his ancestors, Daniel Mix, Robert Roice and John Hall, were original proprietors of Wallingford. His widow, Kate Urana Wallace, is a daughter of Franklin and Fanny (Hall) Wallace, the latter a daughter of Lyman and Milla Hall, both direct descendants of John Hall, the original proprietor of Wallingford. Benjamin Hall, father of Lyman, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Mr. and Mrs. Hall have three children: Fanny, born November 15, 1898; Edna, born February 3, 1900, and Eugene Mix, born June 27, 1903.

Mr. Hall is known as one of the more progressive merchants, who possesses a wide experience in matters of finance and who has been much honored by elections to various offices, all of which he has filled with credit, not only to himself but to those who have safely placed their confidence in his ability and honesty to carry out the duties devolving upon him.

[Image for Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol 2]

From: Suzanne Leonard <sleonard@wyoming.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Friday, August 14, 1998 12:51 PM
Subject: Benejah Hall

I have Benejah with birthdate February 12, 1733/34, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol. III. His line is:

1. Benajah Hall, born February 12, 1733/34 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. He was the son of 2. David Hall and 3. Alice Bate.

2. David Hall, born October 16, 1705 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; died September 08, 1755 in Lake George. He was the son of 4. Jonathan Hall and 5. Dinah Andrews. He married 3. Alice Bate September 23, 1730 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT.
3. Alice Bate, died May 24, 1777 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT.
4. Jonathan Hall, born July 25, 1679 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; died September 07, 1760 in Wallingford, Connecticut. He was the son of 8. Thomas Hall and 9. Grace Watson. He married 5. Dinah Andrews May 12, 1703 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT.
5. Dinah Andrews, born July 25, 1684 in Wallingford, Connecticut; died October 24, 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. She was the daughter of 10. Samuel Andrews and 11. Elizabeth Peck.

Notes for Jonathan Hall:
History of Wallingford says that Jonathan died January 15, 1760.

8. Thomas Hall, born Abt. March 26, 1649 in New Haven, Connecticut; died September 17, 1711 in Wallingford, Connecticut. He was the son of 16. John Hall and 17. Jane Woolen. He married 9. Grace Watson June 05, 1673.
9. Grace Watson, born Abt. March 31, 1653 in New Haven Co, CT; died May 01, 1731 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. She was the daughter of 18. Edward Watson and 19. Grace Walker.

Notes for Thomas Hall:
Families of Ancient New Haven lists him as being baptized on Mar 26, 1649, but list him dying on Sep 17, 1711 at age 60.

10. Samuel Andrews, born 1632 in England; died October 06, 1704. He was the son of 20. William Andrews and 21. Ann Gibbands. He married 11. Elizabeth Peck 1661 in New Haven, Connecticut.
11. Elizabeth Peck, born April 1643; died WFT Est. 1686-1738. She was the daughter of 22. Deacon William Peck and 23. Elizabeth Holt.
16. John Hall, born 1605 in England; died 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. He was the son of 32. Thomas Morris and 33. Grace Heusome. He married 17. Jane Woolen Abt. 1640.

From: Suzanne Leonard <sleonard@wyoming.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Friday, August 14, 1998 12:48 PM
Subject: Lyman Hall

Janny,

Your Lyman Hall is probably a descendant of John Hall and Jane Woolen. I don't have your Lyman b. 1874 in my database, but he was probably named after Lyman Hall, b. April 12, 1724, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and later Governor of Georgia. This Lyman had no children, but several cousins and nephews were named Lyman after him.

My Hall line (originally in Wallingford, New Haven, CT) moved to Leyden, Lewis, NY about 1800, as did many of the cousins. See some of my info posted at:
http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/6265/index.html

I am working on getting more posted, but unfornately I have to earn a living and can't devote all my spare time to genealogy!! Keep checking back for updates.

Suzanne Leonard

17. Jane Woolen, born 1620 in England; died 1690 in Wallingford, CT. She was the daughter of 34. John Woolen and 35. Jane Hall.

Notes for Jane Woolen:
>From "Halls of New England" by Rev. David Hall, A.M., 1883: Jean or Jane Woolen had lived with William Wilkes in Boston, and had probably come over with him, as he paid her fare and gave her three pounds a year for her service in his family for five years, and also promised her 10 pounds as a gift when she should marry; but this he did not do, and Mr. Hall obtained it from his estate by litigation, an account of which is found in the records of New Haven, in which she is called good wife Hall. Mr. Wilkes was in Boston in 1633, and removed with his family to New Haven with the first settlers in 1639. Few families have been more respectable than the descendants of John and Jean (Woolen) Hall. Her connections in England have a coat of arms.

18. Edward Watson, born WFT Est. 1602-1632; died 1660. He married 19. Grace Walker July 01, 1652.
19. Grace Walker, born WFT Est. 1610-1635; died 1660.

20. William Andrews, born WFT Est. 1581-1610; died 1676. He married 21. Ann Gibbands WFT Est. 1607-1650.
21. Ann Gibbands, born WFT Est. 1590-1613; died 1701. She was the daughter of 42. William Gibbands.

22. Deacon William Peck, born 1601 in Near London; died October 04, 1694 in Lyme, New London, or New Haven, CT. He married 23. Elizabeth Holt 1620.
23. Elizabeth Holt, born WFT Est. 1587-1609; died December 05, 1683 in Lyme, or New Haven, CT.

See http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/6265/index.html

Suzanne
P.S. If this is indeed your Benejah, we are cousins. Would you allow me to post the info on this web-site?

2647

From: Skeetsbaby@aol.com <Skeetsbaby@aol.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 1998 5:59 PM
Subject: meriden connecticut 1906 Hall family

According to the "Hall Ancestry," Brenton Hall was a man of dignified bearing, a clear, dark complexion, bright intelligent eyes, and dark brown hair. He was Meriden's first representative to the General Assembly, and had acted in like capacity for the town of Wallingford previously, and was largely instrumental in having Meriden set off as a separate township. Brenton was first cousin of Col. Street Hall of Revolutionary fame and first cousin of Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and during the Tryon Invasion of New Haven in 1779, Brenton as ensign, marched with a company of Meriden men to the scene of action. He was twice married, his second wife being Widow Abigail Guy, of Branford.

He died Nov. 25, 1820, and his body lies buried in the old Broad street cemetery. His son, Caspar, inherited the homestead and many acres of the farm and Mrs. Joseph Morse, of Meriden, is one of his children. Collins Hall, the second son of Brenton, married in 1795 and, doubtless, built his home at that time. It is still standing on the east side of Pomeroy avenue, at its junction with East Main street or Middletown turnpike.

On Nov. 9, 1796, his father gave him a farm of sixty acres "on which he now dwells," showing that the house was then built. The northwest corner of the farm is stated to be near Constant Miller's mill dam. Collins died in 1849. When the house was built the turnpike was not in existence. Another son of Brenton, Augustus, was given a farm by his father that fronted west on Preston avenue, and the house he built is still standing and is located on that avenue on the east side, about 160 rods north of East Main street. Walter Hall, the son of Augustus, lives in the old Ambrose Hough place, at the corner of Liberty and Broad streets.

At the junction of Pomeroy and Murdock avenues formerly stood a very old house which was bought and lived in by Noah Pomeroy when he came to Meriiden about 1816. It was that in which Captain Benjamin A. Hall was supposed to have kept the tavern that gave the section the name of Bangall. Many years [Image for Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol 1]

ago the Pomeroy family moved the old dwelling a few hundred feet east of its former location and there it stands to-day. A modern house occupies the old site.

It has lost the dignified aspect it presented when it stood on its former site shaded by lordly old maples. Its ancient lines, however, are still apparent, although it has lost its great chimney. The first mention the writer has been able to find relating to this house is dated March 25, 1751, when Israel Hall

and his wife, Abigail, deeded it and sixty acres of land to Phineas Hall. The land extended north to Black Pond Brook and it was surrounded on three sides by the land of Enos and Abraham Hall and on the east also by a highway. The description is the same very nearly of the farm afterwards bought by Noah Pomeroy, and without much doubt the house is the same.

This Israel Hall was a son of Thomas and the brother of Daniel whose farm was further down Murdock avenue and whose house has already been described. It is probable, therefore, that it is a very old one and the date of erection was considerably earlier than that of the transfer in 1751. Captain Benjamin A. was certainly a son of a Phineas--probably the grantee in this deed. Here Noah Pomeroy lived for many years.

If now we retrace our steps to East Main street and then follow Preston avenue towards the north, we pass, at the corner of old Liberty street, another old Hall homestead site: the house was known for many years during the last century [Image for Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol 1]

as the Captain Booth place and it stood just south of the present home of William H. Booth. Before the days of Captain Booth it was the dwelling of another Phineas Hall. The house was a very old one, and when and by whom it was built the writer has been unable to learn from either records or tradition.

After passing the former home of Augustus Hall, we come within less than a half mile to the Nelson Hall homestead on the left, and then just before Baldwin avenue is reached, we pass the George L. Hall house on the east, now occupied by his widow and two sons, George A. and Clayton F. From what has been written it can readily be seen that a large portion of the eastern part of Meriden was the domain of the Hall family. It is a strange fact that not one of all the roads in this section bears the name of Hall.

But before we leave this interesting family neighborhood, there is another Hall homestead to be seen. Just as we reach Baldwin avenue, on the west side of the street, is the wreck of an old house that is in a most pitiable condition. All its dignity has gone, and it is now used as a wood house.

As in the case of so many of these old houses, it seems to have grown on its site; the old builders, now and then, combined the happy faculties of harmony of environment and utility. They frequently nestled their houses into some nook or sheltered spot, in a way that is pleasing to the artistic sense.

[Image for Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol 1]

It was once known as the Moses Hall place, built by Phineas for his son, but just when, it has been impossible to learn. Moses was doubtless the soldier in the Revolution of that name, so that it is safe to assume that the house has a flavor of very respectable antiquity. In the early part of the last century it was known as the Loyal Booth place.

If now we go west on Baldwin avenue, we come within half a mile to the homestead of Nathan S. Baldwin, located on a gentle knoll, where a sweep of the eye takes in the broad meadows to the south, flanked on the east by the bold ranges of Higby and Beset mountains. To the north lie Mt. Lamentation and the Notch leading to Westfield parish. Here Mr. Baldwin has passed his life, tilling the meadows of the farm bought by his father, Moses, about the year 1815, of Timothy Ives. Timothy was a carpenter and built the house in the year 1798. Moses was a son of James who came from Cheshire in 1796 and bought an interest in Hough's Mills in that year. James was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: mbrook@extremezone.com <mbrook@extremezone.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 09, 1998 8:31 PM
Subject: 2nd. message re Hall

Hi, Maureen, Back again! JUst looked through my notes and the researcher who sent me data on James Hall, says Orange County, New York census page 352. She selected this particular James Hall, because he had two sons under 10 and alos because other family names such as Boyd, Moss, and Griggs lived near by. She doesn't mention a town. If you have access to the Orange Co. NY census for 1800, you might want to look at pg. 352. Lucy

From: Maureen Brook <mbrook@extremezone.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, September 08, 1998 9:52 PM
Subject: David Babcock Hall

Dear Lucy,

I am a Hall family researcher. This was my ggrandmother's maiden name. I see many commonalities with our Hall families and wonder if there is a link. I will leave an outline of my family at the bottom of this mailing. I will look forward to hearing what you think.

Regards,

Maureen
mbrook@extremezone.com

Descendants of William Hall

1 William Hall
. +Elizabeth Babcock
.... 2 David Babcock Hall b: June 12, 1808 in Greenwood Lake, Orange County, New York
.... +Sophia VanDusen b: May 19, 1819 in Scioto County, Ohio m: January 16, 1838 in Scioto County, Ohio

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: mbrook@extremezone.com <mbrook@extremezone.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 09, 1998 8:15 PM
Subject: Re: Hall

Dear Maureen,
My Hall data: James Hall b. ca. 1765 NJ ,on 1800 census in Orange Co. NY, on 1820 census in Coshocton Co., OH., on 1830 census in Prairie Twp. Holmes Co.OH., 2 Aug. 1850 census in Reed Twp. Seneca Co., OH., not on 1860 census, so prob. deceased by then. Known chn: Reuben S. Hall b. 27 Jul. 1795 NJ, marr. 1820 Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH. to Almira Wheaton, in Seneca Co., OH. 1850 and 1870 census was in Fulton Co., OH. d. 13 Aug. 1875 Fulton Co., OH.

William Hall, b. either 4 Jan. 1796 or 30 Jan. 1797 NY, was marr. 1819 to Elizabeth Boyd. 1820 Wayne Co., OH., 1830 & 1840 Seneca Co., OH., 1870 Paulding Co., OH. & d. 1871 Paulding Co., OH.

(my ancestor) Sarah Hall, b. 20 Oct. 1802 NJ, marr. 1820 Coshocton Co., OH., to William Anson Wheaton(brother to Almira, who married Reuben) in 1830 census Holmes Co., OH., 1840 & 1850 in Seneca Co., OH., can't find on 1860 census; in 1870 in Paulding Co., OH.; in 1880 in Defiance Co., OH.; d. 1890 in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH. bur. Defiance Co., OH.

Possibly another child: James Hall, b. 1790, was in War of 1812,disch. 15 Aug. 1813 Army Capt. Gilmore's Co. & d. 1866 (prob. Paulding Co., OH.)

This is all I have. I don't have the actual name of James Hall's wife, although somewhere along the line, someone sent me the name Mary Ann, b. NY (??)

There may be some connection, since your Halls were in Orange Co., NY..and the date of 1808 for David Babcock Hall is close to birthdates of my Hall chn. I'll have to go back & see if I can find what town James was in when living in Orange Co., NY. If it turns out to be Greenwood Lake, we have a connection for sure. Another family researcher sent me the census data, & I don't think she had listed a town. Will keep your e-mail address and let you know if I find it. Lucy Weaver, Defiance,OH. north@defnet.com

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: Jane <ssohn@bright.net>
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 1998 11:30 AM
Subject: Re: Colby

Sue, Glad you visited Colby Cem. My folks (when they were in their seventies) hauled water, cement, etc.up that hill, to make a new foundation for Wm. Wheaton & Sarah Hall's tombstone , then they inscribed the names and dates in the cement on the foundation just in case the tombstone ever came up missing. They were the ones who read most of the cemeteries in Defiance County and my Dad typed the inscriptions for over two years for Defiance Co. Chapter(who still have to get these published!) My Dad has been dead for 12 yrs. and my Mom 8 yrs.

They were really interested in genealogy. In their car they kept a kit to trace inscriptions, clippers to cut brush, etc. They ended up with chiggers quite often, & encountered snakes and sometimes farmers reluctant to let them go into the cemetery on their farm! Hopefully where they are now, they are meeting some of our elusive ancestors and might even send down some clues....That has happened before. Shortly after my Grandpa's sister died, a relative invited me to look at her stack of books that he had stored to see if I wanted any. When I got there, there were many, many books! While I was looking ,one book fell to the floor and a paper fell out and had the names & birthdates of the thirteen children of Wm. & Sarah Hall Wheaton ! Talk about coincidence or serendipity or whatever!

Let's make arrangements to get together to discuss our common ancestry. I realize October is a busy month, but perhaps we can find a day. We were in Mich. for a few days, helping our dtr. move, so I didn't even get over to the funeral home in Bryan to see the husband of Joan Buchman's sister Rose, after he died. If you see Joan, please tell her hello for me. Lucy

-----Original Message-----
From: Jane <ssohn@bright.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 1998 10:11 AM
Subject: Re: Crescent News Photo

>Lucy, Thanks, It was nice hearing from you. I surprised my mom and aunt
by
>turning in the application. They were really proud of the award, and
wondered
>if their grandpa would have been proud too. They remember the log cabin
that
>was on his farm. After he built a frame house, the old log cabin was used
a
>woodshed, and had a place to clean fish. The log cabin is no longer there,
and
>the house is tumbling down, the barn is gone also. I did go out and take

>pictures this summer. I also went to Colby cemetery and took pictures. I was
>amazed at how well taken care of the tombstones were. I'll bet you had
>something to do with that, am I right? Thanks, if you did. That was a
>wonderful thing to do.
>
>Lucy Weaver wrote:
>
>> Hi, Sue, That was a nice photo of you, your Mom, brother, and aunt and uncle
>> in the Crescent News! I cut it out for my Hall notebook. That is quite an
>> honor to have a centennial farm! Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com
>

From: Jim Bishop <jbishop@gte.net>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Tuesday, October 20, 1998 8:03 AM
Subject: HALLS of New England , by Rev. David B. Hall, A.M., of NY - 1883

I recently purchased the following book: Hall, David B., Rev., A.M., "HALLS OF NEW ENGLAND" - Genealogical and Biographical, Albany, N.Y., printed for the author by Joel Munsell's sons, 82 State Street, 1883.

This book is a treasure of information on HALL families which originated in the following areas: CT -Middletown, Guilford, Fairfield, Wallingford; Portsmouth, RI; NH -Dover, Exeter; MA - Bradford, Yarmouth, Medford, Concord, Stow, Rehoboth, Taunton.

Most of these HALL families were born between the early to late 1600's and ran through 1883, the date of printing of the book.

I'll be glad to do a look-up for you but would need very specific information from which to work since all the indexing is by HALL surnames originating from the above cities, and from a list of other than HALL surnames by these same areas.

From: Tom Poier <TOMP@CARECOMPUTER.COM>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 01, 1998 9:00 PM
Subject: mary hall

2542
2647

I will make this short as I dont know all that much about your mary hall just yet. I am new to all this. But your mary daughter of Jane Woolen was born xx/xx/1654 in New Haven Ct. and died 5-31-1718 in Wallingford Ct. YOU can email me at tomp@carecomputer.com and I can print out what all i have. I go back to 1605 to a john hall. Let me know.
thanks
Tom Poier

From: Tom Poier <TOMP@CARECOMPUTER.COM>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Friday, October 16, 1998 5:08 PM
Subject: Re: Hall data received!!

Lucy:

I also would love to see what you have. Lets call it a trade as far as postage etc. You could sent it to the following:

Tom Poier
19832 Southeast 29th St.
Issaquah, Wa. 98027

If you look at the names carefully, You will see a Beadon Hall. He lived and died here in Wash. I kinda remember him and his sister Isadore. In fact the town of Issaquah where I now live is only minutes from the homestead Beadon had. He was a VERY successful person in the banking world. He traveled world wide. He and his daughter (ruth i think it was) did a whole big bunch of this tree many many years ago. They are the ones that show Suzanne being a part of the tree. In my mind, I have not proved it in my mind, but can not rule it out either. Some dates and names appear exactly as Beadon had them. But I still have not PROVED IT to my satisfaction.

I will be glad to see what you have, and will incorp. to what I have and then again forward it on to you. I am doing this family tree by the seat of my pants. When I have time to work on it I do, but for the last year, have been not able to spend much time on it. But hopefully this winter I can find nice people like yourself that are willing to share, look, and advise. You have not heard the last of me yet. Take care and looking forward to the arrival of your information.

Tom Poier

From: Tom Poier <TOMP@CARECOMPUTER.COM>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 8:03 PM
Subject: hall family

Lucy:

Just got your package and I thank you dearly. I have a lot of reading and typing to do now. Just browsing thru it quickly, you have put a lot of work into it. It looks wonderful. I hope to be able to get as good as you are at this soon. I will keep you posted on any new things should I come across them. I am 47, work 10-12 hrs a day, have a lovely wife, 6year old boy at home, 2 girls in college, am a sports nut, so some times I get forgetful. Please do not hesistate emailing me at any time and check up on me to see if I have found new stuff. Sometimes I just get over my head and forget to pass on what I have promised to pass on.

Thanks again
Tom Poier

Lucy Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH. 43512-1411
north@defnet (e-mail)

October 18, 1998

Tom Poier
Care Computer Systems
636 120th Ave. N.E.
Bellevue, WA 98005

Dear Tom,

Enclosed are the copies of my John Hall Descendants, also pages from "The Halls of Wallingford" by Agnes Hall Putnam(sent to me by someone several years ago). My Mary Hall isn't listed in the "Halls of Wallingford". Hope you are able to follow my material since it is in a different format than yours. I haven't added the data that you sent me yet.

Will keep you posted if I run across any new data on the Halls. Hope you will do the same. As you will see, I have two sets of Halls in my ancestry(I also have a James Hall, father of the Sarah Hall, who married William Anson Wheaton).

Best regards,

Lucy Weaver

From: Jim Bishop <jbishop@gte.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 10:10 PM
Subject: John Hall of Wallingford, CT.

Hi Lucy,

I started out scanning and editing, but the process takes much too long due to the script type print used by the printer which is not recognizable in the OCR software I use.

Here's what I got thus far; I will take the book to a local store and make copies of the remaining pages which detail your lineage, if you'd like, and mail it snail mail. Let me know what you'd like me to do, and send your snail mail address if you'd like the material.

87

HALLS OF WALLINGFORD, CONN.

[Are mostly compiled from the History of Wallingford.]
The emigrant was
(Family 1.) JOHN HALL: b. about 1605; d. in the early part of 1676, ae. 71 years; he made an oral will; m. Jean or Jane Woolen. She had lived with William Wilkes in Boston, and probably came over with him, as he paid her fare and gave her L(pounds sign)3 a year for her services in his family for five years, also promised her L10 as a gift when she should marry; but this he did not do, and Mr. Hall obtained it from his estate by litigation, an account of which is found on the records of New Haven, in which she is called good wife Hall. Mr. Wilkes was in Boston in 1633, and removed with his family to New Haven with the first settlers in 1639. John Hall may also have come from Boston. His autograph signature is found on the Colonial Records of New Haven (page 4) in 1639. His name appears often on those records, mostly in reference to several pieces of land. He was freed from training in 1665, being then in his 60th year of age. Three or four of his sons joined a company and settled Wallingford in 1670. And the father went with them at that time or soon after. He was selectman in 1675. Few families have been more respectable than the descendants of John and Jean (Woolen) Hall. Her connections in England have a coat of arms. The names of their children were:

1. John, baptised August 9, 1646] (Family 2). 2. Sarah, baptised August 9, 1646; m., December, 1664, Wingle Johnson.
3. Richard, b. July 11, 1645 (Family3). 4- Samuel, b. May 21, 1646 (Family 4). 5. Daniel, b. about 1647 or 8 (Family 5). 6. Thomas, b.

March 25, 1649 (Family 6). 7. Jonathan, b. April 5, 1651 (Family 7). 8. David, b. March 17, 1852 (Family 8).

Among the original proprietors of Wallingford were John Hall, David Hall and Doctor Hall. This Doctor Hall was probably Isaac the son of Francis Hall, of Fairfield, who resided some time in New Haven, but did not settle in Wallingford.

Among those who signed the covenant of the first planters, Nov. 31, 1669, and then proceeded to locate a place for the village, were Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall and John Hall.

After the village was settled certain wood and meadow lands were assigned to each of the 36 families, among whom were those of Samuel Hall, John Hall and Thomas Hall.

At a meeting held Feb. 15, 1675, a committee was appointed to secure the organization of a church. Among the names were John Hall, Sen , and John Hall, Jr.

The town of Wallingford appointed, April 4, 1689, a committee of five to make out a. call upon Rev. Mr. Whittelsey to come and settle as pastor, among the names were John Hall, Sen., Samuel Hall and John Hall. The committee offer to purchase an acre and a half of Deac. John Hall's home lot for Mr Whittelsey to build upon.

In 1689 the head of the plain, now Meriden, was laid out for a village 80 rods long, and building lots staked out; these lots were drawn by raffle, one by each planter in Wallingford; among the names were those of Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall, John Hail, Sen., and David Hall.

In 1679 the town of Wallingford granted to David Hall, Thomas Hall and others, three acres each, lying on the east side of the meadow and swamp, called Dog's Misery. In 1707 the town chose David Hall and two others a committee to see that the misery highway was not pinched of the 20 rods in any place, from the town to misery.

In 1696, a protest was signed disapproving of making expense for the town in settling a dispute between Yale and Royce about a watering place, among the signors were John Hall, Jr., David Hall, Thomas Hall, Sen.; but lieutenant, Samuel Hall, dissented.

(Family 2.) John HALL (2), John (1): b. probably in 1641; d. Sept. 2, 1721, ae. 86, probably 80; m., Dec. 6, 1666 Mary, dau. of Edward Parker, of New Haven, she d. Sept. 22, 1725. John Hall became the first deacon of the church of Wallingford; was selectman in 1675; and was deputy to General Court held in Hartford, 1687; one of his descendants, Rev. Aaron Hall, minister of Keene, N. H., had a silver spoon marked "John and Mary Hall." Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1670, in New Haven. 2. Daniel, b. July 26, 1672 (Family 9) 3. Mary, b. June 23, 1675. 4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1677 (Family 10). 5. John, b. March 14, 1681(Family 11)

6. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1683. 7. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1686; d. Nov. 1, 1689. 8. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1693; 9. Caleb, b. Sept. 14, 1697.

(Family 3') RICHARD(2), John (1) b. in New Haven, July 11, 1645; m. Hannah ______ , and died in New Haven 1726. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1700; m. Hannah Brown. 2. Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1702. 3. Mary, b. March 19, 1712; d. before 1726. 4. John, b. Jan. 17, 1714; m. Abiah Macomber. 5. Jonathan, grad. at Yale College, 1735.

(Family 4.) SAMUEL HALL (2), John (1) b. in New Haven, May 21, 1647 or 8; d. in Wallingford, March 5, 1725, ae. 77 years; m., May, 1668, Hannah, dau. of John Walker; she d. Dec. 20, 1728, and was probably b. Sept. 26, 1646. Removed to Wallingford in 1670; he became a deacon of the church.

From: MRS CONNIE F SORENSEN <WMSP51B@prodigy.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 9:50 PM
Subject: Re: John HALL of Wallingford, CT.

Lucy,
If Eliz is the daughter of Wm Shakespeare and Ann Hathaway, have you tried to look in the Hathaway's of America book to see if she is mentioned there? Just a thought as another way to go and hope it helps.

Connie Sorensen
WMSP51B@prodigy.com

From: KinSeeker6@aol.com <KinSeeker6@aol.com>
To: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 10:09 AM
Subject: Hall newsletter

Now accepting queries, family group sheets and other information for inclusion in the November issue of "Hunting Hall", a quarterly surname newsletter devoted to researchers of the Hall name worldwide.

Submissions may be sent by e-mail, or to Kinseeker Publications, PO Box 184, Grawn, MI 49637

Please include a postal address so the subscribers without e-mail access can reply to you.

Vicki Wilson
Kinseeker Publications
http://www.angelfire.com/biz/Kinseeker/index.html
http://members.aol.com/Kinseeker6/hall.html

From: Robert W. Hall <bobwhall@interlinx.qc.ca>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Saturday, October 24, 1998 12:46 PM
Subject: Shakespeare info.

Hi Lucy,
I saw your query and have some info that might help.

John Shakespeare married Mary Arden.
their son William Shakespeare(born 1564- died 1616) married Anne Hathaway(born 1556-died 1623).
their daughter Susanna (born 1583 died 1649) married Dr. John Hall(born 1575- died 1635)
the daughter of Dr. Hall and Susanna is Elizabeth(born 1607 died 1670)
Elizabeth married Thomas Nash(born 1593-died 1647).Elizabeth then married John Barnard. no children from either marrige.
have a great day.
Sincerely,
Bob.

William Shakespeare (1564-1616)

English poet, dramatist, and actor, considered by many to be the greatest dramatist of all time.

William Shakespeare was born in Stratford-upon-Avon. He was the eldest son of Mary Arden and his husband John Shakespeare (c. 1530-1601), glover and wood dealer. In 1568 John Shakespeare was made a mayor of Stratford and a justice of peace. His wool business failed in the 1570s, but the family's position was restored in the 1590s by earnings of William Shakespeare, and in 1596 he was awarded a coat of arms.

Shakespeare is assumed to have been educated at Stratford Grammar School, and he may have spent the years 1580-82 as a teacher for the Roman Catholic Houghton family in Lancashire. At the age of 18 he married a local girl, Anne Hathaway (died 1623), who was eight years older. The first child, Susannah, was born within six months, and twins Hamnet and Judith were born in 1585. Hamnet, Shakespeares only son, died in 1596, at the age of 11.

After 1582 Shakespeare probably joined as an actor one or several companies of players. By 1584 he emerged as a rising playwright in London, and became soon a central figure in London´s leading theater company, the Lord Chamberlain´s Company, renamed later as the King´s Men.

About 1610 Shakespeare returned to his birthplace , where he had a house, called New Place, and lived as a country gentleman. A number of his plays were published during his lifetime, but none of the original dramatic manuscripts have survived. In 1623 appeared a folio edition of Shakespeare's collected works - known as the First Folio.

On Shakespeare's gravestone are four lines of verse:

- *Good friend, for Jesus´ sake forbear*
- *To dig the dust enclosed here!*
- *Blest be the man that spares these stones*
- *And curst be he that moves my bones.*

SEE ALSO: Geoffrey Chaucer's drama Troilus and Criseyde, Alexander Pope, Anton Tammsaare, Isaiah Berlin, Eugenio Montale

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION: William Shakespeare biographies ; The Complete Works of William Shakespeare

DON´T BELIEVE

There is not much records of Shakespeare´s personal life. Rumors arise from time to time that he didn´t write his plays, but the real author was Christopher Marlowe, Queen Elizabeth or whoever.

Selected plays: (*the dates of Shakespeare's earlier plays are uncertain*)

- HENRY VI, PART 1, 1589-92 - suom. Kuningas Henrik VI
- THE COMEDY OF ERRORS, 1592-93 - Hairahduksia
- RICHARD III, 1592-93 - Kuningas Rikhard III

- THE TAMING OF THE SHREW, c. 1593 - Kuinka äkäpussi kesytetään
- LOVE'S LABOUR LOST, 1594-95 - Turhaa lemmen touhua
- ROMEO AND JULIET, 1594-95 - Romeo ja Julia, suom. mm. Yrjö Jylhä 1963
- A MIDSUMMER NIGHT´S DREAM, 1595-96 - Kesäyön unelma
- RICHARD II, 1595-96 - Kuningas Rikhard II
- THE MERCHANT OF VENICE, 1596-97 -Venetsian kauppias
- KING JOHN, 1596-97 - Kuningas Juhana
- HENRY IV, PART 1, 1597-98 - Kuningas Henrik IV
- MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING, 1598-99 - Paljon melua tyhjästä
- AS YOU LIKE IT, 1598-1600 - Kuten haluatte
- JULIUS CAESAR, 1599-1600 - suom.
- HAMLET, 1600-01 - suom.
- THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, 1600-01 - Windsorin iloiset rouvat
- TWELFTH NIGHT, OR WHAT YOU WILL, 1601-02 - Loppiaisaatto
- ALL IS WELL THAT END WELL, 1602-03 - Loppu hyvä, kaikki hyvin
- OTHELLO, 1604-05 - suom.
- KING LEAR, 1605-06 - Kuningas Lear, suom. mm. Yrjö Jylhä 1936
- MACBETH, 1605-06 - suom. mm. Yrjö Jylhä 1936
- ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA, 1606-07 - Antonius ja Kleoparta
- CORIOLANUS, 1607-08 - suom.
- TIMON OF ATHENS, 1607-08 - Timon Ateenalainen
- PERICLES, 1608-09 - suom. (probably only partly written by Shakespeare)
- CYMBELINE, 1609-10 - suom.
- THE WINTER´S TALE, 1610-11 - Talvinen tarina
- THE TEMPEST, c. 1611 - Myrsky, suomeksi kääntänyt mm. Arvi Kivimaa

Shakesperare wrote also two heroic narrative poems, VENUS AND ADONIS, 1593 and LUCRECE, 1594. His sonnets were written earliest by 1598 and published in 1609. The sonnets refer cryptically to several persons, among them a handsome young man, a woman called the 'Dark Lady', and a rival poet.

FILM ADAPTATIONS:

Shakespeare's plays have been adapted into screen some 300 times. Here's some films:

*The Taming of the Shrew, 1929, starring Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks
*A Midsummer Night's Dream, 1935, dir. by Max Reinhardt-William Dieterle
*Romea and Juliet, 1935, dir. by George Cukor
*As You Like It, 1936, dir. by Paul Czinner (script adaptation: J.M.Barrie and Robert Cullen)
*Henry V, 1945, dir. by Lawrence Olivier
*Hamlet, 1948, dir. by Lawrence Olivier
*Macbeth, 1948, dir. by Orson Welles
*Othello, 1952, dir. by Orson Welles
*Julius Caesar, 1953, dir. by Joseph L. Mankiewicz
*Romeo and Juliet, 1954, dir. by Renato Castellani
*Richard III, 1955, dir. by Lawrence Olivier
*Othello, 1956, dir. by Sergei Jutkevitsh
*Forbidden Planet (based on The Tempest), 1956, dir. by Fred M. Wilcox
*Throne of Blood/The Castle of the Spider's Web/Cobweb Castle (based on Macbeth), 1957, dir. by

Akira Kurosawa
*Hamlet, 1964, dir. by Grigori Kozintsev (translation of the play: Boris Pasternak)
*Falstraff, 1965, dir. by Orson Welles
*The Taming of the Shrew, 1967, dir. by Franco Zeffirelli, starring Elisabeth Taylor and Richard Burton
*Romeo and Juliet, 1968, dir. by Franco Zeffirelli
*King Lear, 1970, dir. by Peter Brook
*King Lear, 1970, dir. by Grigori Kozintsev
*Macbeth, 1972, dir. by Roman Polanski
*The Tempest, 1982, dir. by Paul Mazursky
*Ran (based on King Lear), 1985, dir. by Akira Kurosawa
*King Lear, 1987, dir. by Jean-Luc Godard
*Hamlet liikemaailmassa/Hamlet Goes Business, 1987, dir. by Aki Kaurismäki
*Henry V, 1989, dir. by Kenneth Branagh
*Hamlet, 1991, dir. by Franco Zeffirelli
*As You Like It, 1992, dir. by Christine Edzard
*Much Ado about Nothing, 1993, dir. by Kenneth Branagh
*Othello, 1995, dir. by Oliver Parker
*Hamlet, 1996, dir. by Kenneth Branagh
*William Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet, 1996, dir. by Baz Luhrman
*Twelfth Night, 1966, dir. by Trevor Nunn

Suomeksi Shakespearelta on käännetty Kootut draamat I-IX, suomentajana Paavo Cajander. Muita suomentajia ovat olleet mm. Pietari Hannikainen, Veijo Meri, Matti Rossi ja Eeva-Liisa Manner.

Translators: See also Eugenio Montale

Takaisin - Back
Reload the calendar's front page

Kuusankosken kaupunginkirjasto © 1997

344705

A Shakespeare Timeline Summary Chart

Year	Life	Works[1]	Events & Publications[2]
1564 Apr. 23	Shakespeare Born		Christopher Marlowe born John Hawkins second voyage to New World Galileo Galilei born John Calvin dies The Peace of Troyes
1565-1581	1567(?) Richard Burbage, the greatest tragedian of the age, who would eventually portray Hamlet, Lear, Othello and all Shakespeare's great parts born 1576 James Burbage (father of Richard) obtains a 21 year lease and permission to build The Theatre in Shoreditch 1577 The Curtain, a rival theater near The Theatre, opens in Finbury		1565 Golding's translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses* (1-4) 1566 Gascoigne's *The Supposes* 1567 Thomas Nashe born 1571 Tirso de Molina born 1572 Thomas Dekker born 1572 John Donne & Ben Jonson born 1577 Holinshed publishes *The Chronicles of England, Scotland* and Ireland, Shakespeare's primary source for the history plays 1579 John Fletcher born 1580 Thomas Middleton born 1580 Montaigne's *Essais* published
1582	Shakespeare Married		Hakluyt's *Dievers Voyages Touching the Discovery of America*
1583 May 26	Birth of daughter Susanna The Queen's Company is formed in London		
1585	Birth of twins, Judith and Hamnet		1586 Mary Queen of Scots tried for treason
1587(?)-1592	Departure from Stratford Establishment in London as an actor/playwright	*The Comedy of Errors* *Titus Andronicus* *The Taming of the Shrew* *Henry VI, 1,2,3* *Richard III*	1587 Mary Queen of Scots executed 1587 Marlowe's *Tamburlaine* 1588 Defeat of the Armada 1588 Greene's *Pandosto*

			1590 Spenser's *Faerie Queen* (1-3) 1590 Marlowe's *The Jew of Malta* 1591 Sidney's*Astrophil and Stella* 1592 Robert Greene dies 1592 Kyd's *The Spanish Tragedy*
1593	Preferment sought through aristocratic connections - dedicates Venus and Lucrece to Henry Wriothsley, Earl of Southampton - possibly the youth of the *Sonnets*	1593 *Venus and Adonis* Begins writing the *Sonnets*, probably completed by c.1597 or earlier *Two Gentlemen of Verona* *Love's Labour's Lost*	1593-94 Theaters closed by plague 1593 Marlowe dies
1594	Founding member of the Lord Chamberlain's Men	1594 *The Rape of Lucrece*	
1594-1596	The Lyrical masterpieces Prosperity and recognition as the leading London playwright. 1596 John Shakespeare reapplies successfully for a coat of arms 1596 Hamnet Shakespeare dies at age 11	*Midsummer Night's Dream* *Romeo and Juliet* *Richard II* *Merchant of Venice*	1594 Greene's *Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay* 1594 Marlowe's *Edward II* 1595 Thomas Kyd dies 1595 Sidney's *An Apologia for Poetrie* 1595 Sir Walter Raleigh explores the Orinoco 1596 Spenser's *Faerie Queen* (4-6) 1596 George Peele dies.
1597-1599	Artistic Maturity Purchases New Place, Stratford with other significant investments 1599 The Globe Theater built on Bankside from the timbers of The Theatre. Shakespeare is a shareholder and receives about 10% of the profits	*Henry IV,1,2* *The Merry Wives of Windsor* *As You Like It* *Much Ado About Nothing* *Henry V* *Julius Caesar*	1597 Bacon's *Essays, Civil and Moral* 1598 Phillip II of Spain dies 1598 Francis Meres *Palladis Tamia* 1598 John Florio's *A World of Words* (English-Italian dictionary) 1598 Ben Jonson 's *Every Man in his Humour* 1599 Essex sent to Ireland and fails, is arrested on return 1599 Edmund Spenser dies
1600-1608	The Period of the Great Tragedies & Problem Plays	*Twelfth Night* *Hamlet* *Troilus & Cressida*	1600 Kemp's *Nine Daies Wonder* 1600 Dekker's *Shoemaker's*

	1600 The Fortune Theater opens 1601 Shakespeare's father dies . 1603 The Lord Chamberlain's Men become The King's Men who perform at court more than any other company 1607 Susanna Shakespeare married Dr. John Hall 1608 The King's Men begin playing at the Blackfriars 1608 Shakespeare's mother dies	*All's Well That Ends Well* *Measure for Measure* *Othello* *King Lear* *Macbeth* *Antony and Clepatra* *Coriolanus* *Timon of Athens*	Holiday 1601 Essex rebels against Elizabeth, fails and is executed 1601 Thomas Nashe dies 1603 Elizabeth dies, James VI of Scotland becomes James I of England 1603 Sir Walter Raleigh arrested, tried and imprisoned 1603 The plagueonce again ravages London 1604 Marston's *The Malcontent* 1605 The Gunpowder Plot - Guy Fawkes and accomplices arrested 1605 Bacon's *The Advancement of Learning* 1606 Ben Jonson's *Volpone* 1607 Tourneur (?) *The Revenger's Tragedy* 1607 The founding of Jamestown
1609-1611	Period of the Romances 1609 Publication of the *Sonnets*	*Pericles Prince of Tyre* *Cymbeline* *The Winter's Tale* *The Tempest*	1609 Beaumont & Fletcher *The Knight of the Burning Pestle* 1610 Prince Henry created Prince of Wales Ben Jonson *The Alchemist*
1612-1616	Shakespeare probably retires from London life to Stratford Works on collaborations with John Fletcher	*Henry VIII* *The Two Noble Kinsmen* *Cardenio*	1612 Henry Prince of Wales dies 1612 *Webster's The White Devil*

	1616 Judith Shakespeare married Thomas Quiney March 1616 Shakespeare apparently ill revises his will April 23, 1616 Shakespeare dies and is burried at Holy trinity Church, Stratford		1613 Francis Bacon becomes arrorney general 1614 Jonson's *Bartholomew Fayre* 1614 Webster's *Duchess of Malfi* 1614 Sir Walter Raleigh's *History of the World* 1616 Francis Beaumont dies 1616 Ben Jonson's *Workes* published in folio 1623 Publication of Shakespeare's First Folio

1. The dates given for plays, of course, are only approximate. The actual composition date is rarely know for certain. The list of Shakespeare's works given in column three is in very rough approximate order of composition. There are significant disagreements among scholars about the actual order of composition and in most cases no firm dates. Works listed in column four are usually by date of **publication.** *The Spanish Tragedy*, for instance, was probably composed around 1586, but not published until 1592.

2. For web resources related to Shakespeare's contemporaries, see the page titled Renaissance at this site.

Return to Mr. William Shakespeare and the Internet

©1998 Terry A. Gray - Do not duplicate or use without permission - Last Modified 05/11/98

> > > but it seems a bit strange that there would have been no surviving
> > children
> > > in that ten year period.
> > >
> > > Who are you descended from? I am descended from their daughter, Mary
who
> > > married Joseph Crowfoot.
> > >
> > > I have found some Hillier info at my genealogy library, but not much.
> > > Nothing I have states where or when he may have immigrated. I know
that
> > John
> > > was in Windsor, CT in 1640, but have not found much else.
> > >
> > > Here is what I have for Hillier and I would be glad to send you
> > copies of
> > > what you do not have access to:
> > > 1. Savage, Geneal Dict of First Settlers of New England
> > > 2. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700
> > > 3. Stiles, Geneal & Biog of Ancient Windsor
> > >
> > > There is also an article that I haven't been able to obtain, but I
> > received
> > > some info from ot on Crowfoot line from another researcher. The
American
> > > Genealogist, Vol. 16, pp. 145-157 "Crowfoot and Hilliard Families."
Vol.
> > 17,
> > > pp.23-31 has the same article with additions and corrections.
> > >
> > > I have info on some of the descendents of John & Ann. If you'd
> > like me to
> > > send you what I have, please let me know. I'd also like to see what
you
> > have
> > > that may not. This has been a difficult line for me, I can't
> > seem to find
> > > very much info. I'm sure the TAG article would shed some light on
this
> > > family.
> > >
> > > Thanks,
> > >
> > > Michele
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > > -----Original Message-----
> > > > From: Charles Hillyer [mailto:CHillyer@mail.fm]
> > > > Sent: Sunday, June 14, 1998 3:34 PM

> > > > To: Michele Colson
> > > > Subject: Re: John HILLIER
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Greetings Michele from Micronesia:
> > > > Wow this is great !!! That is my John Hillier and wife Ann. How
> > > > did you get
> > > > the info on the wedding and location ? Any info on John and prior
line
> > ?
> > > > Any info on the passage to the colonies ? Thank you for your
posting
> > and
> > > > sharing it with me. It is extremely difficult getting research here
in
> > > > paradise.
> > > >
> > > > Regards,
> > > > Charles
> > > >
> > > > ----------
> > > > > From: Michele Colson <colso001@mailhost1.csusm.edu>
> > > > > To: chillyer@mail.fm
> > > > > Subject: John HILLIER
> > > > > Date: Sunday, June 14, 1998 11:06 AM
> > > > >
> > > > > Hi,
> > > > >
> > > > > I have a John HILLIER b. abt 1610 d. 16 Jul 1655 Windsor, CT m.
Ann
> > 21
> > > > May
> > > > > 1627 in Plymouth, England.
> > > > >
> > > > > Children of John & Ann HILLIER:
> > > > > 1. John HILLIER sp-Anne BAXTER
> > > > > 2. Mary HILLIER sp-Joseph CROWFOOT, John MATTHEWS
> > > > > 3. Timothy HILLIER
> > > > > 4. James HILLIER sp-Mary WAKEFIELD, Mary CASE
> > > > > 5. Andrew HILLIER sp-Hannah BURR, Abigail DRAKE
> > > > > 6. Simon HILLIER
> > > > > 7. Nathaniel HILLIER
> > > > > 8. Sarah HILLIER sp-Jehoiade BARTLETT
> > > > > 9. Abigail HILLIER
> > > > >
> > > > > Is this the same John you are looking for?
> > > > >
> > > > > Michele Colson
> > > > > colso001@coyote.csusm.edu
> > > >

From: GENbuf2@aol.com <GENbuf2@aol.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 01, 1998 12:55 AM
Subject: Hillyer

Lucy,

I have NO ancestors for either John Hillyer or his wife Ann...and I am not currently
working on that lineage...however..I am a descendant thru son Andrew Hillyer and his
wife Hannah Burr.
Ken

From: Robert Owen <luzinit@CLDS.NET>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 10:02 PM
Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER

Hello! You found me!!! I have some info on this family. I will attach it to this message. Also check out my web page.
Let me know how it goes.....
Robert G. Owen
PO Box 1707
Richmond Hill, GA 31324

HTTP://www.geocities.com/heartland/7139/index.html

Searching: Abercrombie, Anderson, Aylett, Booth, Carlton, Chambers, Coe, Dagg, Dandridge, Davis, DeMonia, Dickenson, Freeman, Grimes, Gregory, Grogan, Hampton, Harrison, Henry, Hillyer, McAfee, Owen, Peyton, Powell, Rogers, Shayler, Thornton...........

-----Original Message-----
From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: HILLIER-L@rootsweb.com <HILLIER-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 8:49 PM
Subject: HILLYER/HILLIER

>I have a John HILLYER, who resided in Windsor, CT. with his wife Ann___.
>John d. 1655 and Ann marr. (2) John Fitch of Windsor 9 Dec. 1656. Known chn:
>Mary HILLYER marr. 15 Apr. 1658 Indsor,CT. to Joseph CROWFOOT. James
>HILLYER, and Andrew HILLYER. Anyone working on this family? Lucy Weaver
>north@defnet.com
>
>

Descendants of John HILLYER - 23 Mar 1998

FIRST GENERATION

1. John HILLYER died on 16 Jul 1655 in Windsor, Connecticut.1

Ann1 died on 20 Jan 1686 in Hartford, Connecticut. John HILLYER and Ann had the following children:

+2 i. John HILLYER.
+3 ii. Jqry HILLYER.
4 iii. Timothy HILLYER1 was born on 3 Jun 1642.
+5 iv. James HILLYER.
+6 v. Andrew HILLYER.
+7 vi. Simon HILLYER.
8 vii. Nathaniel HILLYER1 was born on 1 Jan 1650/51. He died before 1655.
+9 viii. Sarah HILLYER.
10 ix. Abigail HILLYER1 was born on 21 Aug 1654.

SECOND GENERATION

2. John HILLYER was born on 3 Jun 1637. He died on 29 Dec 1729.

He was married to Anne BAXTER on 30 Sep 1664. Anne BAXTER1 was born in 1643. She died on 5 Jun 1728.

3. Jqry HILLYER1 was born on 25 Dec 1639.

She was married to Joseph CROWE on 14 Apr 1658.

5. James HILLYER was born on 23 Jul 1644.1 He died on 29 Jul 1720.1

He was married to Mary WAKEFIELD (daughter of John WAKEFIELD) on 28 Jun 1677.1 Mary WAKEFIELD died before 1699.1 James HILLYER and Mary WAKEFIELD had the following children:

11 i. James HILLYER1 was born on 28 Jan 1678. He died on 27 Apr 1679.
+12 ii. Elizabeth HILLYER.
+13 iii. James HILLYER.
14 iv. Nathaniel HILLYER1 died on 31 Oct 1709 in Fairfield, Connecticut.
15 v. Andrew HILLYER1 died on 28 Aug 1714.

He was married to Mary CASE (daughter of John CASE and Sarah SPENCER) o

n 30 Mar 1699. Mary CASE1 was born on 22 Jun 1660. She died on 22 Aug 1725.

6. Andrew HILLYER was born on 4 Nov 1646. He died on 22 Jan 1697/98.

7. Simon HILLYER1 was born on 25 Dec 1648. He resided Long Island in May 1682 in East Hampton, New York.

9. Sarah HILLYER1 was born on 25 Aug 1652.

She was married to Jehoiada BARTLETT on 10 Jul 1673.

THIRD GENERATION

12. Elizabeth HILLYER1 was born on 6 May 1680.

Daniel PALMER1 was born in Bradford, Connecticut.

13. James HILLYER was born on 14 Apr 1683.1 He died about Dec 1770.1

He was married to Joanna HAYES (daughter of George HAYES and Abigail DIBBLE) on 5 Jan 1709/10.1 Joanna HAYES was born on 2 Oct 1692.1 James HILLYER and Joanna HAYES had the following children:

```
        +16      i.       Joanna HILLYER.
        +17      ii.      James HILLYER.
         18      iii.     Nathaniel HILLYER1 was born on 20 Sep 1715.
        +19      iv.      Mary HILLYER.
        +20      v.       Phebe HILLYER.
         21      vi.      Andrew HILLYER1 was born on 1 Aug 1723.  He die
d on 11 Feb 1735/36.
         22      vii.     Elizabeth HILLYER1 was born on 18 Jun 1728.
         23      viii.    Hannah HILLYER1 was born on 28 Jan 1735/36.
```

FOURTH GENERATION

16. Joanna HILLYER1 was born on 5 Nov 1710.

She was married to Amos WILCOXSON on 6 Nov 1728.1

17. James HILLYER2 was born on 9 Jan 1712/13.1 He died on 6 Dec 1808.

2,1

He was married to Nancy HUMPHREY (daughter of Samuel HUMPHREY and Mary ENO) on 28 Oct 1735.1 Nancy HUMPHREY2 was born on 3 May 1716 in Simsbury, Connecticut.1 She died on 6 Dec 1797.1 She was also known as Mary.1 James HILLYER and Nancy HUMPHREY had the following children:

+24 i. Lucy HILLYER.
+25 ii. Dr. Asa HILLYER.
+26 iii. Andrew HILLYER.
+27 iv. Mary HILLYER.
28 v. James HILLYER1 was born on 6 Oct 1746.
29 vi. Pliny HILLYER1 was born on 12 May 1749.
+30 vii. Apphia HILLYER.
31 viii. Theodore HILLYER1 was born on 10 Jul 1754.

19. Mary HILLYER1 was born on 25 Apr 1718.

She was married to John GASARD Jr. on 9 Nov 1735.1

20. Phebe HILLYER1 was born on 17 Dec 1720. She died on 22 Jan 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION

24. Lucy HILLYER1 was born on 7 Apr 1736. She died on 27 Feb 1826.

Isaac BROOKER1 was born in Dec 1731. He died on 20 Nov 1804. Lucy HILLYER and Isaac BROOKER had the following children:

32 i. Isaac BROOKER1 was born on 12 Oct 1753. He died on 11 Apr 1839.
+33 ii. Lucy BROOKER.
+34 iii. Mary BROOKER.
+35 iv. Samuel BROOKER.
+36 v. Sophia BROOKER.
37 vi. BROOKER1 was born on 31 Aug 1764. He died young.
+38 vii. Dorothy BROOKER.
+39 viii. Clarissa BROOKER.

25. Dr. Asa HILLYER was born on 21 Aug 1738 in Connecticut.2,3,1 He appeared on the census in 1790 in Connecticut.4 He died on 14 Dec 1820 in Connecticut.2

Rhoda SMITH1 (daughter of Deacon Ebenezer SMITH and Sarah SHAYLER) was born on 3 Sep 1743.1 She died on 12 Mar 1795.1 Dr. Asa HILLYER and Rh

oda SMITH had the following children:

40 i. Asa HILLYER Jr2 was born on 6 Apr 1762.1 He died on 28 Aug 1840.1
+41 ii. Polly HILLYER.
+42 iii. Justin HILLYER.
+43 iv. Shaler HILLYER Sr..
44 v. Truman HILLYER2 was born on 6 May 1778.1 He died in Sep 1802 in Georgia.2
+45 vi. Pliny HILLYER.
46 vii. Theodore HILLYER2.
47 viii. Andrew HILLYER2.
+48 ix. James HILLYER.
49 x. Betsey HILLYER2.

Sarah TAYLOR1 was born in 1748. She died in 1831.

26. Andrew HILLYER2 was born on 4 Jun 1743.1

He was married to Elizabeth GAY (daughter of Richard GAY and Lydia KING) in Aug 1773. Elizabeth GAY1 was born on 1 Jan 1753. She died on 5 Oct 1793. Andrew HILLYER and Elizabeth GAY had the following children:

50 i. Elizabeth HILLYER1 was born in Dec 1775. She died on 21 Aug 1777.
+51 ii. Apollos Gay HILLYER.
+52 iii. Andrew Drayton HILLYER.
53 iv. Elizabeth HILLYER1 was born on 15 Feb 1782. She died on 12 Mar 1782.
+54 v. Betsey HILLYER.
+55 vi. Polly HILLYER.

He was married to Lucy TUDOR (daughter of Dr. Elihu TUDOR and Lucretia BREWSTER) on 23 Nov 1797.1 Lucy TUDOR1 was born on 3 Aug 1772. Andrew HILLYER and Lucy TUDOR had the following children:

+56 i. Charles Tudor HILLYER.
+57 ii. Harriet Louisa HILLYER.

27. Mary HILLYER1 was born on 17 Nov 1740 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.1 She died on 6 Aug 1798 in Sheffield, Mass..1

She was married to Capt. Michael HOLCOMB (son of Jonathan HOLCOMB and Amy CASE) on 3 Feb 1757.1 Capt. Michael HOLCOMB1 was born on 11 Jul 1733 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.1 He died on 20 Jan 1817 in Sheffield, Mass..1

30. Apphia HILLYER1 was born on 2 Feb 1752. She died in Jan 1834.

SIXTH GENERATION

33. Lucy BROOKER1 was born on 7 Nov 1755. She died on 6 Aug 1807.

34. Mary BROOKER1 was born on 25 Oct 1757. She died on 15 Jan 1816.

35. Samuel BROOKER1 was born on 10 Oct 1761. He died on 5 Nov 1848.

He was married to Mary STEWART in Jan 1808. Mary STEWART died on 9 Sep 1858.

36. Sophia BROOKER1 was born on 17 Jan 1760. She died on 6 Feb 1836.

38. Dorothy BROOKER1 was born on 18 Jun 1769. She died on 17 Mar 1850 .

39. Clarissa BROOKER1 was born on 8 Jul 1771. She died on 26 Sep 1851 .

41. Polly HILLYER2 was born on 23 Mar 1765.1 She died on 28 Sep 1846. 1

42. Justin HILLYER2 was born on 22 Aug 1771.1 He died on 13 Feb 1846. 1

Justin HILLYER had the following children:

58 i. Virgil HILLYER2 was born on 9 Nov 1809.

43. Shaler HILLYER Sr. was born on 2 Aug 1775 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.2,3 He Moved in 1798 in Georgia.2,3 He was Petition on 11 Mar 1808 in Wilkes County, Georgia.5 Petition of Shaler Hillyer to establish a ferry at the plantation where he lives on the Broad River

to land on the opposite side on the plantation of Peter Oliver. He died on 22 Mar 1820 or 14 Mar 1820 in Wilkes County, Georgia.2,3,1 He had an estate probated on 1 May 1820 in Wilkes County, Georgia.6 dec'd. inv. May 1, 1820, Rebecca Hillyer, admx. He was educated in Amherst College. Shaler was the only Federalist in Petersburg and one of the few college graduates.

He was married to Rebecca FREEMAN (daughter of Capt. John FREEMAN and Catherine CARLTON) on 6 Oct 1803 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.2,3 Rebecca FREEMAN was born on 12 Jul 1786 in Wilkes County, Georgia.2 She Land Grant Land Lottery of 1821 in 1821 in Wilkes County, Georgia.7 1 Draw She died on 11 Jul 1843 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.2,3 Shaler HILLYER Sr. and Rebecca FREEMAN had the following children:

+59 i. John Freeman HILLYER.

60 ii. Junius HILLYER was born on 23 Apr 1807 in Poplur Grove Plantation, Malloryville, Georgia.2 18 mi. north of Washington, Georgia He died on 21 Jun 1886 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia.2 He was buried in Hillyer Plot, Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

+61 iii. Rev. Shaler Granby HILLYER.

62 iv. Robert HILLYER was born on 1 Oct 1811.2 He died on 14 Jul 1814.2

63 v. Catherine Harriet HILLYER was born in 1813.2 She was born on 31 Aug 1814.2 She died on 29 Aug 1820.2

45. Pliny HILLYER2.

Jane8 was born on 24 Feb 1777 in Simsbury Township, Hartford County, Connecticut. Pliny HILLYER and Jane had the following children:

64 i. Sarah Pelletreau HILLYER8.

48. James HILLYER2.

James HILLYER had the following children:

65 i. Philo HILLYER2.

51. Apollos Gay HILLYER1 was born on 7 Mar 1778. He died on 28 Apr 1847.

52. Andrew Drayton HILLYER1 was born on 10 Jan 1780. He died on 28 Feb 1816.

54. Betsey HILLYER2 was born on 8 May 1783.1 She died on 22 Dec 1851.

1

55. Polly HILLYER1 was born on 8 May 1785. She died on 1 Mar 1869.

56. Charles Tudor HILLYER1 was born on 8 May 1800.

57. Harriet Louisa HILLYER1 was born on 23 Jul 1803.

SEVENTH GENERATION

59. John Freeman HILLYER9 was born on 26 May 1805.2 He died on 12 Dec 1893 in Texas.2,3 Baptist Minister, moved to Nogales, Tx. He was also Pres. of the Texas Christian.

He was married to Mary Adeline BISCOE on 24 Mar 1829.2 Mary Adeline BISCOE was born on 3 Nov 1811.2 She died on 15 Aug 1852.2 John Freeman HILLYER and Mary Adeline BISCOE had the following children:

66 i. John Shaler HILLYER was born on 23 Feb 1830.2 He died on 13 Dec 1833.2
+67 ii. Ann Cathrine HILLYER.
68 iii. Hamilton Biscoe HILLYER was born on 14 Aug 1835.2 He died in 1900.2
69 iv. Junius HILLYER was born on 27 May 1838.2 He died on 8 Mar 1892.2
70 v. Sarah Elizabeth HILLYER was born on 26 Jul 1841.2
71 vi. Robert Freeman HILLYER was born on 23 Aug 1847.2 He died on 23 Dec 1925.2
72 vii. Edwin Lawson HILLYER was born on 26 Sep 1850.2 He died on 19 Jun 1881.2

61. Rev. Shaler Granby HILLYER was born on 20 Jun 1809 in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut.10 He graduated in 1829 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.11 He was a Pastor about 1830 in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia. He was ordained on 16 Aug 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia.12 He was a Teacher at Mercer University in 1845 in Penfield, Georgia. He resided in 1845 in Penfield, Georgia. He was a Pastor at the Baptist Church in 1848 in Madison, Georgia. He resided in 1848 in Madison, Georgia. He was a Pastor at Baptist Church about 1854 in Rome, Georgi

a. He was described as Medium height, with graceful bearing about 1854 in Rome, Georgia. He resided Lindis' Farm about 1854 in Rome, Georgia. Bought Plantation from the Buffington family. He was a Professor at Mercer University in 1859 in Penfield, Georgia. He resided in 1861 in Penfield, Georgia. He resided Lindis' Farm about 1861 in Rome, Georgia. He was a Pastor and Dean at Hearn School about 1862 in Cave Springs, Floyd County, Georgia. He resided about 1862 in Cave Springs, Floyd County, Georgia. 18 Miles from Rome. He resided Ravenswood about 1864 in Mitchell County, Georgia. He was a Presedent of Monroe Female College about 1869 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. He resided 563 Pryor St. in 1897 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.[13] This is where he resided when he wrote his book, Manual of Bible Mortality. He died on 19 Feb 1900.

He was married to Elizabeth Thornton DAGG (daughter of John Leadley DAGG Rev. D.D. and Frances THORNTON) about 1848. Elizabeth Thornton DAGG was born in Mar 1814. She died on 30 Jan 1870 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Rev. Shaler Granby HILLYER and Elizabeth Thornton DAGG had the following children:

+73 i. Emily HILLYER.

74 ii. John Leadly HILLYER was born in 1856 in Penfield, Georgia. He served in the military about 1863 in Cave Springs, Floyd County, Georgia. Civil War
Stationed at Andersonville, Ga(?) guarding prisoners under Maj. Wirts.

75 iii. Harriet Cathrine HILLYER was born in Penfield, Georgia.

+76 iv. Sarah Jane "Lallie" HILLYER.

77 v. Junius Freeman "Bud Junie" HILLYER was born in 1851 in Penfield, Georgia.

78 vi. Frances Rebecca HILLYER was born in Penfield, Georgia.

79 vii. Louisa Clarissa HILLYER was born in Penfield, Georgia.

+80 viii. Cathrine Carlton "Kate" HILLYER.

81 ix. Esther HILLYER was born in May 1859 in Rome, Georgia. She died in Nov 1859 in Rome, Georgia.

82 x. Philo Llewellyn HILLYER was born on 8 Mar 1861 in Rome, Georgia. Lindis' Farm

He was married to Elizabeth THOMPSON in Dec 1836.[14] Elizabeth THOMPSON[15] died in 1844 in Penfield, Georgia.[16] From Sunbury, Georgia Rev. Shaler Granby HILLYER and Elizabeth THOMPSON had the following children:

83 i. Susan HILLYER[17].

+84 ii. Mary HILLYER.

85 iii. Shaler Granby HILLYER Jr. served in the military in 1861 in Penfield, Georgia. In the "Dawson Greys" from Mercer Univ

ersity.

Later stationed at Camp Cooper. He graduated in 1861 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.18

86 iv. Francis Lorraine "Lorry" HILLYER served in the military in 1861 in Penfield, Georgia.19 In the "Dawson Greys" from Mercer University

Served in the 3rd Georgia Regiment.

Assigned to General Wright's brigade when killed. He died about 1863 in Manassas, Virginia. Died during a slight skirmish at Manassas Gap, Va.

Captured by Yankee's and died in their care at a Mr. Hansborough's house.

Buried on the side of the road in front of his house.

Later moved and put in a coffin and buried in Mr. Hansborough's family plot.

FURMAN20 was born in 1820.21 She died in Dec 1886.22

EIGHTH GENERATION

67. Ann Cathrine HILLYER was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Georgia.2 She died on 16 Mar 1912.2

She was married to Julius Augustus ROBBINS on 24 Jan 1850 in Goliad, Goliad County, Texas.2 Julius Augustus ROBBINS was born on 26 Mar 1821.2 He died on 29 Nov 1896.2 Ann Cathrine HILLYER and Julius Augustus ROBBINS had the following children:

+87 i. Isabella Hillyer ROBBINS.
88 ii. Edgar Augustus ROBBINS2 was born on 22 Mar 1854. He died on 3 Jan 1891.
89 iii. Arthur Williamson ROBBINS2 was born on 29 Oct 1856. He died on 14 May 1873.
90 iv. Ernest Wolcott ROBBINS2 was born on 24 Jan 1861. He died on 19 Oct 1879.
91 v. Mary Adelaide ROBBINS2 was born on 3 Jan 1863. She died on 22 Jun 1879.

73. Emily HILLYER was born on 30 Nov 1857 in Rome, Georgia. Lindis' Farm She graduated in Jun 1873 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Monroe College She died on 11 Dec 1947 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. on College Street. She was buried in Rosewood Cemetary, Cuthbert, Georgia.

She was married to Robert Gregory OWEN Sr. (son of Rev. Jacob Riley OWE

N and Mary Adelaid GREGORY) on 3 Oct 1878 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Robert Gregory OWEN Sr. was born on 13 Sep 1853. He died on 17 Jan 1912 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. on College Street. He was buried in Rosewood Cemetary, Cuthbert, Georgia. Emily HILLYER and Robert Gregory OWEN Sr. had the following children:

+92 i. Robert Gregory OWEN Jr.
93 ii. Eva Hillyer OWEN was born on 1 Sep 1879. She died on 9 Dec 1946 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.
+94 iii. William Riley OWEN.
95 iv. Jennie Mae OWEN was born on 8 Mar 1884. She died on 11 Feb 1972 in College Street. She was buried in Rosewood Cemetary, Cuthbert, Georgia.
+96 v. Addison Barnett OWEN.
+97 vi. Granby Hillyer OWEN.
+98 vii. Kathleen C. OWEN.
+99 viii. Junuis Hillyer OWEN.
+100 ix. Hilda McDonald OWEN.

76. Sarah Jane "Lallie" HILLYER was born in Penfield, Georgia.

80. Cathrine Carlton "Kate" HILLYER graduated in Jun 1873 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. Monroe College She was born in Penfield, Georgia.

84. Mary HILLYER.

Dr. JAMES died at 75 yrs of age in Mitchell County, Georgia.
SOURCES

1. Package from Michael Hillyer of Chicago, Il.
2. Microfilm of Shalyer Granby Hillyer papers in the archives at Virginia State University.
3. Junius Hillyer. Diary of Junius Hillyer, Certified by Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Ex-National Officer, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 5 Oct 1932. 1874.
4. 1790 Connecticut Census.
5. Grace Gilliam Davidson. Early Records of Georgia, Vol I & II, Wilkes County. 1932. Pg 151, Vol I.
6. Ibid. Pg 237.
7. Ibid. Pg 345, Vol I.
8.
9. Junius Hillyer. The Life and Times of Judge Junius Hillyer (from his memoirs)

1st Edition. Boyd Publishing Co.
PO Box 298
Tignall, GA 30668
912-452-4757
1989
Dr Bradford (brother)
706-285-2453. Preface.
10. Ibid.
11. Rev. Shaler Granby Hillyer, D. D.. Reminiscences of Georgia Baptists. Booth & Davies Company
Printers and Binders
Atlanta, Georgia
1902. Pg 265.
12. Ibid. Pg 268.
13. Shaler Granby Hillyer. Manual of Bible Mortality. B. F. Johnson Publishing Co.
Richmond, Va
1897.
14. Rev. Shaler Granby Hillyer, D. D.. Reminiscences of Georgia Baptists. Booth & Davies Company
Printers and Binders
Atlanta, Georgia
1902. Pg 269.
15. Ibid. Pg 269.
16. Ibid. Pg 272.
17. Ibid. Pg 270.
18. Ibid. Pg 281.
19. Ibid. Pg 278.
20. Ibid. Pg 282.
21. Ibid. Pg 284.
22. Ibid. Pg 284.

INDEX

Ann . . . 1
Jane . . . 1
Mary . . . 1

Ezekeil . . . 1

Jehoiada . . . 1

Anne . . . 1

Mary Adeline . . . 1

Lucretia . . . 1

. . . 1

Clarissa . . .	1
Dorothy . . .	1
Isaac . . .	1
Isaac . . .	1
Lucy . . .	1
Mary . . .	1
Samuel . . .	1
Sophia . . .	1
E. . . .	1
Hannah . . .	1
Catherine . . .	1
Amy . . .	1
John . . .	1
Mary . . .	1
Rene . . .	1
Joseph . . .	1
Elizabeth Thornton . . .	1
John Leadley . . .	1
Sylvester . . .	1
Abigail . . .	1
Mary . . .	1
John . . .	1

Rebecca . . . 1

. . . 1

John . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Richard . . . 1

Mary Adelaid . . . 1

Sarah . . . 1

George . . . 1

Joanna . . . 1

Moses . . . 1

Abigail . . . 1

Andrew . . . 1

Andrew . . . 1

Andrew . . . 1

Andrew . . . 1

Andrew . . . 1

Andrew Drayton . . . 1

Ann Cathrine . . . 1

Apollos Gay . . . 1

Apphia . . . 1

Asa . . . 1

Asa . . . 1

Betsey . . . 1

Betsey . . . 1

Catherine Harriet . . . 1

Cathrine Carlton "Kate" . . . 1

Charles Tudor . . . 1

Edwin Lawson . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Emily . . . 1

Esther . . . 1

Frances Rebecca . . . 1

Francis Lorraine "Lorry" . . . 1

Hamilton Biscoe . . . 1

Hannah . . . 1

Harriet Cathrine . . . 1

Harriet Louisa . . . 1

James . . . 1

James . . . 1

James . . . 1

James . . . 1

James . . . 1

James . . . 1

Joanna . . . 1

John . . . 1

John . . . 1

John Freeman . . . 1

John Leadly . . . 1

John Shaler . . . 1

Jqry . . . 1

Junius . . . 1

Junius . . . 1

Junius Freeman "Bud Junie" . . . 1

Justin . . . 1

Louisa Clarissa . . . 1

Lucy . . . 1

Mary . . . 1

Mary . . . 1

Mary . . . 1

Nathaniel . . . 1

Nathaniel . . . 1

Nathaniel . . . 1

Phebe . . . 1

Philo . . . 1

Philo Llewellyn . . . 1

Pliny . . . 1

Pliny . . . 1

Polly . . . 1

Polly . . . 1

Robert . . . 1

Robert Freeman . . . 1

Sarah . . . 1

Sarah Elizabeth . . . 1

Sarah Jane "Lallie" . . . 1

Sarah Pelletreau . . . 1

Shaler . . . 1

Shaler Granby . . . 1

Shaler Granby . . . 1

Simon . . . 1

Susan . . . 1

Theodore . . . 1

Theodore . . . 1

Timothy . . . 1

Truman . . . 1

Virgil . . . 1

William H. . . . 1

Jonathan . . . 1

Michael . . . 1

Nancy . . . 1

Samuel . . . 1

. . . 1

Lydia . . . 1

Charles . . . 1

J. C. . . . 1

Isaac . . . 1

. . . 1

Moses . . . 1

Addison Barnett . . . 1

Eva Hillyer . . . 1

Granby Hillyer . . . 1

Hilda McDonald . . . 1

Jacob Riley . . . 1

Jennie Mae . . . 1

Junuis Hillyer . . . 1

Kathleen C. . . . 1

Robert Gregory . . . 1

Robert Gregory . . . 1

William Riley . . . 1

Daniel . . . 1

Betsy . . . 1

Arthur Williamson . . . 1

Catherine . . . 1

Edgar Augustus . . . 1

Ernest Wolcott . . . 1

Isabella Hillyer . . . 1

Julius Augustus . . . 1

Mary Adelaide . . . 1

Thomas L. . . . 1

Sarah . . . 1

Ebenezer . . . 1

Joseph . . . 1

Rhoda . . . 1

Sarah . . . 1

Mary . . . 1

Jonah . . . 1

Sarah . . . 1

Elizabeth . . . 1

Frances . . . 1

Elihu . . . 1

Lucy . . . 1

John . . . 1

Mary . . . 1

Amos . . . 1

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: Robert Owen <luzinit@CLDS.NET>
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 1998 9:14 PM
Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER

Hi, Robert, Visited your website and it is great! I don't have a website and am still so new at this, that I don't know how to ged com yet, so will type off a few Hillyer tidbits for you:
Mary Hillyer had a big family! Here they are:
JOSEPH CROWFOOT b. 29 June 1660 Springfield, Hampden Co.CT marr. Dec. 30 1686 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. to Margaret _____. He died ca. 1722.(he is my direct ancestor)

Mary CROWFOOT b. 4 Dec. 1661 Springfield

John CROWFOOT b. 2 Aug. 1663 Springfield marr. 7 Apr. 1692 Sarah Kent.

Samuel CROWFOOT b. 13 Oct. 1665 Springfield marr. 1694 Springfield to Mary Warner. Marr.(20 1704 Abigail Dickinson. He d. 1733.

James CROWFOOT, b. 23 Jan. 166/67 Springfield marr. 1701 Danbury,CT. to E. Perses(percy) Gregory.

Daniel CROWFOOT b. 23 Jan. 1668/69 Springfield, marr. Phebe bef. 1707 d. 1702.

Matthew CROWFOOT b. 5 Apr. 1672 Springfield marr. Hannah Knowlton.

David CROWFOOT b. 11 Oct. 1674 Springfield.

Sarah CROWFOOT b. 13 Aug. 1677 Springfield, d. 28 Mar. 1678.

MARY CROWFOOT dau of Joseph & Margaret CROWFOOT b. 11 Jan. 1694/95 Wethersfield, CT. marr. 10 Jan. 1716/17 John WHEADON in Wethersfield.

JONATHAN WHEADON, son of Mary CROWFOOT and John WHEADON, b. 15 July 1721 Branford, New Haven Co., CT. marr. 31 Dec. 1749 in Branford to Anna COOK.

JONATHAN WHEATON, son of Anna Cook & Jonathan WHEADON , b.26 Jan. 1755 Branford,CT. marr. 18 Feb. 1778 Penelope LACY. He d. 23 Sept. 1826 Millersburg, Holmes Co.OH. He served in the Rev. War. Spelling of name changed on Rev. War service rolls.

WILLIAM ANSON WHEATON, son of Jonathan & Penelope b. 14 Mar. 1798 Schoharie Co.NY, marr. 13 Jan. 1820 Coshocton Co.OH. Sarah Hall. Died 1865.

ANSON WILLIAM WHEATON, son of Wm. and Sarah, b. 10 May 1846 Seneca Co.OH. D.

15 Nov. 1916 in Defiance Co.OH.(result of bridge collapsing beneath horse and wagon). He marr. (2) Amanda Jane Smith Blair.

ANSON ELMER WHEATON, son of Anson & Amanda.b. 1884-d. 1962

After the chn. of Mary & Joseph, I just listed direct ancestors down through my grandfather. Thought you might be interested at least in the children of Mary. Thanks again for the website info. Perhaps one of these days we can go back farther than John Hillyer. Lucy Weaver north@defnt.com

-----Original Message-----
From: Robert Owen <luzinit@CLDS.NET>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 1998 5:34 PM
Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER

>Sure...All info helps to complete the picture. Sorry I couldn't go further
>back than you had but with more names to choose from it should help. Let me
>know about the web site.
>Robert
>
>
>-----Original Message-----
>From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
>To: Robert Owen <luzinit@CLDS.NET>
>Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 10:32 PM
>Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER
>
>
>>Hi, Robert, Thanks ever so much for the Hillyer data! Will check out your
>>web site also. Do you need the data on Mary Hillyer Crowfoot descendants?
>>Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com
>>
>>-----Original Message-----
>>From: Robert Owen <luzinit@CLDS.NET>
>>To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
>>Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 10:02 PM
>>Subject: Re: HILLYER/HILLIER
>>
>>
>>>Hello! You found me!!! I have some info on this family. I will attach it
>to
>>>this message. Also check out my web page.
>>>Let me know how it goes.....
>>>Robert G. Owen
>>>PO Box 1707
>>>Richmond Hill, GA 31324

>>>
\>>>HTTP://www.geocities.com/heartland/7139/index.html
>>>
\>>>Searching: Abercrombie, Anderson, Aylett, Booth, Carlton, Chambers, Coe,
\>>>Dagg, Dandridge, Davis, DeMonia, Dickenson, Freeman, Grimes, Gregory,
\>>>Grogan, Hampton, Harrison, Henry, Hillyer, McAfee, Owen, Peyton, Powell,
\>>>Rogers, Shayler, Thornton...........
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
\>>>-----Original Message-----
\>>>From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
\>>>To: HILLIER-L@rootsweb.com <HILLIER-L@rootsweb.com>
\>>>Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 8:49 PM
\>>>Subject: HILLYER/HILLIER
>>>
>>>
>>>>I have a John HILLYER, who resided in Windsor, CT. with his wife Ann___.
\>>>>John d. 1655 and Ann marr. (2) John Fitch of Windsor 9 Dec. 1656. Known
\>>>chn:
\>>>>Mary HILLYER marr. 15 Apr. 1658 Indsor,CT. to Joseph CROWFOOT. James
\>>>>HILLYER, and Andrew HILLYER. Anyone working on this family? Lucy
Weaver
\>>>>north@defnet.com
>>>>
>>>>
>>>
>>
>

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: GENbuf2@aol.com <GENbuf2@aol.com>
Date: Thursday, October 01, 1998 7:45 PM
Subject: Re: Hillyer

Ken, thanks for your message re Andrew Hillyer & wife. Lucy north@defnet.com

-----Original Message-----
From: GENbuf2@aol.com <GENbuf2@aol.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 01, 1998 12:55 AM
Subject: Hillyer

>Lucy,
> I have NO ancestors for either John Hillyer or his wife Ann...and I am
not
>currently
>working on that lineage...however..I am a descendant thru son Andrew
Hillyer
>and his
>wife Hannah Burr.
> Ken
>

```
HUSBAND: *** Edward CAMP (1622)                                       2494
   Born:       1622
   Ex 4:                    Hartford Times, Geneal. Sections, (W.Spacht File
   Marr:                    Prob. 1640s                                807
   Died: before 1659        4 Oct.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: *** Mary HINE (wife, Edw.Camp)                               2495
   Born:                    Prob. 1620s
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|    Name: ***Mercy CAMP (1647)                                     2493
 F|    Born: circa  1647
  |    Marr: 25 Jun 1666        Milford, CT.                           806
  |      To: *** Josiah BALDWIN (1642-1683)                           2492
  |    Died: after  1702
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited:  4 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Thomas HINE                                              2231
   Born:
   Marr:                                                              720
   Died: (deceased)        Milford,CT
   Ex 0: before 1646       homelot, Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  7 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: ***Elizabeth LANE                                           2232
   Born:
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  7 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
1|   Name: Thomas HINE (1653-1741)                                   2517
M|   Born:   Oct 1653         Milford, CT.
 |    Bap: 21 Nov 1669        Milford, CT.
 |   Died: 19 Jan 1741/2      Milford, CT.
 |   Ex 0: 13 Nov 1678        Mar. Rebecca, dau. of, Thomas, & Elizab. Hyatt
 |   Ex 1:  9 Nov 1689        Mar. Hannah, b. 10 Dec. 1663, dau. of Henry &
 |   Ex 2:                    Lydia Brown, Bristol.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  7 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
2|   Name: John HINE (1656-1739)                                     2518
M|   Born:   Oct 1653         Milford, CT.
 |    Bap: 21 Nov 1669        Milford, CT.
 |   Died:  1 Apr 1739        Milford,CT.
 |   Ex 0:  4 Jul 1684        Mar. Mary Fenn, bapt. 7, July 1667, dau. of
 |   Ex 1:                    Benjamin, & Mehitable, Gunn, Fenn.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  7 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
3|   Name: Elizabeth HINE (1657)                                     2519
F|   Born:  3 Dec 1657        Milford, CT.
 |    Bap: 21 Nov 1669        Milford, CT.
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0:                    Mar.(1) Joshua, Webb, of Stamford, CT., & Bed-
 |   Ex 1:                    ford, N.Y., d. early 1694., Mar.(2) Ensign, Dan-
 |   Ex 2:                    iel Simkins, who d. bef. 9, Jan. 1699/1700.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited:  7 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
4|   Name: Samuel HINE (1659)                                        2520
M|   Born: 26 Jan 1658/9      Milford, CT.
 |    Bap: 21 Nov 1669        Milford, CT.
```

HUSBAND: ***Thomas **HINE**
WIFE: ***Elizabeth **LANE**

CHILDREN (Continued)

Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: Mar. Abigail, b. N.H. 3 Jan. 1, dau. Samuel, &
Ex 1: Hannah Wilmot, Miles.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 7 Nov 1992

---

5 M
Name: George **HINE** (1662-1663) 2521
Born: **22 Jun 1662** Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Buried: **7 Jan 1662/3**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 7 Nov 1992

---

6 M
Name: Stephen **HINE** (1663) 2522
Born: **26 Oct 1663** Milford, CT.
Bap: **21 Nov 1669** Milford, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: Mar. Sarah, b. N.H. 1661, dau. Henry &, Lydia
Ex 1: Brown Bristol
Parents: Natural
Edited: 7 Nov 1992

---

7 F
Name: Alice **HINE** (1666) 2523
Born: **5 Oct 1666** Milford, CT.
Died: **before 1667**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 7 Nov 1992

---

8 F
Name: ***Alice **HINE** 2230
Born: **16 Dec 1667** Milford, CT.
Marr: **1687** 719
To: ***Jeremiah **CANFIELD** 2229
Died: **4 Jan 1738/9** /40, New Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 28 Oct 1992

---

9 M
Name: William **HINE** (1670-1697) 2524
Born: **15 Aug 1670** Milford, CT.
Bap: **4 Sep 1670** Milford, CT.
Died: **1697**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 7 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: ***Thomas **HINE**
WIFE: ***Elizabeth **LANE**

CHILDREN (Continued)

```
10|   Name: George HINE (1672-1674)                        2525
 M|   Born: 29 Jun 1672       Milford, CT.
  |    Bap:  6 Jul 1673       Milford, CT.
  |   Died:  7 Jan 1673/4
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  7 Nov 1992
```

HINE

NOTE: HINE, THOMAS, CAME TO MILFORD 1645 (VOL. BY ERASTUS SCRANTON P. 177)
HINE, THOMAS..D. ( ) 1697 VOL. E. SCRANTON, P. 2381
HINE, ALICE, D. THOMAS B. 5 OCT. 1666 VOL. 1, P. 7 MILFORD V.R.

##

THOMAS HINE HAD A HOMELOT IN MILFORD BY 1646, & DIED THERE EARLY IN 1698. THE WIFE OF THOMAS WAS ELIZABETH______, WHO WAS ADMITTED TO THE CHURCH IN MILFORD IN 1669. THE WILL OF THOMAS, SR. DATED 9 MAY 1694, GAVE TO HIS ELDEST SON THOMAS THE WEST END OF THE LOT IN THE NEW FIELD & OTHER LANDS; GAVE LANDS TO HIS SONS STEPHEN AND WILLIAM; TO HIS DAUGHTERS ELIZABETH SIMKINS & ALICE CANFIELD, 110 APIECE IN MOVABLE ESTATE IN ADDITION TO WHAT THEY HAD RECEIVED; " MY SISTER " MARY LANE, IF SHE STAY NOT WITH MY SON SAMUEL BUT PART FROM HIM SHOULD HAVE L5 GIVEN TO HER; SON SAMUEL, SOLE EXECUTOR, TO HAVE MY DWELLING HOUSE & CERTAIN LANDS. THE INVENTORY TAKEN 15 MAR. 1697/8, AMOUNTED TO OVER L234. THE SISTER MARY LANE PROVIDED FOR IN THE WILL HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED. SOME HAVE SUPPOSED HER TO BE THE MARY WHO WAS WIFE FIRST OF EDWARD CAMP & SECOND OF JOHN LANE OF MILFORD, BUT THAT MARY LANE DIED IN FEB. 1680(1680/1) ACCORDING TO MILFORD CHURCH RECORDS, AND THE INVENTORY OF HER ESTATE WAS TAKEN FEB. 1680/1, SO SHE WAS NOT LIVING WHEN THOMAS HINE MADE HIS WILL IN 1694. POSSIBLY SHE WAS AN UNMARRIED SISTER OF ELIZABETH, WIFE OF THOMAS HINE, & BOTH ELIZABETH & MARY LANE MAY HAVE BEEN SISTERS OF JOHN LANE OF MILFORD.

##

THE CHILDREN OF "SISTER HINE"-THOMAS, JOHN,. ELIZABETH, SAMUEL,STEPHEN, AND ALICE WERE BAPTIZED TOGETHER 21 NOV. 1669.
SOURCES: NEW HAVEN PROBATE RECORDS 2:200
THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, 26:11-13
ROBERT CLARK HINE, HINE GENEALOGY (1898), 5-9
ABOVE LISTED IN THE "ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH BY N. PARKE LI (1960)

##

p. 649 HISTORY OF THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN BY ATWATER
THOMAS HINE (16-- TO 1698) WAS AT MILFORD IN 1646 OR BEFORE. HIS WILL WAS MADE MAY 9, 1694; HE DIED ABOUT 1698; HAD TWELVE OR MORE CHILDREN. FOR A TRADITION OF HIS RESCUING AN INDIAN FROM CERTIAN DEATH, SEE LAMBERT'S HISTORY OF NEW HAVEN COLONY, ALSO HISTORY OF DERBY, PAGES 711-717. SEE HINE FMAILY GENEALOGY (1898) ST. PAUL, MINN., PAGE 239, BY JUDGE ROBERT CLARK HINE.

THOMAS HINE

I. THOMAS HINE

THOMAS HINE had a homelot in Milford by 1646, and died there early in 1698. The wife of Thomas was **ELIZABETH** ———, who was admitted to the church in Milford in 1669.

The will of Thomas, Sr., dated 9 May 1694, gave to his eldest son Thomas the west end of the lot in the new field and other lands; gave lands to his sons Stephen and William; to his daughters Elizabeth Simkins and Alice Canfield, £10 apiece in movable estate in addition to what they had received; "my sister" Mary Lane if she stay not with my son Samuel but part from him should have £5 given to her; son Samuel, sole Executor, to have my dwelling house and certain lands. The inventory, taken 15 Mar. 1697/8, amounted to over £234.[a]

The sister Mary Lane provided for in the will has not been identified. Some have supposed her to be the Mary who was wife first of Edward Camp and second of John Lane of Milford, but that Mary Lane died in Feb. 1680 [1680/1] according to Milford Church records, and the inventory of her estate was taken 22 Feb. 1680/1, so was not living when Thomas Hine made his will in 1694. Possibly she was an unmarried sister of Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hine, and both Elizabeth and Mary Lane may have been sisters of John Lane of Milford.

The children of "Sister Hine,"—Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Stephen, and Alice, were baptized together 21 Nov. 1669.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Hine, born at Milford:[b]

i. **THOMAS**, b. last of Oct. 1653; d. at Milford, Jan. 1741/2 (will dated 8 June 1741, proved 19 Jan. 1741/2); m. (1) 13 Nov. 1678, **REBECCA HYATT**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Stamford; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1689, **HANNAH BRISTOL**, b. at New Haven, 10 Dec. 1663, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.

ii. **JOHN**, b. 17 Mar. 1656; d. at Milford, 1 Apr. 1739; m. 4 July 1684, **MARY FENN**, bapt. 7 July 1667, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Gunn) Fenn.

iii. **ELIZABETH** [name now missing from birth record], b. 3 Dec. 1657; m. (1) **JOSHUA WEBB**, of Stamford, Conn., and Bedford, N. Y., who d. early in 1694; m. (2) (Ens.) **DANIEL SIMKINS**, of Bedford, who d. before 9 Jan. 1699/1700 (date of inventory of estate).

iv. **SAMUEL**, b. 26 Jan. 1659 [1659/60]; m. **ABIGAIL MILES**, b. at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1669/70, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wilmot) Miles.

v. **GEORGE**, b. 22 June 1662; bur. 7 Jan. 1663.

vi. **STEPHEN**, b. 26 Oct. 1663; m. **SARAH BRISTOL**, b. at New Haven in 1661, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.

vii. **ALICE**, b. 5 Oct. 1666; d. soon.

+ viii. **ALICE**, b. 16 Dec. 1667; d. at New Milford, 4 Jan. 1739/40; m. in 1687, **JEREMIAH**^{2} **CANFIELD**, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662, d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.

ix. **WILLIAM**, b. 15 Aug. 1670, bapt. 4 Sept. 1670; d. in 1697.

x. **GEORGE**, b. 29 June 1673, bapt. 6 July 1673; buried 7 Jan. 1673/4.

---

[a] New Haven Probate Records, 2:200.

[b] *The American Genealogist*, 26:111-13; Robert Clark Hine, *Hine Genealogy* (1898), 5-9.

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)                            2573
   Born: circa  1679       Fairfield, CT.
    Chr:  6 Apr 1701
   Marr: 16 Jan 1703/4     Stratfield,CT.                           818
   Died: 15 Sep 1717       aged 38
 Buried:                   Stratfield, CT, gravestone
   Ex 1:                   Donald L, Jacobus, Families of, Old Fairfield
   Ex 2:                   1:319-20, 321-322; 324-325
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 17 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  8 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Samuel JACKSON (1645-1714/15)                          2668
 Mother: ***Jedidah                                                2673
------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)                            2574
   Born: circa  1682
   Died: 18 Sep 1743       age 61, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                   2693
Other h:
   1722: Capt. Samuel SHERWOOD                                     2694
------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: *** Jedidah JACKSON                                    2264
 F|   Born: 17 Apr 1705       Stratfield, CT.
  |    Chr: 22 Apr 1705       Stratfield, CT.
  |   Marr:                                                         737
  |     To: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.                           2263
  |   Died: (deceased)        After 30 Jan., 1775
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: David JACKSON                                          2686
 M|   Born: 14 Mar 1706/7     Stratfield, CT, bapt. 22 Apr.
  |   Ex 4: CHILD             Ch, Henry,Uri, Isaac, Eunice, Deb, David, Jedida
  |   Died: 26 Dec 1754       New Milford, CT., age 47, g.s.
  |   Ex 0:                   Mar. Hannah, Bapt. 29 Jun, 1713, New Milford
  |   Ex 1:                   dau. Alexander, & Deborah, JACKSON, FAIRCHILD.
  |   Ex 2:                   d. 11 Jun, 1784, New Milf, age 70, g.s.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|   Name: Anna JACKSON                                           2687
 F|   Born: 12 Jan 1708/9     Stratfield, CT, bapt.27 Feb.
  |   Ex 4:  5 Nov 1729       M. @ New Milf., CT. to Lemuel, BOSTWICK
  |   Died: 20 Jun 1800       Hinesburg, VT., age 92
  |   Ex 0:                   Lemuel b. abt. 1, d. in 1791, age 87.
  |Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)
   WIFE: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)

CHILDREN (Continued)
________________________________________________________________________________
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 4|    Name: Deborah JACKSON                                                2688
 F|    Born: 13 Jan 1710/1       Stratfield, CT, bapt.22 Jan.
   |    Ex 4: 14 Dec 1732         M.. Joseph LAKE, from Trumbull, CT.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 5|    Name: Isaac JACKSON                                                  2689
 M|    Born: 11 May 1712         Stratfield, CT, bapt.18 May
  |    Ex 4: 14 Nov 1734         @ Trumbull, CT., m. Rachel,dau., Daniel NICHOLS
  |    Died:     Sep 1777        Stratfield, CT.
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 6|    Name: Mercy JACKSON                                                  2690
 F|    Born: 30 Nov 1713         Stratfield, CT, bapt.5 Dec.
  |    Ex 4: 30 Nov 1730         M. Obadiah, BEARDSLEY, 2 Jun, 1706
  |    Died: (deceased)
  |    Ex 0:                     Res, Stratfield, & New Fairfield, CT.
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 7|    Name: Eunice JACKSON                                                 2691
 F|    Born:  7 Aug 1715         Stratfield, CT.
  |    Ex 4:
  |    Died:  6 Sep 1796         age 82, g.s, bur. Stratfield, CT.
  |    Ex 0: 19 Jul 1733         M.(1) James, HAWLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1713, d. 7 Oct.
  |    Ex 1:                     1746, age 34, g.s. M. (2) aft, 1768, Lt. Isaac
  |    Ex 2:                     Bennett, bp.4 Mar.1710/11, d. 10 Dec1791, Easton
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 8|    Name: Sarah JACKSON                                                  2692
 F|    Born: 19 Aug 1717         Stratfield, CT, bapt. 1 Sept.
  |    Died: before 1723
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
```

HENRY JACKSON (1679-1717)

DISTRIBUTION OF HIS ESTATE WAS MADE ON 28 NOV. 1723, TO THE WIDOW AND TO DAVID, ISAAC, JEDIDAH, ANNA, DEBORAH, MARY AND EUNICE JACKSON. THE SON ISAAC CHOSE HIS MOTHER MARY SHERWOOD FOR GUARDIAN, 4 JUNE 1728.

ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

SAMUEL JACKSON

SAMUEL'S WILL, MADE 30 AUG. 1712, MADE HIS WIFE EXECUTRIX, GAVE MOVEABLE ESTATE TO DAUGHTERS HANNAH, DEBORAH, RACHEL, AND ABIGAIL, AND MENTIONED THAT HIS LANDS HAD ALREADY BEEN DISPOSED TO SONS BY DEED. THE WIDOW PHEBE SWORE TO THE INVENTORY 12 FEB., 1714/15, AND APPEARED UNDER THE NAME PHEBE LAWRENCE ON 2 MAR. 1714/15, PROBABLY 1715/16. BESIDES ONE CHILD BY PHEBE, SAMUEL HAD BY PREVIOUS WIVES, THIRTEEN CHILDREN BORN BETWEEN THE LATE 1660S OR THE EARLY 1670S AND 1701, A SPREAD OF NEARLY THIRTY YEARS, WHICH SUGGESTS THAT HE MAY HAVE HAD TWO WIVES BEFORE HE MARRIED PHEBE. IT IS SUSPECTED THAT THE MOTHER OF THE YOUNGER CHILDREN, BEGINNING WITH HENRY (B. 1679) AND INCLUDING ABIGAIL (B. ABT. 1696) WAS NAMED JEDIDAH, FOR BOTH HENRY AND ABIGAIL, ALTHOUGH THEY LIVED IN DIFFERENT TOWNS AFTER MARRIAGE, GAVE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE FIRST-BORN DAUGHTERS, THE UNUSUAL NAME OF JEDIDAH. THIS NAME IS FOUND AT THAT PERIOD IN ONLY ONE OF THE FIARFIELD-STRATFORD FAMILIES. THOMAS SKIDMORE (D. FAIRFIELD 1684) HAD A DAUGHTER JEDIDAH WHO MARRIED EDWARD HIGBEE AND HAD FOUR CHILDREN BY 1660; HIS GRANDSONJOHN SKIDMORE (D. STRATFORD 1740/1) HAD A SON THOMAS SKIDMORE OF NEWTON, CONN. WHO NAMED A DAUGHTER JEDIDAH, SUGGESTING THAT THE NAME MAY ALSO HAVE BEEN USED IN THE INTERVENING SKIDMORE GENERATIONS WHERETHE FAMILY GROUPS ARE NOT COMPLETELY KNOWN. THIS IS ENTIRELY THEORETICAL, BUT THE MOTHER OF HENRY JACKSON MAY HAVE BEEN NAMED JEDIDAH AND MAY HAVE BEEN A GRANDDAUGHTER OF THOMAS SKIDMORE, EITHER A SKIDMORE, OR A HIGBEE.

HENRY JACKSON

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

I. HENRY JACKSON[a]

Henry^1 Jackson, born in England, about 1606, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1686; married ——— ———.

He came from London, aged 29, on the *Elizabeth and Ann,* 1635, and settled first at Watertown, Mass., where he was a lessee of fishing rights. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he made an agreement with the town about the tide mill, 2 Feb. 1648 [1648/9], and sold the mill to Thomas Morehouse in 1653. He bought land in Fairfield, 16 June 1650, from Thomas Wheeler, Jr., and became a large land-owner.

His will, dated 11 Nov. 1682, proved 22 Sept. 1686, gave to his son Moses his house at "Poquanocke"; son Samuel already had land; to grandchild Moses Jackson, land at Compo; son John; grandchild Samuel Jackson; wife; the old negro woman; sons John, Moses and Samuel, and daughter Hannah; Major Nathan Gold and Mr. Josiah Harvey, overseers; portion due to Estate of my son Joseph per her (sic) father (his father-in-law) Goodwin's will; five children of son Joseph. The inventory was taken 21 June 1686.

There were lands, probably rights in the common or undivided lands, not disposed of in the will, and many years later, on 13 Jan. 1718/19, administration was granted to Henry's grandsons John and Robert Jackson, and distribution was ordered to the legal representatives of the sons John (the eldest), Moses, Samuel and Joseph. The distribution, dated at Stratfield 3 Jan. 1720, named the heirs of Samuel Jackson as Daniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Gabriel Jackson, Hannah Jennings, Deborah Fairchild, Rachel Lyon, and Abigail.

Children of Henry and ——— (———) Jackson:

- i. **John^2**, b. abt. 1640; testified on 4 Aug. 1680 ae. 40; d. at Fairfield, in 1689 (inventory dated 11 Nov. 1689); m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Giles.
- ii. **Hannah**, m. (1) Philip Galpin, who d. at Rye, N. Y., in 1684; m. (2) Stephen Sherwood.
- iii. **Moses**, d. at Stratfield, 13 Nov. 1712 (g.s.); m. (1) 24 Oct. 1672, Deborah Hyatt, dau. of Thomas; m. (2) Esther (———) Seeley, probably widow of Obadiah Seeley.
- + iv. **Samuel**, d. abt. 1714/15.
- v. **Joseph**, d. at Fairfield in 1681; m. Mary Godwin, dau. of George. She m. (2) Joseph Seeley, and removed to Cohansey, N. J.

II. SAMUEL JACKSON[b]

Samuel^2 Jackson, born probably somewhere around 1645, died at Fairfield, Conn., prior to 12 Feb. 1714/15; married one or two wives, names unknown; married last, about 1708, Phebe (———) (Lyon) Crofut, widow of William Lyon (d. 1700) and of Daniel Crofut (d. 1707), who died by 1736. She married fourth, Zachariah Lawrence.

His will, made 30 Aug. 1712, made his wife Executrix, gave movable estate to daughters Hannah, Deborah, Rachel, and Abigail, and mentioned that his lands had already been disposed to sons by deed. The widow Phebe swore to the inventory 12 Feb. 1714/15, and appeared under the name Phebe Lawrence on 2 Mar. 1715, probably 1715/16.

Besides one child by Phebe, Samuel had by previous wives thirteen children born between the late 1660's or the early 1670's and 1701, a spread of nearly thirty years, which suggests that he may have had two wives before he married Phebe. It is suspected that the mother of the younger children, beginning with Henry (b. 1679) and including Abigail (b. say 1696) was named Jedidah, for both Henry and Abigail, although they lived in different towns after marriage, gave to their respective first-born daughters the unusual name of Jedidah. This name is found at that period in only one of the Fairfield-Stratford families. Thomas^1 Skidmore (d. at Fairfield, 1684) had a daughter Jedidah who married Edward Higbee and had four children by 1660; his grandson John Skidmore (d. at Stratford, 1740/1) had a son Thomas Skidmore of Newtown, Conn., who named a daughter Jedidah, suggesting that the name may also have been used in the intervening Skidmore generations where the family groups are not completely known. This is entirely theoretical, but the mother of Henry^3 Jackson may have been named Jedidah and may have been a granddaughter of Thomas^1 Skidmore, either a Skidmore or a Higbee.

Children of Samuel Jackson by an unknown first wife:

- i. **Samuel^3**, b. 19 June [year date gone, say 1668]; d. young.
- ii. **Nathaniel**, b. 6 Mar. [say 1670]; d. young.
- iii. **Hannah**, b. 17 Mar. 167[2?]; perhaps d. young, as she would be too old to be the Hannah who m. in 1709.
- iv. **Joshua**, b. [say 1674]; as he was presumably younger than the three recorded children above; d. before 10 Jan. 1698/9 (date of inventory of estate); m. Elizabeth Sanford, b. 6 Sept. 1679, dau. of Ezekiel Sanford; their only child d. young; she m. (2) Joseph^3 Jackson (Joseph^2, Henry^1), and (3) Thomas Chambers.

Children of Samuel Jackson, probably by a later wife, perhaps named Jedidah:

- + v. **Henry**, b. abt. 1679; bapt. 6 Apr. 1701; d. 15 Sept. 1717.
- vi. **Deborah**, b. [say 1681]; bapt. 6 Apr. 1701; d. in 1753; m. abt. 1701, Alexander Fairchild, b. Feb. 1680/1, d. at Stratfield in 1727.
- vii. **Daniel**, b. [say 1683]; removed to Newtown, Conn., and Dover, N. Y.; m. Mary Preston, b. [say 1683], d. at Stratfield, 7 Aug. 1734, dau. of Jehiel and Temperance (Nichols) Preston.

viii. HANNAH, b. [say 1685]; m. (1) at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1709, NATHANIEL LYON, her stepbrother, b. [before 1688], bapt. 9 Sept. 1694, d. in 1718; m. (2) abt. 1719, as his second wife, MATTHEW JENNINGS, who d. at Fairfield in 1738.

ix. RACHEL, b. [say 1692-3]; m. abt. 1720, her stepbrother, MOSES LYON, bapt. at Fairfield, 8 May 1698, d. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Apr. 1745.

x. JONATHAN, bapt. 21 July 1695; of Stratfield, Newtown, Wilton, and Woodbury, Conn.; m. (1) abt. 1718, ——— ———; m. (2) at Woodbury, 15 Dec. 1738, ANN DRAKELEY.

xi. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1696]; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 2 Nov. 1772; m. (recorded at Woodbury), 6 Nov. 1717, CORNELIUS BRONSON, Jr., bapt. 25 Dec. 1692.

xii. EBENEZER, bapt. 16 Oct. 1698; of Wilton and Sharon, Conn.; m. ESTHER ABBOTT, dau. of John.

xiii. BETHIA, bapt. 11 May 1701; d. young.

Child of Samuel and Phebe (———) (Lyon) (Crofut) Jackson, baptized at Stratfield:

xiv. GABRIEL, bapt. 9 Jan. 1708/9; m. at Fairfield, 24 May 1727, MARGARET HALL, b. 5 Oct. 1707, dau. of Francis and Margaret (Stites) Hall.

III. HENRY JACKSON[c]

HENRY^3 JACKSON, born at Fairfield, about 1679, died at Stratfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1717, aged 38 (gravestone); married at Stratfield, 16 Jan. 1703/4, MARY WHEELER, born about 1683, died at Stratfield, 18 Sept. 1743, in her 61st year (gravestone), daughter of Isaac and ——— (———) Wheeler. She married second, in 1722, as his second wife, Capt. Samuel Sherwood, born about 1681, died at Stratfield, 10 Nov. 1732, in 52d year (gravestone), by whom she had one child, a daughter Prudence.

Distribution of his estate was made, 28 Nov. 1723, to the widow and to David, Isaac, Jedidah, Anna, Deborah, Mary, and Eunice Jackson. The son Isaac chose his mother Mary Sherwood for guardian, 4 June 1728.

Children of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson, born at Stratfield, Conn.:

+ i. JEDIDAH^4, b. 17 Apr. 1705; bapt. 22 Apr. 1705; d. after 30 Jan. 1775; m. by 1726, EBENEZER^3 LACY, b. at Stratfield, 12 Mar. 1703/4, d. probably at New Fairfield, Conn.

ii. DAVID, b. 14 Mar. 1706/7; bapt. 16 Mar. 1706/7; d. at New Milford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1754 ae. 47 (g.s.); m. HANNAH FAIRCHILD, bapt. 29 June 1713, d. at New Milford, 11 June 1784 ae. 70 (g.s.), dau. of Alexander and Deborah (Jackson) Fairchild. Their children named in probate were: Henry, Uri, Isaac, Eunice (wife of John Hull), Deborah, David, Jedidah.

iii. ANNA, b. 12 Jan. 1708/9; bapt. 27 Feb. 1708/9; d. at Hinesburg, Vt., 20 June 1800 ae. 92; m. (recorded at New Milford), 5 Nov. 1729, LEMUEL BOSTWICK, b. abt. 1704, d. in 1791 ae. 87.

iv. DEBORAH, b. 13 Jan. 1710/11; bapt. 22 Jan. 1710/11; m. 14 Dec. 1732, JOSEPH LAKE, of Trumbull, Conn.

v. ISAAC, b. 11 May 1712; bapt. 18 May 1712; d. at Stratfield, between 1 and 20 Sept. 1777; m. at Trumbull, Conn., 14 Nov. 1734, RACHEL NICHOLS, dau. of Daniel.

vi. MERCY, b. 30 Nov. 1713; bapt. 5 Dec. 1713; m. 30 Nov. 1730, OBADIAH BEARDSLEY, b. 2 June 1706; res. Stratfield and New Fairfield, Conn.

vii. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1715; d. at Stratfield, 6 Sept. 1796 in 82d yr. (g.s., Stratfield); m. (1) 19 July 1733, JAMES HAWLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1713, d. 7 Oct. 1746 in 34th yr. (g.s.); m. (2) after 1768, Lieut. ISAAC BENNETT, bapt. 4 Mar. 1710/11, d. 10 Dec. 1791 in 82d yr. (g.s., Easton, Conn.).

viii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1717; bapt. 1 Sept. 1717; d. before 1723.

---

[a] Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:319-20.

[b] *Ibid.*, 1:321-2.

[c] *Ibid.*, 1:324-5, with additions.

```
HUSBAND: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.                                      2263
   Born: 12 Mar 1703/4      Fairfield, CT.
    Chr: 19 Mar 1703/4      Stratfield,CT.
   Marr:                                                                    737
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:                    Data from, Laceyville, Reunion Data
   Ex 1:                    Families of Old, Fairfield;, D.A.R.; Mrs. J.E
   Ex 2:                    Bursh, Geneal. Danbury, CT, Ackley-Bosworth
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  8 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 28 Oct 1992
 Father: ***Edward LACY(LACEY) Jr.                                         2571
 Mother: ***Abigail GREGORY                                                2572
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: *** Jedidah JACKSON                                               2264
   Born: 17 Apr 1705        Stratfield, CT.
    Chr: 22 Apr 1705        Stratfield, CT.
   Died: (deceased)         After 30 Jan., 1775
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  8 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)                                    2573
 Mother: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)                                    2574
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: Thaddeus LACY(LACEY) (ca1725-1776)                            2575
 M |   Born: circa  1725        Stratfield,CT.
   |   Ex 4:                    Mar. twice
   |   Marr:                                                                819
   |     To: Mary, wife of Thaddeus LACY/LACEY                             2576
   |   Died:  3 Oct 1776        Castleton,VT.
   |   Ex 0:                    Settled in, Roxbury, CT
   |   Ex 1:                    Capt. Rev. War
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 |   Name: ***Ebenezer LACEY ,Jr.                                        1289
 M |   Born: 19 Apr 1727        Stratfield, CT.
   |   Marr: 15 Dec 1748        New Milford,CT                              423
   |     To: ***Freelove CANFIELD                                          1290
   |   Died: 21 Dec 1807        Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA, age 81
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 28 Oct 1992
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 |   Name: Penelope LACEY (1729)                                         2584
 F |   Born: circa  1729        Stratfield, CT.
   |   Ex 4:                    Chn, Lemuel, Dennis, Ruth, Rhoda, Eunice,Jedidah
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |   Ex 0: circa  1748        Mar. Capt. David, Wakelee, son of Jonathan, and
   |   Ex 1:                    Mary Beardsley, Wakelee, b. 24 Feb.1719, Stratf.
```

```
HUSBAND: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.
   WIFE: *** Jedidah JACKSON

CHILDREN (Continued)
_____________________________________________________________________________
  |  Ex 2:                       & d. Brookfield, bet.1791-95, there were 8 chn
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________
 4|  Name: Seth LACEY (ca1732)                                            2585
 M|  Born: circa  1732           Stratfield, CT.
  |  Ex 4:                       Married Hannah..
  |  Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________
 5|  Name: Isaac LACEY (ca1730s)                                          2586
 M|  Born:                       Stratfield, CT.
  |   Bap:  9 Mar 1734/5
  |  Died: (deceased)
  |  Ex 0: 16 Sep 1759           New Fairfield,CT, Mar. Lucy Bishop
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
_____________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: Thaddeus LACY(LACEY) (ca1725-1776)                          2575
   Born: circa  1725         Stratfield,CT.
   Ex 4:                     Mar. twice
   Marr:                                                              819
   Died:  3 Oct 1776         Castleton,VT.
   Ex 0:                     Settled in, Roxbury, CT
   Ex 1:                     Capt. Rev. War
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  8 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  8 Nov 1992
 Father: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.                                2263
 Mother: *** Jedidah JACKSON                                         2264
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: Mary, wife of Thaddeus LACY/LACEY                           2576
   Born:
   Died: 12 May 1764         Roxbury,CT
Parents: Natural
 Edited:  8 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 1|   Name: Mary LACY(LACEY) (1748)                                  2577
 F|   Born: 14 Oct 1748
  |   Ex 4: 21 Nov 1771         Mar. Richard, Hurd.
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 2|   Name: Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) (1750)                              2578
 M|   Born: 30 Aug 1750
  |   Ex 4: 30 Jun 1773         Mar.(1)Mary Hurd, who d. 24 Sept., 1782
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0: 21 Nov 1782         Mar(2) Phebe, Hurlbut, bapt. 8 Jul.1764, d.15
  |   Ex 1:                     Nov.1826, Sandgate, VT., Chn. by 1st, Isaac,Sam'
  |   Ex 2:                     chn. by 2nd, Polly, Sally, Thaddeus, Mindwell
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 3|   Name: Jedidah LACY(LACEY) (1753)                               2579
 F|   Born: 30 Jan 1753
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |
 4|   Name: Eunice LACY(LACEY) (1756)                                2580
 F|   Born:  1 Nov 1756
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
```

HUSBAND: Thaddeus **LACY(LACEY)** (ca1725-1776)
WIFE: Mary, wife of Thaddeus **LACY/LACEY**

CHILDREN (Continued)

5 Name: Exra **LACY(LACEY)** (1759) 2581
M Born: **18 Feb 1759**
Ex 4: **2 Jan 1782** Mar. Lois Baker
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 8 Nov 1992

6 Name: Rhoda **LACY(LACEY)** (1761) 2582
F Born: **3 Sep 1761**
Ex 4: **8 Feb 1781** Mar. John Beach
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 8 Nov 1992

7 Name: Thaddeus **LACY(LACEY)** (1764) 2583
M Born: **18 Apr 1764**
Ex 4:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 8 Nov 1992

LACEY

EBENEZER LACY SR. AND JEDIDAH, HIS WIFE OF STRATFIELD, CONN. SOLD 30 DEC. 1726 TO DANIEL COMSTOCK A RIGHT TO LAND FROM THEIR FATHER HENRY JACKSON; & EBENEZER & JEDIDAH OF FAIRFIELD ON 14 NOV. 1743 CONVEYED TO THEIR BROTHER DAVID JACKSON JR. A RIGHT IN THE DWELLING HOUSE OF THEIR FATHER, MR. HENRY JACKSON OF FAIRFIELD, DECEASED. (FAIRFIELD DEED 4;125, 8:83). THEY GAVE OTHER DEEDS, BUT THE ABOVE ARE ENOUGH TO PROVE THAT JEDIDAH JACKSON WAS EBENEZER'S WIFE & THAT SHE MUST HAVE BEEN THE MOTHER OF ALL OF THE CHILDREN OF EBENEZER, B. BETWEEN 1726 & 1743.(ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY).

##

IN 1750, EBENEZER LACY, THEN OF STRATFIELD, CONVEYED LAND TO EBENEZER HALL OF STRATFIELD, BUT IN APR. 1751, FAAIRFIELD DEEDS SHOW HE WAS OF NEW FAIRFIELD. " HE WAS A HOUSEHOLDER IN STRATFORD IN 1730, BUT IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE REMOVED TO DANBURY."(F.O.F. VOL.11 P. 569). THE TOWN OF NEW FAIRFIELD LAY IMMEDIATELY NORTH OF DANBURY. BEYOND DOUBT, THEY REMOVED FROM STRATFIELD TO NEW FAIRFIELD IN 1750/1. THE NEW FAIRFIELD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH & PARISH RECORDS SHOW THAT ON DEC.1, 1756 EBENEZER LACY WAS A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY'S COMMITTEE; ON APR. 21, 1757, HE WAS A MODERATOR; HE WAS APPOINTED IN 1760 TO REPRESENT THE SOCIETY AS ONE OF THE ARBITRATORS BETWEEN ELNATHAN HALL & THE SOCIETY. HIS SON SETH ALSO LIVED IN NEW FAIRFIELD & ON DEC. 1, 1756, SETH WAS COLLECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RATES & IN 1759, SETH'S WIFE HANNAH WAS LISTED AS COMMUNICANT. THESE RECORDS SHOW THAT ISAAC LACY, ANOTHER SON OF EBENEZER LIVED THERE, THAT HIS CHN. WERE B. IN NEW FAIRF. & BAPT. IN THAT CHURCH. IT IS CLEAR THAT EBENEZER LACY SR. WITH HIS FAMILY WITH THE EXCEPTION OF HIS SON EBENEZER LACY JR., WHO WAS MARRIED & RESIDED IN NEW MILFORD, CONN., REMOVED TO NEW FAIRFIELD & THAT HIS FATHER EDWARD LACY JR. & HIS THIRD WIFE REBECCA (GREY) LACY ALSO REMOVED THERE, FOR IN 1758 EDWARD LACY & HIS WIFE WERE RECORDED AS COMMUNICANTS IN THAT CHURCH. IT IS ABOUT THAT TIME THAT EBENEZER LACY SR. & HIS DESCENDANTS BEGAN TO ADOPT THE SURNAME OF LACEY. IN THE NEW FAIRFIELD CHURCH RECORDS, IT IS SOMETIMES SPELLED LACY & SOMETIMES LACEY. MOST OF THE DESCENDANTS HAVE SINCE CONTINUED THE USE OF THE NAME SPELLED LACEY.

##

THE LACY FAMILY FROM FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT
BY PHILIP S. LACY 1973

P.27

60. EBENEZER LACEY JR., (S. OF EBENEZER LACEY SR., NO.9, AND JEDIDAH (JACKSON) LACY); B. STRATFIELD, CONN. APR. 19, 1727; D. LACEYVILLE, PA. DEC. 21, 1807(G.S.); M. NEW MILFORD, LITCHFIELD CO., CONN. DEC. 15, 1748 TO FREELOVE CANFIELD, B. NEW MILFORD, DEC.29,1726, D. LACEYVILLE MAR. 5, 1801(G.S.); DAU. OF AZARIAH AND MERCEY (BASSETT) CANFIELD OF MILFORD, CONN, WHO WERE M. FEB. 27, 1719. MERCEY BASSETT WAS BAPT. AT MILFORD OCT. 24, 1703, AND HER PARENTS WERE THOMAS AND SARAH (BALDWIN) BASSETT OF MILFORD.

IN 1750/51, EBENEZER'S FATHER, EBENEZER SR. NO.9 REMOVED WITH PART OF HIS FAMILY TO NEW FAIRFIELD, BUT IT IS IMPROBABLE THAT EBENEZER JR. ACCOMPANIED THEM; FOR HE HAD MARRIED IN NEW MILFORD TWO YEARS BEFORE THAT TIME, AND HAD PURCHASED LAND THERE ON MAR. 14, 1750. THIS DOCUMENT OF LAND PURCHASE, OWNED BY CHARLES L. SANFORD, NO.3569, A DESCENDANT, OF 723 CONGRESS ST., NEENAH, WIS. MENTIONS"EBENEZER LACEY OF SAID NEW MILFORD", AND LOCATES THIS PROPERTY WITH REFERENCE TO" SAID LACEY'S DWELLING HOUSE".

QUOTING FROM ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GEN. "HE ESTABLISHED HIMSELF AS A BLACKSMITH NEAR HIS FATHER-IN-LAW'S HOME IN LOWER MERRYALL, ON THE WEST BRANCH OF THE WEST ASPETUCK, AND AFTERWARDS APPARENTLY REMOVED TO NEW MILFORD VILLAGE". NEW MILFORD WAS ADJACENT TO ROXBURY UNTIL 1856, WHEN THE PART OF NEW MILFORD NEAREST TO ROXBURY WAS ESTABLISHED AS THE TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER.

EBENEZER LACEY JR. SERVED FROM SEVEN TO FOURTEEN DAYS IN AUG. 1757 IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. JOHN HITCHCOCK OF NEW MILFORD, IN COL. EBENEZER MARSH'S REGT. AT THE TIME OF THE ALARM FOR THE RELIEF OF FT. WILLIAM HENRY AND PLACES ADJACENT-65 OF THOSE NAMED IN THE MUSTER RODE HORSES FROM NEW MILFORD, 18 FROM NEW FAIRFIELD.(CONN. HIST. SOC. COLL. 9:226).

HE SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION AS A SERGEANT IN CAPT. DAVID LEAVENWORTH'S COMPANY OF COL. INCREASE MOSELEY'S REGIMENT OF COLONIAL MILITIA, GUARDING THE COASTAL AREA BETWEEN HORSENECK NEAR NARRAGANSETT BAY AND NEW HAVEN, CONN, ON JUNE 12, 1779 HE WAS SERVING THERE AS A MEMBER OF THE CONTINENTAL GUARDS UNDER HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, AZARIAH CANFIELD(CONN. STATE LIBRARY, WAR, 7, 31).

ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS MARRIED IN THE NEW PRESTON CHURCH, AND IT IS POSIBLE THAT HE BECAME A RESIDENT OF THAT PARISH WHICH WAS PARTLY IN NEW MILFORD AND PARTLY IN WASHINGTON. AMONG THE EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW PRESTON WERE PEOPLE WHO ADHERED TO THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

SUCH WAS ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH. " AT A MEETING WARNED AND HELD JUNE 26, 1784, THE INHABITANTS OF NEW PRESTON AND EAST-WICH(WARREN) OF THE DENOMINATIONOF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND SO CALLED PARISHES, HAVING FORMED THEMSELVES INTO A LAWFUL SOCIETY ACCORDING TO THE LATE ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT: WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDERWRITTEN, BEING DESIROUS FOR THE PROMOTING RELIGION AND GOOD ORDER, DO ACKNOWLEDGE OURSELVES TO BE AND BELONG TO THE ABOVE SAID SOCIETY, AS WITNESS OUR HANDS".(SIGNATURES WERE FROM THE TOWNS OF NEW MILFORD, TWPS. OF KENT, WASHINGTON AND WARREN. INCLUDED IN NAMES FROM THE TWP. OF WASHINGTON WERE EBENEZER LACEY AND ISAAC LACEY, HIS SON).

NEW YORK LAND GRANTS SHOW THAT BETWEEN 1760 AND 1763 HE WAS INTERESTED IN THE PURCHASE OF LANDS THERE, HIS GRANT APPARENTLY BEING IN KINGSBURY(WASHINGTON CO.NY); BUT IT WAS NOT UNTIL 1794, AFTER HI SON ISAAC HAD REMOVED WITH HIS FAMILY FROM TINMOUTH VT. TO BRAINTRIM, LUZERNE CO. PA.(LATER, LACEYVILLE, WYOMING CO.)THAT HE REMOVED TO PENNSYLVANIA TO BE WITH HIS SON.

THE AMERICAN ANCESTRY OF FREELOVE CANFIELD, WIFE OF EBENEZER LACEY JR. FOLLOWS:
THOMAS CANFIELD, BAPT. ENGLAND, JUNE 23, 1623; D. MILFORD, CONN. 1687/8; M. PHEOBE CRANE, B. 1630, D. 1690.
JEREMIAH CANFIELD, SON, BAPT. MILFORD, CONN. SEPT. 28, 1662; D. NEW MILFORD MAR. 18, 1739/40; M. 1687 ALICE HINE,B.DEC. 16, 1667, D. JAN. 4, 1739/40, DAU. OF THOMAS HINE, B. NEW MILFORD 1648, D. 1698, AND ELIZABETH (LANE?).
AZARIAH H. CANFIELD, SON, BAPT. 24 MAR.1694; D. 1769; M. FEB. 27, 1719/20, MERCEY BASSETT, BAPT. MILFORD, OCT. 24, 1703; DAU. OF THOMAS BASSETT, B.1660, D. BY 1637, AND SARAH BALDWIN, B. MAR. 29, 1668. MERCEY'S GRANDFATHER WAS THOMAS BASETT, B. 1598, WHO CAME TO AMERICA ON THE "CHRISTIAN" IN 1635.
FREELOVE CANFIELD,DAU,B. NEW MILFORD, DEC. 29, 1726; D. LACEYVILLE, PA. MAR. 5, 1801; M. EBENEZER LACEY JR. NO. 60.
THE FLYLEAF OF EBENEZER LACEY JR'S BIBLE, IN POSSESSION OF CHARLES L. SANFORD, GIVES THE NAMES OF ALL OF THE CHILDREN. ALL BUT AMATYS ARE LISTED IN NEW MILFORD TOWN RECORDS WITH DATES AS GIVEN.
CHILDREN:
171. OLIVE LACEY, B. OCT. 1, 1749.
172. DAVID LACEY, B. AUG.4, 1752.
173. ISAAC LACEY, B. APR. 2, 1754.
174. PENELOPE LACEY, B. AUG. 25, 1756.
175. ANNA(ANAH)LACEY, B. JUNE 23, 1758.
176. MERCEY LACEY, B. JULY 28, 1760
177. JEDIDAH LACEY, B. OCT. 14, 1762.
178. RHODA LACEY, B. SEPT. 4, 1764
179. DANIEL LACEY, B. SEP. 17, 1766, D. OCT. 17, 1766.

180. LUCINA LACEY, B. NOV.1, 1767.
181. AMATYS LACEY, B. MAR. 17, 1770. (ENTERED IN EBENEZER JR'S BIBLE).
AUTHORITIES: ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GEN; ORCUTT'S "TONWS OF NEW MILFORD AND BRIDGEWATER"; CONN. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; D.A.R. VOL. 131, P. 172, VOL. 96, P. 76, ETC; FAMILY RECORDS OWNED BY CHARLES L. SANFORD; CONN. HIST. SOC. COLL.; HIST. OF LUZERNE COUNTY (PA.).

L, | | **Va.**

John Lacy

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler GENE FELTON
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 **Mary "Gene" LACEY**
b. 7 February 1935
p.b. Carroll County, Indiana
m. 28 February 1953; Wash. D.C.
d.
p.d.

2 **Raymond Taylor LACEY** (Father of No. 1)
b. 12 April 1909
p.b. Pine Ridge, Wolfe Co, Ky.
m. 15 January 1934
d. 7 March 1977
p.d Logansport, Cass, In.

3 **Ruth Esther NIPPLE** (Mother of No. 1)
b. 15 July 1914
p.b. Cass Co, In.
d.
p.d.

4 **Henry "Clay" LACEY** (Father of No. 2)
b. 18 November 1873
p.b. Hazel Green, Wolfe Co, Ky
m.
d. 18 August 1955
p.d Logansport, Cass Co, Ind.

5 **Louisa MEADOWS** (Mother of No. 2)
b. 27 April 1871
p.b. Ky.
d. 13 January 1944
p.d. Logansport, Cass Co, In.

6 **John NIPPLE** (Father of No. 3)
b. 3 September 1879 or 1880
p.b. Cass Co. In.
m. 24 December 1912
d. 27 September 1958
p.d Logansport, Cass Co, In.

7 **Emma "Maude" BUNTAIN** (Mother of No. 3)
b. 12 February 1886
p.b. Cass Co, In.
d. 23 October 1947
p.d. Logansport, Cass Co, In.

8 **Newton LACEY** (Father of No. 4)
b. 30 July 1836
p.b. near Hazelgreen, Ky.
m.
d. 16 March 1916
p.d

9 **Elizabeth CASKEY** (Mother of No. 4)
b. 24 Sept. 1839
p.b. Hazelgreen, Ky.
d. 14 December 1925
p.d Parker, Kansas

10 **John Wesley MEADOWS** (Father of No. 5)
b. 29 November 1844
p.b. Powell Co. Ky
m. 26 February 1871
d. 27 November 1920
p.d

11 **Lydia SPENCER** (Mother of No. 5)
b. 22 March 1849
p.b. Ky
d. 1 November 1908
p.d. buried Johnson Cem Pine Ridge Wolfe Co Ky

12 **Jacob NIPPLE** (Father of No. 6)
b. 1 March 1849
p.b. Penn.
m. 26 May 1870
d. 14 January 1913
p.d Clinton Twp. Cass Co. In.

13 **Candies Ann DICKERSON** (Mother of No. 6)
b. 28 August 1854
p.b.
d. 3 August 1937
p.d. Clinton Twp. Cass Co In.

14 **John Lowry BUNTAIN** (Father of No. 7)
b. 3 March 1845
p.b. Miami Co. In.
m. 9 February 1868
d. 30 November 1938
p.d

15 **Mariah Louise NICKELS** (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1 January 1846
p.b. Marion Co, Ohio
d. 8 January 1926.
p.d. Cass Co. In.

16 Alexander Lacey (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b.
m.
d.

17 Frances "Fanny" Nickels (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 3)
b.
d.

18 **William CASKEY** (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. 16 Jan 1816
m. 21 Oct 1836
d.

19 **Rebecca GILLMORE** (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 5)
b.
d.

20 **William Harrison MEADO** (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)
b. 26 Oct 1818
m. 9 March 1837
d. 1 May 1851

21 **Catherine TOWNSEND** (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 7)
b. 1 Jan 1818
d. 1 June 1899

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 9)
b.
d.

24 **Christopher NIPPLE** (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10)
b. Penn.
m.
d. 4 Feb 1892 Carroll Co In

25 ~~Sarah~~ FARMER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11)
b. 1820
d. 3 August 1899

26 **John DICKERSON** (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12)
b. 23 Dec 1831
m.
d. 7 Jan 1913 Cass Co Ind

27 **Nancy PORTER** (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 13)
b. 27 Dec 1836
d. 27 Oct 1911 Cass Co. In

28 **James Hamilton BUNTAIN** (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14)
b. 8 Sept 1818
m. 11 August 1839
d. 25 October 1862

29 **Mary Ann MOBLEY** (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15)
b. 9 Dec 1820
d. 26 Feb 1880

30 **Jonathon NICKELS** (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16)
b. 1803
m.
d. 1855 Marion Co. O.

31 **Martha SHUEY** (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 17)
b. 1810
d. 1859 Fulton Co In

Robert Eugene FELTON (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Utah, publishers of The Genealogical Helper with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Lacey

Children

Sarah Campbell 1861-D. 1894
Grant Lacey aug 23. 1868.
Mar. 30 1954.
Elsworth " Jul 1. 1871 Apr 16 1947.
Clay Nov 18. 1873 Aug 18
1955.
Scott Jan 10 1877 D. Oct 9-1930
Moody May 5. 1881 Aug. 1903.

Grand Children

Alice Campbell - dead
Emmet "
Claudia " "
Lura "
Myrtle " "
} Sarah

Walter Lacey
Harold "
Elbert " dead.
} Ellsworth

Ralph died.
Ralph, Flora, Ineg. Raymond
and Eugene Lacey.
} clay

Orie and Corval Lacey Dead } Scott
Lawton Lacey. Dead } Moody

Newton Lacey was born near Hazelgreen Ky. Jul 30 - 1836. He was the son of Alex and Fanny (Nickel) Lacey.
Died Mar. 16 - 1916
He lived all his life except one year in Ill. near where he was born. The Laceys came from England to Va. then Ky. When I visited the Pohick church near Washington I found where some were buried there.

Elizebeth (Caskey) Lacey was born near Hazellgreen Ky Sept 24 1839. Died Dec 14. 1923 - at Greeley Kans. at the home of her son Scott.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Alexander Lacy

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Lacy Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Porter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances "Fanny" Nickel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Ky.	age 50 in
Chr'nd					1850
Death					census
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Census	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
		1 William	Birth				Ky.	Think
33 yrs.			Mar.					moved to
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Ohio
			Burial					
		2 George	Birth				Ky.	
28 yrs			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		3 Moses	Birth				Ky.	
23 yrs			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		4 Rachael	Birth				Ky.	Had 3 sons
20 yrs.			Mar.					who were
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					attorneys
		James Stamper	Burial					
		5 Franklin	Birth				Ky.	Think moved
16 yrs.			Mar.					to Ohio, be
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					came M. D.
			Burial					returned to Ky
		6 Newton	Birth	30 Jul 1836			Ky.	
14 yrs.			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Mar 1916				
		Elizabeth Caskey	Burial					
		7 Stewart	Birth				Ky.	
12 yrs.			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Lacy

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Lacy, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Nettles

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Porter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Marcus "Mark"	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sally Huff	Death	1885				
		Burial					
	3 Alexander	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Frances Nickel	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ambrose	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Moses B.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Harvey	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Phebe	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Caroline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Hazel Green Cemetery October 1978

Wm. Lacy born May 29, 1790 died June 2, 1878
Sibby wife of Wm. Lacy and daughter of
Michael and E. O'Hair born Feb. 4, 1794 died
June 20, 1881

1749 Michael O'Hair 1813
County Down, Ireland Hazel Green, Ky.
Soldier of the Revolution
Served with General Daniel Morgan's famous
rifle regiment in the battle of Saratoga

October 1978

Cemetery across Gillmore Creek from Daysboro
left hand side of road on hill

Caroline (wife of H.C Lacy)
born 12-11-1878
died 6-11-1905

October 1975

Lacy Cemetery on old Lacy Farm near
Hazel Green

In Memory of my Daughter
Ollie Fern Lacy
October 28, 1905 December 4, 1918

Minnie Ellen Barker
Sept 14, 1918 Aug 6, 1919

D. B. Lacy
Jan 12, 1870 Feb 19, 1913

Alexander R. Lacy
June 8, 1838 Feb 13, 1893

Eliza J. Nickell
Apr 7, 1838 Feb 11, 1910

Nancy Lacy
Oct 24, 1818 Aug 10, 1889

Andrew Porter Lacey
Nov. 27, 1836 Mar 17, 1913

(over)

Mark Lacy
March 16, 1794 April 16, 1886

Alley Lacy
Apr 31, 1796 Jan 26, 1872

From "Early + Modern History of Wolfe County, Kentucky" ompiled by Wolfe Co. Woman's Club

District and despite the fact that he has a good law practice in Estill County he planned to return to Washington to enter Government service.

Since this information was collected Mr. Kash has been very ill and in the hospital in Lexington for a long period of time. However, he is some better but we are wondering if perhaps this will not change his plans about returning to Washington. (Mr. Kash died in 1954.)

We might say here that his brother, Will, was also a lawyer and a preacher and made an illustrious career for himself. Daniel was a doctor who practiced widely in Wolfe, Breathitt and Perry counties and died at the height of his career.

MONROE LACY

(This bit of information was rendered by Mrs. Marie O. Steckley, 13 W. Court St., Cincinnati 2, Ohio.)

My father, Monroe Lacy, who will be 80 years old on Nov. 20, 1954, came to Ohio in March, 1929 and has been here ever since.

Dad has two sisters and one brother living. Grace Johnson, Columbus, Ohio; Mollie Rose, South Lebanon, Ohio; and James (Jim) A. Lacey, Leeco, Ky.

My mother, Margaret Ellen (Robinson) Lacey (nick name Maggie) died in March, 1919. She was the daughter of Greenberry and Florence Robinson, formerly of Hazel Green.

Dad never re-married and there are four of his children. I am the oldest and was only eight years old when my mother died and the baby was 17 months old. Dad kept us all together and was practically father and mother, both, to us and I just can't put into words how grand and swell he is. I'll just say this much, he is the finest Dad in the world.

He has eleven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

THE LACY FAMILY OF WOLFE COUNTY, KY.

(Compiled by Mrs. Wm. Everett Bach, Lexington, Ky.)

Mr. John Lacy of Greenbrier County, Virginia, came to Montgomery County, Ky., at a very early date. He moved to what is known as "Lacy Creek" (named for him) when possibly this was still Montgomery County. He married Sarah Porter and the name Porter was handed down through the generations. Their children were as follows: William, Marcus (or Mark), Alexander, Ambrose, Moses B., Harvey, Nancy, Pheby and Caroline.

Wilbourn and Elinor were half brothers and sisters.

Mark Lacy married Sally Huff and had the following children: John, Nancy, Green, Sanford, Eliza, Andy Porter who married Emily Trimble Cockrell, Alexander Preston, James and Perry Lacy.

Mr. Mark Lacy died at his home on Lacy Creek in Wolfe County, in 1885 at the age of 92 years.

John and Sanford Lacy went West. Alexander Preston Lacy married Polly Nickell; Perry Lacy married and had the following children: John, Sally Jane, Edi Ellen who married Marion Vaughn.

William Porter Lacy married Mollie Johnson. Their children were Flossie Lacy, who married R. P. Swango; and Courtney Lacy married Pearl Clark and had one son, William Earl Lacy, married Edna Mae Immel and had three children: William Earl Jr., Katherine, and John Andrew. William Porter Lacy had one brother, Daniel Boone Lacy, who married Callie Johnson (sister to Mollie Johnson) and they had the following children: Oliver married Jess; Ollie, died young; Monnie, never married; Devonia married Charles Cundiff and had one daughter, Sandra Cundiff; Hallie married Blair Childers, no children; Sanford married and had two children: Allen and Joyce.

THE LANDSAW FAMILY

(Permission of Caesar Hurst from his book.)

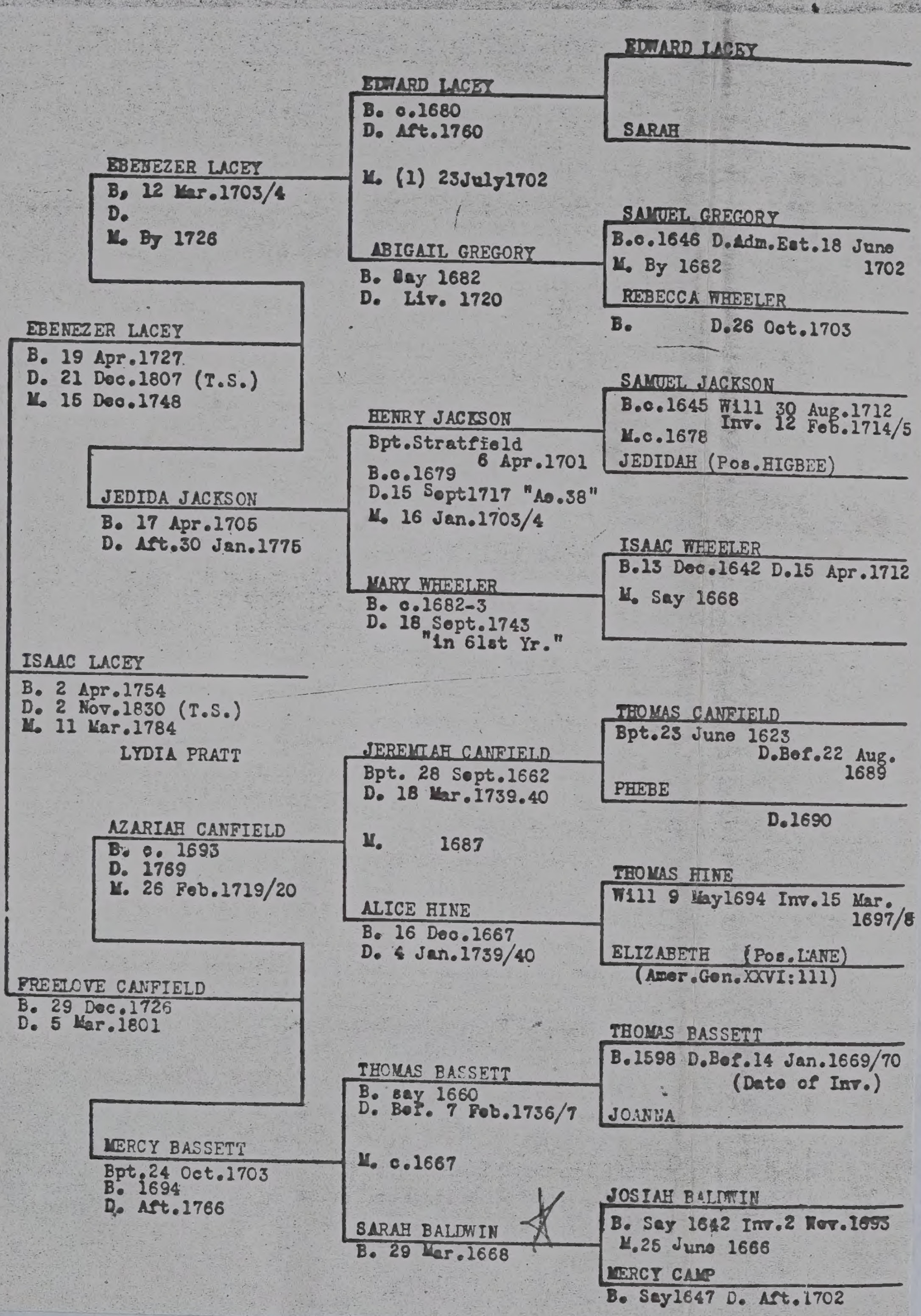
The Landsaw family of Wolfe County was established by William, who was born in Greenbriar, Va. (now West Va.) about 1774 and who died on Stillwater Creek in Wolfe County in 1826. He was married to Elizabeth Murphy, a daughter of John and Nancy Ransome Murphy. Nancy Ransome claimed to have been a cousin of George Washington, our first president. She is said to have claimed she attended the same church as George in her early days; and that her father sold some of the land on which the city of Washington now stands, and received payment for it in gold.

Elizabeth and William eloped when they were married as she was only 13 and her parents objected to her marriage. They came to Fleming, Ky., and established their home there.

About 1808 Landsaw purchased a large tract of land on Stillwater, Wolfe County, Ky., and erected buildings and moved his family to it in 1809. This embraced all the land that is now on Murphy Fork and Landsaw. This was a fine farm and contained much bottom land.

In the meantime the Landsaws had been forgiven by the Murphys and to help seal the friendship, William Landsaw gave John and

The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley
and his wife Emma Arabella Bosworth
By: N. Grier Parke II 1960



ISAAC LACEY
B. 2 Apr.1754
D. 2 Nov.1830 (T.S.)
M. 11 Mar.1784
LYDIA PRATT

EBENEZER LACEY
B. 19 Apr.1727
D. 21 Dec.1807 (T.S.)
M. 15 Dec.1748

FREELOVE CANFIELD
B. 29 Dec.1726
D. 5 Mar.1801

EBENEZER LACEY
B, 12 Mar.1703/4
D.
M. By 1726

JEDIDA JACKSON
B. 17 Apr.1705
D. Aft.30 Jan.1775

AZARIAH CANFIELD
B. c. 1693
D. 1769
M. 26 Feb.1719/20

MERCY BASSETT
Bpt.24 Oct.1703
B. 1694
D. Aft.1766

EDWARD LACEY
B. c.1680
D. Aft.1760
M. (1) 23July1702

ABIGAIL GREGORY
B. Say 1682
D. Liv. 1720

HENRY JACKSON
Bpt.Stratfield
6 Apr.1701
B.c.1679
D.15 Sept1717 "Ae.38"
M. 16 Jan.1703/4

MARY WHEELER
B. c.1682-3
D. 18 Sept.1743
"in 61st Yr."

JEREMIAH CANFIELD
Bpt. 28 Sept.1662
D. 18 Mar.1739.40
M. 1687

ALICE HINE
B. 16 Dec.1667
D. 4 Jan.1739/40

THOMAS BASSETT
B. say 1660
D. Bef. 7 Feb.1736/7
M. c.1667

SARAH BALDWIN
B. 29 Mar.1668

EDWARD LACEY

SARAH

SAMUEL GREGORY
B.c.1646 D.Adm.Est.18 June 1702
M. By 1682

REBECCA WHEELER
B. D.26 Oct.1703

SAMUEL JACKSON
B.c.1645 Will 30 Aug.1712
Inv. 12 Feb.1714/5
M.c.1678

JEDIDAH (Pos.HIGBEE)

ISAAC WHEELER
B.13 Dec.1642 D.15 Apr.1712
M. Say 1668

THOMAS CANFIELD
Bpt.23 June 1623
D.Bef.22 Aug. 1689

PHEBE
D.1690

THOMAS HINE
Will 9 May1694 Inv.15 Mar. 1697/8

ELIZABETH (Pos.LANE)
(Amer.Gen.XXVI:111)

THOMAS BASSETT
B.1598 D.Bef.14 Jan.1669/70
(Date of Inv.)

JOANNA

JOSIAH BALDWIN
B. Say 1642 Inv.2 Nov.1693
M.25 June 1666

MERCY CAMP
B. Say1647 D. Aft.1702

139t

Asahel Noble & Cattharn Peat was Married Janry 3d 1750
Elisha Son to Asahel Noble & Catharn his Wife was born Octr 25th 1750
Sherman Son to Asael & Cattern Noble was born Septr 14 — 1752
Reuben Son to Asahel & Cattern Noble was born Octr 5: 1756
Recorded April 14. 1761 pr Saml Bostwick Clerk
Mr Asahel Noble Deceased on the 8th day of March AD 1796.
Recorded pr Elisha Bostwick Regr

Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove Canfield was Married Decr 15: 1748 &
Recorded pr Saml Canfield Town Clerk
Ollive Daughter to Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove his
wife was Born Octr ye 1st: 1749
David was Born Augst ye 4th: 1752
Isaac was Born April ye 9th: 1754
Penelope was Born Augst ye 26th: 1756
Annah was Born June ye 23d: 1758
Mercy was Born July ye 28th: 1760
Jedi[illegible]h was Born Octr ye 14th: 1762
Rhodah Daughter to Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove his wife
was born Septr 4: 1764 — & Recorded pr Saml Bostwick Town Cl
Daniel Son to Ebenr Lacy & Freelove his wife was Borne Septr 17: 176
and Died Octr 17 1766 —
Lucena Lacy Daughter to Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove his
Wife was born Novr 1st: 1767 Recorded pr Saml Bostwick Clerk

---

rried in
bigail his
stwick Clerk —
l his wife
stwick Clerk.

12th 1764 & Recorde

ll of
Saml Bostwick Clerk

Hitchcock
pped

ll Children
rn July: 27 — 1738.
ly. 22d — 1740.
tember 21 — 1742.
gust 12th — 1744.
e 10th — 1746.
rn Janry 23d: 1749.
June 3d — 1752.
rn April 11th — 1757.
May 1st — 1760.
l Bostwick Clerk

LACEY GENEALOGY (Ft. Wayne Library)

Mrs. Evelyn Lacey Ogden
Born in Binghampton, N.Y.
Wife of Charles R. Ogden
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lacey and of Isaac Lacey as follows:

130547

1. Joseph W. Lacey(1848-1916) m. 1881 Emma Flumesfelt(b.1859)
2. Hiram Camp Lacey(1820-1907) m. 1839 Aurelia Rugg(1816-58)
3. David Lacey (1797-1863) m. 1818 Ruth Lake(1798-1865)
4. Isaac Lacey m. 1784 Lydia Pratt(1764-1809)
5. Ebenezer Lacey m. 1748 Freelove Canfield(1726-1801)

Ebenezer Lacey (1727-1807) served as sergeant in Capt. David Leavenworth's Company, Colonel Mosley's regiment, Connecticutt Militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn. died in Laceyville, Pa. Isaac Lacey(1754-1830) served as private in General Waterbury's brigade, Connecticutt troops. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn. died in Laceyville, Pa.

EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES:
FAIRFIELD:
EDWARD LACY & REBECCA GREY MAY 18, 1748

ANCESTRAL HEADS NEW ENG. FAMILIES 1620-1700
LACY- SIRE DE LACY CAME WITH WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR TO ENGLAND. THE FAMILY AFTERWARDS SETTLED IN IRELAND.
LAWRENCE, RESIDENT OF ANDOVER MASS BEFORE 1683.

MORGAN, AT SACO, MAINE, 1660.

CC→DAN

LACEY

1. EDWARD LACEY OF FAIRFIELD,CONN.
b. c.a. 1655
m. Sarah Jackson c.a.1675
admitted to Fairfield,Conn. Church January 13,1694.
d.

2. EDWARD LACEY OF FAIRFIELD,CONN.
b. 1676 (bapt.20 Jan. 1694)
m. 23 July, 1702 to Abigail, daughter of Samuel Gregory of Fairfield,Conn.
b. 1676
d. after 1720

3. EBENEZER LACEY
B. 12 March 1703/04 at Fairfield,Conn. (or 17 March 1709 Stratford,Conn.) ??
m.before 1726 to Jediah Jackson, daughter of Henry and Mary Wheeler Jackson
b. 22 Apr. 1705 of Fairfield,Conn.
d.

4. EBENEZER LACEY II OF NEW MILFORD,CONN.
B. 19 April 1727 at Stratford, Connecticut.
M. 15 December 1748 at New Milford,Connecticut to FREELOVE CANFIELD
dtr. of Azariah Canfield
b. 29 Dec. 1726 New Milford, Conn.
D. 21 December 1807 (age 80) at Laceyville,
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
B. Lacey St. Cemetery, Laceyville, Pennsylvania.

Ebenezer Lacey was the first man of this family to serve our country as a soldier. He served as a Sgt. in Captain David Leavenworth's Co., Colonel Mosley's regiment of the Connecticut Militia. Pay Records from Horseneck June 12, 1779 also show that he guarded Horseneck under the command of Lt. Col. Canfield.

5. PENELOPE LACEY
B. 25 August, 1756 at New Milford, Connecticut.
M. 18 February, 1778 to Jonathan Wheaton, son of
Jonathan Wheadon & Anna Cook.
D. 25 July 1826 Millersburg,Ohio
b. 26 January,1755 Branford, Conn.
Bur. Oak Hill Cem. Millersburg,Ohio.
d. 23 September,1828 Millersburg,
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.

References: "Old Fairfield Families"(Jacobus)
D.A.R. Lineage Book 147, p.313;158,p.51
(Information furnished to E.S. Wheaton by Oliver Schroeder,Cleveland,Ohio)
(Information furnished to L.M. Weaver by Jean M. Brewer,Rd#1 Tunkhannock,PA. 1 8657)

To Whom It May Concern

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that I, Howard H.Peck, Town Clerk of the Town of New Milford, County of Litchfield, State of Connecticut, and Registrar of Vital Statistics and Custodian of all of the records thereof, Do Hereby Certify That

"Ebenezor LACEY & FREELOVE CANFIELD was married Decbr 15, 1748 & recorded by Sam'l Canfield, Town Clerk"

"PENELOPE was born August ye 25th 1756"

The original of the above certified copy is recorded in Volume 7, page 46 (old numbering 39) of the Land Records of the Town of New Milford, County of Litchfield, State of Connecticut.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have this 26th day of August, 1946, set my hand and affixed the seal of said Town.

Howard H. Peck
Town Clerk-Registrar
New Milford,Conn.

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	bef.	before
bapt.	baptized	ae.	age
m.	married	ca.	about
d.	died	bus.	business
bur.	buried	desc.	descendant
d.y.	died young	gen.	genealogy
div.	divorced	fam.	family
obit.	obituary	g.s.	gravestone date
wid.	widow	prob.	probably
s.	son	Twp.	Township
dau.	daughter	T.R.	Town Records
ch.	child, children	V.R.	vital records
Ch. Rec.	church records	unm.	unmarried
cem.	cemetery	X	indicates a later main heading for an individual.
res.	residence		

SOME BOOK TITLE ABBREVIATIONS

(Conn. Soldiers and Sailors). "Connecticut Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, War of 1812 and Mexican War", from Connecticut Archives, in 2 Vols.

(Hist. of Stratford). History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport" by Samuel Orcutt.

(D.A.R.). Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books.

✓(Ackley-Bosworth Gen.) "Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley and his Wife Emma Arabella Bosworth" by Parke-Jacobus.

(Conn Hist. Soc. Coll). Connecticut Historical Society Collections

(Amer. Bio-Hist. of Men of Mich.)."American Biographicals-History of the Eminent Self Made Men of Michigan."

(William Pixley Gen.) "William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass." by E.D.Strictland, pub.1900.

(A.J.Lacy, A.J.L.)."John Lacy and Some of His Descendants". Unpub.

(Gregory Gen.) "Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Gregory" by Grant Gregory.(1938)

✓(Roll of the House of Lacy) by DeLacy Bellingari. (pub.1928). Mom.

(Hist. Coll. Sheffield Twp.)."Historical Collections of Sheffield Township, Warren Co. Pa."

✓(Hist. of Luzerne Co.) "History of Luzerne, Lackawanna and Wyoming Counties, Pa."

(Bio. Rec. N.E. Pa.). "Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania".

(Early Hist. of Braintrim). "Some Early History of Braintrim Township" by Ingham.

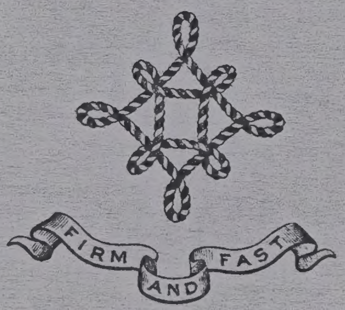
(F.O.F.). " History and Genealogies of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Donald Lines Jacobus.

(Bing. and Broome Co.). "Binghamton and Broome Co. N.Y., a History"

(N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.)."New England Historical and Genealogical Register".

✓ These are the Three sources I have besides the Lacy family from which these pages were taken. Jmt

amily resides some 50 miles above Wilkes-Barre on the Susquehanna
e Lacys of Binghampton, Hazleton, etc., are all derived from Isaac
Isaac (Jr.) was grandfather to Mrs. Williams. In 1692 Mary de
John, together with Mary daughter of Edward Lacy (Jr.), witnessed
:raft; the latter, who was born at Salem (1672), was tried but not ex-
y of her descendants served in the Revolutionary War and in the war
ubsequently settled in Pennsylvania. Several members of that family
the Wyoming massacre. The family records mention William Lacy of
es of Lincoln, and Roger of Barlby Manor. These the descendants of
foregather, usually at Lacyville, every tenth year, the last reunion
1927. It is to be hoped that at no far distant date such like partial
give place to a still more comprehensive assembly or congress, world-
, where the scattered children of de Lacy may foregather under the
eir Grand Master, the head and representative of the House de Lacy
r banner to be the Purple Lion, their badge the de Lacy Knot. Such
lilitary Order of de Lacy,—would be well in keeping with their glorious
l serve to weld a scattered and far-flung race together into one great
:onfederation! Such a course has been suggested many and many a
)e realised?



C. de Lacy Lacy

COPY THESE FOR

EDWARD LACY

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

I. EDWARD LACY[a]

Edward^{1} Lacy with wife Sarah appeared in Fairfield, Conn., prior to 20 Jan. 1694/5, when their six children were baptized together at Christ Church, Fairfield. Their earlier history has not been ascertained, and it is not known whether they were late immigrants from England or whether they had been living in one of the other American colonies.

They lived in Stratfield Parish, then a part of Stratford and Fairfield, now Bridgeport. No probate of Edward's estate has been found.

Children of Edward and Sarah (———) Lacy:

+ i. Edward.^{2}
ii. John, d. at Stratfield in 1761 (will 31 May 1754, proved 3 Mar. 1761); m. Ruth (Wakelee) Treadwell, b. 27 Aug. 1681, dau. of Jacob Wakelee and widow of Ephraim Treadwell.
iii. Sarah, living in 1753; m. (1) at Stratfield, 30 Dec. 1697, Samuel Trowbridge, b. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Oct. 1670, d. at Stratfield between 11 Feb. and 25 Mar. 1741/2; m. (2) at Fairfield Church, 26 May 1743, Edward Treadwell, who d. at Stratfield between 20 Jan. and 6 Mar. 1753.
iv. Henry, removed to Newark, N. J., by 1730 when he and his wife conveyed her inherited land in Fairfield; m. at Stratfield, 11 Dec. 1716, Hannah Morehouse, bapt. at Fairfield, 7 Oct. 1694, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knowles) Morehouse.
v. Mary.
vi. Elizabeth.

II. EDWARD LACY[b]

Edward^{2} Lacy, born probably around 1680, died after 1760; married first, at Fairfield [Stratfield], Conn., 23 July 1702, Abigail^{4} Gregory, born [say 1682], living at least as late of 1720, daughter of Samuel^{3} and Rebecca (Wheeler) Gregory; married second, perhaps 1728-9, Hannah (Beardsley) Parruck, born at Stratford, 25 Oct. 1682, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Clark) Beardsley, and widow of John Parruck; married third, at Fairfield [Greenfield], 18 May 1748, Rebecca Gray, quite probably born about 1714, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seeley) Gray. The last wife's identity is not certain, but this Rebecca's branch of the Gray family lived in Greenfield where she married, and she had a brother who settled in Danbury.

No probate of Edward Lacy has been found, and he appears to have removed late in life to New Fairfield, where his son Ebenezer had settled about 1750, for a "wife of Edward" Lacy is entered in 1758 as a church member in New Fairfield. However, in 1760, he is described as "late of Fairfield, now of Danbury." The birth of only the eldest child of Edward, Ebenezer, is recorded at Fairfield, and at Stratfield Church only Ebenezer and two other children were baptized, in 1704, 1705 and 1708. Since the Stratfield Church records are very complete to 1718 (after which there is a gap), and no baptismal records of other churches in the vicinity of Stratfield relate to children of Edward Lacy, perhaps the three recorded children were all the children he had.

Children of Edward and Abigail (Gregory) Lacy, born at Stratfield:

+ i. Ebenezer^{3}, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4; bapt. 19 Mar. 1703/4.
ii. Abigail, bapt. 3 June 1705; living in 1773; m. Samuel Wheeler, bapt. at Stratfield, 20 Apr. 1701, d. at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1773.
iii. Rebecca, bapt. 11 Apr. 1708.

III. EBENEZER LACY[c]

Ebenezer^{3} Lacy, born at Stratfield, Conn., 12 Mar. 1703/4, died probably at New Fairfield, Conn.; married by 1726 Jedidah Jackson, baptized at Stratfield, 22 Apr. 1705, died after 30 Jan. 1775, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson.

Ebenezer Lacy and Jedidah his wife, of Stratfield, sold 30 Dec. 1726 to Daniel Comstock a right to land from their father, Henry Jackson; and Ebenezer and Jedidah, of Fairfield, on 14 Nov. 1743 conveyed to their brother David Jackson, Jr., a right in the dwelling house of their father, Mr. Henry Jackson of Fairfield, deceased.[d] They gave other deeds, but the above are sufficient to prove that Jedidah Jackson was Ebenezer's wife and that she must have been mother of all the children of Ebenezer born between 1726 and 1743.

The Stratfield Church baptisms are very incomplete after 1718, and for quite a long period, into the 1730's, only scattering baptisms were entered. The only child of Ebenezer whose baptism was recorded was Isaac in 1735, and since we know that Ebenezer's marriage occurred at least nine years before that, we place the undoubted older children on the basis of other records and their dates of marriage.

On 7 Feb. 1749/50, Ebenezer Lacey of Stratfield conveyed land to Ebenezer Hall of Stratfield; and on 6 Apr. 1751, Ebenezer Lacey of New Fairfield conveyed to William Odell of Stratfield.[e] These deeds fix the date of the family's removal to New Fairfield as 1750. The destruction in 1832 of the vital and land records of New Fairfield, and lack of probate of Ebenezer in the Danbury District, impair our ability to give a full account of this family. We are thrown back on the very meagre information contained in the New Fairfield Church

records, which show that "Sister Jedidah Lacey" was summoned before a church meeting for some slight indiscretion. All the Lacys who appear in the New Fairfield Church records prior to 1800 can be identified as belonging to the family of Ebenezer.

Children of Ebenezer and Jedidah (Jackson) Lacy, presumably born at Stratfield, Conn.:

- i. **Thaddeus**^{4}, b. [say 1725]; d. at Castleton, Vt., 3 Oct. 1776; will dated 13 Feb. 1770; m. (1) **Mary** ———, who d. at Roxbury, Conn., 12 May 1764; m. (2) **Anna** ———, who d. there 17 Nov. 1787 ae. 62 (g.s.). He settled in Roxbury and was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Children by first wife:
    - 1. Mary^5, b. 14 Oct. 1748; m. 21 Nov. 1771, Richard Hurd.
    - 2. Ebenezer, b. 30 Aug. 1750; m. (1) 30 June 1773, Mary Hurd, who d. 24 Sept. 1782; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1782, Phebe Hurlbut, bapt. 8 July 1764, d. at Sandgate, Vt., 15 Nov. 1826. Children by first wife: Isaac and Samuel; by second wife: Polly, Sally, Thaddeus and Mindwell.
    - 3. Jedidah, b. 30 Jan. 1753.
    - 4. Eunice, b. 1 Nov. 1756.
    - 5. Ezra, b. 18 Feb. 1759; m. 2 Jan. 1782, Lois Baker.
    - 6. Rhoda, b. 3 Sept. 1761; m. 8 Feb. 1781, John Beach.
    - 7. Thaddeus, b. 18 Apr. 1764.
- + ii. **Ebenezer**, b. 19 Apr. 1727; d. 21 Dec. 1807.
- iii. **Penelope**, b. [say 1729]; m. (Capt.) **David Wakelee**, of Stratfield, New Milford and Brookfield, Conn., bapt. 1 Mar. 1719, d. between 1791 and 1795. Eight children, including a daughter named Jedidah.
- iv. **Seth**, b. [say 1732]; res. New Fairfield; m. **Hannah** ———, entered as a member of the New Fairfield Church, 2 Sept. 1759.
- v. **Isaac**, bapt. 9 Mar. 1734/5; m. at New Fairfield, 16 Sept. 1759, **Lucy Bishop**.

IV. EBENEZER LACEY

Ebenezer^4 **Lacey**, born at Stratfield, Conn., 19 Apr. 1727, died at Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 21 Dec. 1807, aged 81 (gravestone); married at New Milford, Conn., 15 Dec. 1748, **Freelove Canfield**, born at New Milford, 29 Dec. 1726, died at Laceyville, Pa., 5 Mar. 1801, aged 74 (gravestone), daughter of Azariah and Mercy (Bassett) Canfield.

He went to New Milford as a young man, married there, and established himself as a blacksmith near his father-in-law's home in Lower Merryall, on the west branch of the West Aspetuck, and afterwards apparently removed to New Milford village.[f] New Milford was adjacent to Roxbury until 1856, when the part of New Milford nearest to Roxbury was established as the town of Bridgewater.

Ebenezer had eight days of service in August 1757 in the French and Indian War as a member of the Company of Capt. John Hitchcock of New Milford.[g]

As one of his daughters married in the New Preston church, it is possible [illegible] of that parish, which was partly in New Milford and partly in Washington. If so, he may be the Ebenezer Lacy listed at Washington in the 1790 Census with a boy under 16 and two females in his family. We do not find Ebenezer or his sons listed in Pennsylvania in 1790. New York Land Grants show that between 1760 and 1763 he was interested in the purchase of lands there, his grant apparently being in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., but he may not have occupied the lands personally.

He is said to have come "at an early day" from Connecticut to Braintrim Township, and his son Isaac to Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa.[h]

Children of Ebenezer and Freelove (Canfield) Lacey, born at New Milford, Conn.:

- i. **Olive**^{5}, b. 1 Oct. 1749.
- ii. **David**, b. 4 Aug. 1752.
- + iii. **Isaac**, b. 2 Apr. 1754.
- iv. **Penelope**, b. 25 Aug. 1756.
- v. **Anna**, b. 23 June 1758.
- vi. **Mercy**, b. 28 July 1760.
- vii. **Jedidah**, b. 14 Oct. 1762.
- viii. **Rhoda**, b. 4 Sept. 1764; m. 23 Feb. 1783, **John Torrence**.
- ix. **Daniel**, b. 17 Oct. 1766.
- x. **Lucina**, b. 1 Nov. 1767.

V. ISAAC LACEY

Isaac^5 **Lacey**, born at New Milford, Conn., 2 Apr. 1754, died at Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 2 Nov. 1830; married first, 11 Mar. 1784, **Lydia Pratt**, born at Colchester, Conn., 13 Oct. 1764, died at Laceyville, 16 Mar. 1809, aged 45 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Bigelow) Pratt; married second, **Olive Carpenter**, born 20 June 1758 (gravestone), died at Laceyville, 14 Feb. 1842 (gravestone).

The Bible record of Isaac Lacey, which gives records of his children, states his birth date in exact conformity with the entry of it in New Milford, thus proving his identity.[i]

Isaac came with his family and settled on the present site of Laceyville. Although a weaver by trade, he engaged in farming there. Starting with little prospect of making more than a living, he became one of the well-to-do men of his section, and engaged in agriculture on an extensive scale. He gave to each of his children a farm of 100 acres or more.[h]

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Pratt) Lacey:[i]

- i. **Polly**^{6}, b. 5 Dec. 1784; m. **Isaac**^{7} **Camp**, b. 21 Jan. 1782, d. 3 Jan. 1862.
- + ii. **Jedida**, b. 8 Sept. 1786; d. 4 Oct. 1845; m. 22 Sept. 1803, **William**^{7} **Camp**, b. 7 Apr. 1783, d. 25 May 1874.

CC-7DAN

- iii. **Ebenezer**, b. 28 Nov. 1788.
- iv. **Isaac**, b. 24 Oct. 1790; d. 21 Feb. 1854.
- v. **Daniel Pratt**, b. 22 July 1792.
- vi. **Lydia**, b. 15 June 1794; d. 14 Aug. 1872; m. **Paul Doufield**.
- vii. **David**, b. 4 Mar. 1797.
- viii. **Sarah**, b. 6 Aug. 1799; d. 3 Aug. 1806.
- ix. **Anna**, b. 31 Aug. 1801; d. 2 Aug. 1806.
- x. **John Canfield**, b. 9 Jan. 1804.
- xi. **Henry Jackson**, b. 23 Apr. 1806.

---

a. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:371-2 *et passim.*
b. *Ibid.*, 2:568.
c. *Ibid.*, 2:569.
d. Fairfield Deeds, 4:125; 8:83.
e. *Ibid.*, 10:291, 365.
f. Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1881), 722.
g. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:226.
h. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania* (1900).
i. Bible of Isaac Lacey, in possession of L. F. Camp, Tunkhannock, Pa., 1929.

P. 156 PORTRAIT OF WYOMING & LACKAW

CANFIELD I. LACEY, a representative and prominent citizen of Laceyville, and associate judge, was born in the village where he still resides, August 28, 1828, and comes of a family that has long been prominently identified with the interests of this section of the state, bearing an important part in its development and prosperity. His father, Ebenezer Lacey, was a native of Vermont, but when only two years of age was brought to Wyoming County, Pa., by his parents, Isaac and Lydia (Pratt) Lacey, who were also born in the Green Mountain State and came to Pennsylvania in 1790, locating near Laceyville, about a mile above where our subject now lives. The grandfather was born in 1754, and died November 2, 1830, while the grandmother was born in October, 1764, and died March 6, 1809. He was twice married. On coming to this state he was accompanied by his parents, Ebenezer and Freelove (Canfield) Lacey, natives of Connecticut, who now lie buried near Laceyville.

The first of the family to come to the New World was Ebenezer Lacey, the great-grandfather of our subject, who was born in England and landed in Massachusetts in the early part of the eighteenth century. He also came to Wyoming County, Pa., with his wife and two children, and here spent his remaining days. The family was among the first to settle in the county, and the village of Laceyville was named in honor of our subject's father, who was one of the most prominent and distinguished citizens of that region. He married Zuriah Northrup, a native of Connecticut, and both died at Laceyville, the former at the age of eighty-three and the latter at the age of eighty. As an old line Whig he was a leading politician of his locality, and took quite an active part in public affairs. He helped to bury the first child that died in this part of the county.

Mr. Lacey of this review is one of a family of eleven children, of whom three are yet living. His father and grandfather were also one in families of eleven. Upon the old home farm our subject grew to manhood, and in the old-time schools of the neighborhood he was educated. He remained under the parental roof until twenty-five years of age, but for several years previous had worked for himself upon the canal, and on leaving home he was with his brother George G. in a store in Laceyville. On the 12th of December, 1854, Mr. Lacey married Miss Elizabeth Norton, a native of Mifflin County, Pa., where her parents, Michael and Mary (Jacobs) Norton, were also born and were married in 1819. In that county they continued to make their home until called to their final rest. Of their eight children, three are still living, and the members of the family have principally followed agricultural pursuits. The paternal grandfather of Mrs. Lacey was John Norton. Five children were born to the union of our subject and his wife: Juniata H. is married and has four children; Sarah Z. is at home; A. V. is deceased; William Norton, who obtained a good academic education, and later was a student for two years in a medical university at New York, is an ex-newspaper man and is now filling a responsible position at the state capitol; and George H., a well-educated young man, was for some time connected with the Western Union Telegraph Company, and is now chief operator at the head office of the Lehigh Valley Railroad, located at Sayre, Pa.

ANNA
CO. PA.

For six years after his marriage, Mr. Lacey engaged in general merchandising and was later a contractor in railroad and canal work for twelve years and a half. The following ten years were passed in farming near the old homestead, after which he was a contractor on the Lackawanna Valley Railroad for two years. He then operated a grist mill for about four years, and for two years and a half conducted a hotel at Skinner's Eddy. Subsequently, after spending six months in the oil regions he returned to Lacey, where he has since made his home. In 1892 he was elected associate judge, which office he has since acceptably filled, his rulings being marked by fairness and impartiality. His first presidential vote was cast for the Whig candidate, but since the organization of the Republican party he has been one of its prominent members, and was a delegate to the first Republican convention. Fraternally he is a Knight Templar Mason and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. The members of his family either belong to the Methodist Episcopal or Presbyterian Church, and they hold prominent positions in social circles.

Canfield 8-28-1828
Ebenezer
Isaac
Ebenezer & Freelov

grand juryman of the town of Bethel, and he was active in religious work as a member of the Methodist Church. On November 24, 1818, he married Miss Aurilla Fairchild, who was born December 25, 1797, and died September 24, 1837. They had nine children: Rev. George S., born August 17, 1819, married Clara A. Benedict May 4, 1841, was a Methodist minister, and had charge of a Church at Bolton, Conn., where he died October 19, 1847; David J., born May 24, 1821, died May 18, 1832; Harriet, born February 15, 1823, died March 12, 1857; Betsey M., born May 18, 1825, died February 28, 1852; Frederick, our subject, is mentioned more fully below; Truman, F., born August 22, 1829, is a resident of Bristol, Conn.; Alonzo, born August 7, 1831, died March 13, 1852; Eliza, born November 2, 1833, married Oscar H. Hibbard, and they now reside in Bethel; and Maryett, born October 1, 1835, married Henry Fairchild of Roxbury, Conn. On August 24, 1841, Elihu Judd married for his second wife Nancy Ann Boughton, who died, and on April 21, 1847, he formed a third matrimonial union, this time with Eliza Ann Gregory, by whom he had three children: Jane E., born August 29, 1848, Charles H., born April 29, 1850; and Julia M., born March 13, 1852, of whom Charles alone grew to maturity.

The subject of our sketch was born September 29, 1827, at the old home in Center District, Bethel, and was educated in the schools of Easton, Bethel, Roxbury, and Georgetown. At the age of seventeen he began to learn the hatter's trade with Isaac H. Seeley & Son, of Bethel, and until November, 1892, he was almost continuously employed in that business in different shops in Bethel. He has taken an active part in local affairs, and in addition to his duties as justice of the peace he is now serving as assessor. At various times he has been a member of the board of relief, grand juryman, and for twelve years he was selectman, during eight years of that time being first selectman, while he has held the office of assessor for ten years past. In politics he was a Whig in early life, but he has supported Republican principles ever since the organization of that party. He is a leading member of the Congregational Church, for many years was a teacher in the Sabbath-school and he has also been prominent in reform work as a member of the Sons of Temperance and the Good Templars.

On November 28, 1848, Mr. Judd was married in the town of Bethel to his first wife, Miss Harriet M. Smith, who was born September 7, 1828, and died March 4, 1864, and on May 17, 1866, he married Mrs. Alza A. Barnes, daughter of Benjamin and Almena (Wickwire) Dunning, of Morris township, Litchfield Co., Conn. Mr. Judd is the father of five children, all by the first marriage: (1) George S., born December 22, 1849, died October 17, 1863. (2) Esther A., born February 6, 1851, died April 26, 1852. (3) Fredrick A. born April 14, 1853, is a hatter by trade, and he resides in Danbury, where he holds the position of general superintendent with Rundle & White. He was married in Bethel to Miss Harriet Mayhew, daughter of Theodore and Betsy Mayhew, and she departed this life, leaving two children—George F. and Theodore H.—both living. On October 26, 1882, he was married again, this time to Louisa W. Sanford, daughter of George A. and Carrie (Banks) Sanford, of Redding, and they have one child, Frederick A. Mr. Judd is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. (4) Melville T., born August 14, 1855, died August 14, 1862. (5) William H., born January 11, 1861, married Elizabeth Smith, and died August 21, 1891, leaving a widow and two children, of whom one, Richard M., still survives.

ROWLAND BRADLEY LACEY (deceased). The passing away on March 31, 1897, of Mr. Lacey ended the life of one of the best known residents of Bridgeport and of Fairfield county, a life of activity and usefulness, and marked the end of a kindly and lovable man.

Mr. Lacey was born April 6, 1818, in Easton, Conn., being the only son of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey, and descended from Edward Lacey, who with his wife Sarah was admitted to the Fairfield (Conn.) Church January 13, 1694. Our subject was of the sixth generation from Edward Lacey, the line of his descent being through John, Edward, Zachariah and Jesse Lacey.

As a boy our subject spent much of his time farming, as was the custom of the boys of that time. At the age of sixteen he was graduated from Eli Gilbert's select school in Redding, and then began the teaching of school himself. When eighteen he removed to Bridgeport at the time it was but a borough, and for a period was assistant postmaster to Stephen Lounsbury. On the opening of the Housatonic railroad in Bridgeport, in 1839, he was appointed the local agent. From that incumbency he resigned in 1844 to accept a position as bookkeeper with the saddlery firm of Harral & Calhoun, and nine years later he became manager of the concern, which was then one of the leading manufactories in the State, having agents in both the South and the West. In 1863 the firm name was Lacey, Meeker & Co.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS LACEYVILLE PENN. 1983

EBENEZER LACEY
Nov. 28, 1788- Apr. 29, 1872
ZERVIAH NORTHROP
HIS WIFE
Apr. 3, 1789-Mar. 1, 1869

GEORGE G. LACEY
Dec. 1821-Dec. 1861
AGNES S. SCOTT
Apr. 1822-Dec. 1851
HARRIET C. NORTON
Oct. 1830-May 1897
HIS WIVES

LAFAYETTE G. son of LACEY
Broken Civil War Marker.

FRANK R. SON OF JOHN C. & LOUISE LACEY DIED APR. # 1853 GAED 1 YEAR 2 MONTHS 27 DAYS.

THOMAS J. SON OF HENRY W. & CATHARINE LACEY DIED AUGUST 26, 1811 AGED 19 DAYS.
HENRY W. LACEY D. AUG. 21,1814 AGED 29 YRS. 11 MOS. & 28 DAYS.
CALLIE L.
DANIEL P. LACEY d. Jan. 29, 1847 aged 54 years& 6 mos.
MARIA, IWFE OF DANIEL P. LACEY
Died Sept. 6, 1847 a 52 y & 6 mos. Little LeRoy

RHODA M. DAU OF WM. & LYDIA L. LACEY DIED APR. 30, 1860
LESLIE HATTIE L.

SARAH M. WIFE OF EDWIN J. LACEY D. JULY 2, 1842 aged 22 y 5 mos 2 days.

SARA H. DAU. OF ISAAC & LYDIA LACEY D. AUG. 2nd. 1806 age 7 yrs.

ANNA dau. of ISAAC & LYDIA LACEY who d. Aug. 1, 1806 age 5 yrs.

LYDIA WIFE OF ISAAC LACEY D. MAR. 16,1809 age 45.

ISAAC LACEY Nov. 1830 age 76 y and 6 mos.

OLIVE CARPENTER WIFE OF ISAAC LACEY B. JUNE @) 1758 d. Feb. 11,1842 by c. A. Lapper.

WALLACE SON JOHN &.....LACEY d. July 2, 1815.

PAMELIA wife of JOHN C. LACEY d. 2-7-1846 age 41 and 8 months.

LYDIA A. DAU OF JOHN & PAMELIA LACEY D. APR. 21,1848 aged 9 yrs. & 5 days.

EBENEZER LACEY DEC. ~~[illegible] AGED [illegible]~~ Dec. 21, 1807 ae 81.

HERE LIES FELOVE WIFE OF EBENEZER LACEY WHO DIED MARCH 5th 1801 ae 74.

EDWIN L. LACEY Dec. 25,1813 aged 7 mos. and 10 days.

REBECCA W. OF ISAAC ESQ. Aug. 20, 1852 ae 59 yr 1 mo 16 days.

ISAAC LACEY ESQ. Feb. 21, 1854 ae 63 yrs, 4 mos. 24 days.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS LACEYVILLE PENN.

✓WM. BOOTHE SON OF EBENEZER & ZERVIAH LACEY D. AUG. 30, 1819 ae 9 y 4 m 13d.

✓HARRY SON OF EBENEZER & ZERVIAH LACEY D. AUG. 27, 1830.

MARGARET E. DAU. OF EBENEZER & CLARINDA d. Dec. 6, 1848 4 yrs. & 2 mos.

CATHARINE, WIFE OF E.N. LACEY D. Nov. 27,1850 a 34 yrs & 9 days.

CLARINDA S. WIFE OF E.N. LACEY D. JAN. 23, 1848 ae 34 yrs. 5 mos.

GEO. SPALDING 1813-1859
ZERVIAH LACEY, HIS WIFE 1819-1899.

ANN AMELIA DAU. GEO & ZERVIAH SPALDING D.Dec.29 1840 7 weeks.

AGNES S. DAU GEO & ZERVIAH SPALDING 3-31-184--.

EUGENE K. SON OF H.C. & A.A. LACEY D. 5-23-1846 6 mo. & 7 days.

JOEL W. son of H.C. and A.A.

✓LYDIA O. DAU OF DAVID AND RUTH LACEY d. 5-16-1846 20 yrs. 7 mos. 27 days.

✓DAVID L. SON OF DAVID AND RUTH LACEY SEPT. 3, 1847 19 years plus.

OLIVER C. SON OF T.D. AND POLLY SPRING D. MAY 10,1875 a 26 y 4 m 25 d.

LENNIE MARION DAU OF T.D. & POLLY SPRING NOV. 11, 1856-Jan. 28, 1862.

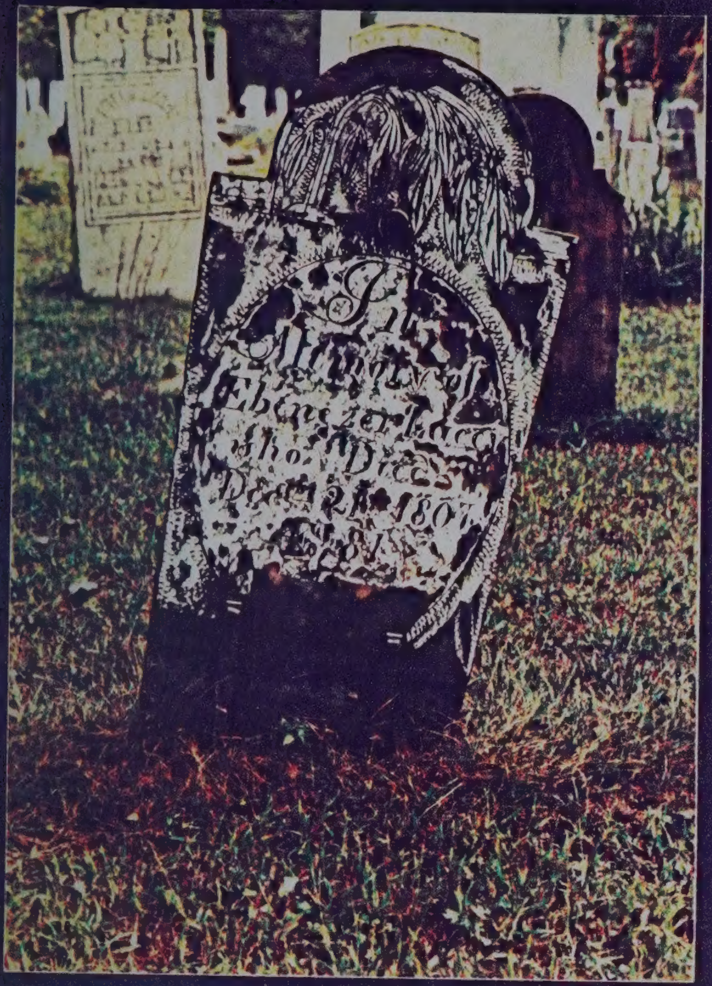
MARIE W. ARTHUR F.
1906-1972 1906-1971

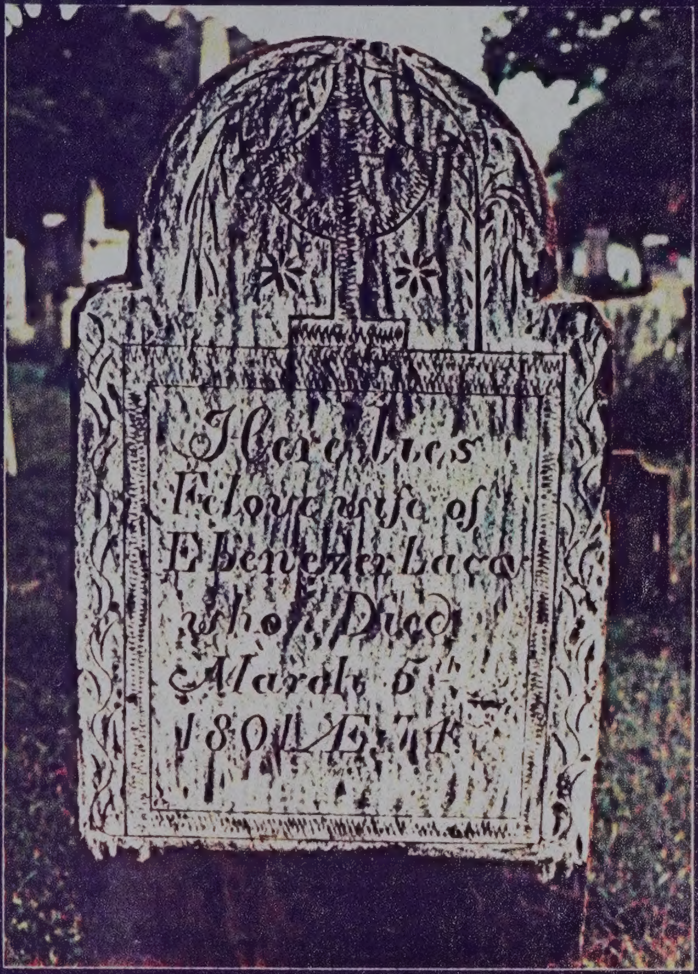
ARTHUR R. ANNETTE C.
1853-1927 1855-1940

WORTHEY E. 1868-1933
ELIZA D. 1876-1958

HARVEY A. 1876-1945
ELIZABETH G. 1874-1938

WM. D. LACEY 1862-1934
BLANCHE PICKETT WIFE OF WM. D. 1866-1919


In Memory of
Ebenezer Lacy
who Died
Dec 12 1807


Here lies
Felove wife of
Ebenezer Lacy
who Died
March 6th
1801 AE 74

The Gravestones of Ebenezer and Freelove Lacy, after being rubbed with chalk to bring out the lettering. Note that Freelove is spelled with only one "e" and that the "r" seems to have been an afterthought.

There are many Lacey's buried in the Lacey Street Cemetery.

CC-7DDW

of and recovered sacred vessels that had gotten into the hands of the laity; had part in many civil commissions, attended Dublin Parliament in 1560, and was arrested there for opposing the Queen's spiritual reforms. In 1562 the Deputy reported him as "a stubborn and disobedient man in causes of religion, and had committed offences whereby he hath, by the laws of the realm, forfeited his bishopric." He was deprived of his temporalities, being charged with alienating episcopal lands (Lisready, Carrubane, Ballynash) by Bishop Webb (1641), who styled him "the black Bishop." He received Sydney officially at Limerick, and presently was appointed one of the Munster Commissioners; owing to his great poverty he, on the occasion of the Countess visiting Cork, had to borrow the expenses. He contributed towards the travelling expenses of Dr. Creagh to Rome, and he is found mentioned for the Arch-Diocese of Armagh at this time; Earl Gerald could not, however, afford to dispense with so ripe a councillor. Hugh was a fugative after 1571 and, being extremely old, had special faculties from Rome. Through interest of friends he in 1577 secured leases of the rectories of La Garthe, Askeaton, Kilmacow, Lismakeery and Iverus for 21 years. His relative, Canon Robert Lawless, was on April 8, 1580, deposed and expelled by some English Lutherans. Lawless went to Spain, bearing letters from Hugh, where he sought aid from Salamanca University to pursue his studies; he died there in 1581. James de Lacy, i.e., James FitzMaurice Oge de Lacy, held Ballyfukeen (¼), B-nowrane (¼), Palmerstown (*alias* Ballynalmor) (¼), etc., in 1586. He is to be identified with James Reogh de Lacy, the latter having been executed at Limerick during the rebellion of James Fitzmaurice. He also held Lismakeery and Castle (¼), Laghbane (¼), Creavehurragh (¼), and Feahenecurrelea wood. Obviously, the above is a most important entry. James of Ballyfukeen, dead in 1636, held [illegible] carucates of land, viz., Dromin (Drominfearky), Clogher, Ballyfukeen, Bally[illegible], B'william; his son and heir, Maurice Oge Lacy, held these lands at his father's decease. He paid a tax to the Government and a head-rent to the Earl of Kildare; James and his son, Thomas, were at the siege of Askeaton. John Lacy and Peter Lacy commanded under Malby at the Battle of Manister (Tory Hill) where John of Desmond met defeat shortly after his victory at Springfield. John Lacy surrendered Croom to the insurgents in 1579 and burned the town. This was he whom Ormond sent to treat with Desmond (1583). David FitzJohn Roe Lacy died during the rebellion. John Lacy here held La Garthe, Kilmacaneerla, Ballygylletagle (¼ each), B'neale, Cappakane, Kyllvohoge, Kilmihill, Clonregan, Garthe Castle, i.e., Castle-Rylanes (321 acres) (excepting first few); he also held a quarter in Bealdorrod, Obbane (Kilcolman), and Inchmore in Rathkeale; he possessed, besides, Tullagh (Tullaghawson) (1½ x ¼s), Ballenmollen (1½ x ¼s), Cunniger (½ x ¼), Creaveyeragh ([illegible]), etc. John was Sheriff of Limerick in 1643. The lands of John Fitz-William Lacy passed to George Thornton (1500 acres in Uregare and Dunaman). John de Lacy, son of Sir H. Pierce Lacy, was enfeoffed of Bruff and Dorroughclock by his father, but was deprived of them under cover of his father's supposed attainder; Sir Thomas Standish secured them and, to ligalise his title, had a bill rushed through the Irish House of Commons to the second reading; but J. Lacy petitioned the House in 16[illegible] to be heard against it through counsel; in the ensuing debate (October) by both counsel the bill was rejected, 84 to 64 votes. Lacy had then recourse to Common Law to enforce his title, but was frustrated by the Irish Council and the intrigues of his enemies, who were powerful enough to detain him in prison till, to regain his liberty, he had perforce to resign his title and lands for 100 pounds! In respect of this injustice there was a special article in the peace of 1648–1649, assuring him justice in the next parliament. His troop of horse, commanded by his son, Colonel Pierce, was annihilated at Rathmines, and he himself suffered imprisonment again where, it is asserted, he died, after six years of untold suffering. Lady Catherine Comyn was Colonel Pierce's wife. She was aged 35 years when her husband was transplanted to Connaught;[21] John de Lacy was in the French service in 1673 having, it is said, came to Ireland in that year to raise troops for the Brigade; he returned to France in 1675; this, more likely, has reference to Colonel Pierce. Maurice de Lady was prior of the Hermits of St. Augustine at Limerick in 1648. Pierce de Lacy of Bruff held Dorrocloghe and Castle (2 x ½s), Motoge (¼), Kyllmokodan (¼), Ballynranke (¼), [illegible]lantanna-ne-Tonnaha woods and Kyllglanne-Dunnacloghe. He was Justice of the Peace and Captain of 60 Kerne, some time Sheriff of Limerick, and had protection from Ormond against Thornton. After the Restoration Lacy's discretion and appreciation of the King's embarrassment evoked the following notice from Lord Sunderland: "All this would be very easily remedied and the King would have done as he has a mind to, if men would be discreet in their estates as several are, amongst whom ought to be remembered Sir J. Fitzgerald, Lacy, and many more, who have moulded their troops and companies to their mind without the least dissatisfaction to anyone. They are beloved in their quarters, cherish and comfort the people, and punish those who talk impertinently (ca. 1688)." Robert de Lacy appears at the siege of Kilfinny Castle, together with Richard Collum. James de Lacy of Athlacca possessed in 1636 the castle, bawn, and mill there, 20 acres of burgess land, of which 12 lay in Gorthnigh, and the Ville; also 1½ carucates called Rathbane and Glanvall. He enfeoffed as his heir Thomas, his son, who was bound to pay dues to Government. In 1652 an order was granted one Butler to raise 34 pounds on [illegible] where, he said, money had been taken from him by Thomas Lacy, a priest; Thomas was arrested by Lt. W'm Sheldon in 1656, and Corporal Rostoll, on the [illegible]ying of Henry Ingoldsby, received 5 pounds reward. Lacy was then committed to Limerick gaol. In February of the next year he applied for permission to [illegible] beyond the seas, which was granted. Thomas, who was the donor of the [illegible], was made Administrator of Limerick Diocese by Dr. Burgatt in 1659. William Lacy took out patent for B'Garry town in 1613 and for moieties of his former [illegible]; also a license to hold a Tuesday market in the town, and a fair on the feast of St. John the Baptist, the Wednesday following.

[illegible] *Lacy-Binghampton, Lacyville, Connecticut:* John Lacy of England, first settler in America, died near Boston and was then aged 104 years; his son, Edward (Sr.), was born in 1655–1656 and married Sarah (?), the latter's son, also Edward (m. Abagail Gregory) was born in 1695, whose son was Ebenezer (Sr.) (b. at Danbury or Fairfield, Conn., March 12, 1703–1704; m. [illegible] Hurd), whose son was also Ebenezer (b. New Milford, Conn. 1726–1727; m. [illegible] Canfield), whose son was Isaac (Sr.) (b. April 2, 1754; m. Lydia [illegible]), whose children were six boys and three girls. Isaac and his wife emigrated from Fairfield, Conn., to the primitive forests of Pennsylvania in 1792. These were the great-grandparents of the Lady Emma Lacy Williams of Lacyville, Pa.

---

[21] Vide Prendergast's *Cromwellian Settlement.*

ROLL OF THE HOUSE OF LAC

ERMA RULMAN & LUCY WEAVER BY ORIG. FIREPLACE OF OLDEST HOUSE

ERMA RULMAN AT OLDEST HOUSE IN LACEYVILLE,PA. 1983

Oldest House
THE OLDEST HOUSE

LUCY WEAVER & ERMA RULMAN AT OLDEST HOUSE LACEYVILLE,PA. JUNE 1983

ANNIS TYLER & LUCY WEAVER INSIDE OLDEST HOUSE OF LACEYVILLE,PA.

LUCY WEAVER & ERMA RULMAN AT OLDEST HOUSE LACEYVILLE,PA. JUNE 1983

HAROLD RULMAN INSIDE OLDEST HOUSE LACEYVILLE,PA. JUNE 1983

TOMBSTONE OF FREELOVE CANFIELD
LACEY, LACEY ST. CEM. LACEYVILLE,PA

HOME OF ESTHER MAUSELLE, A LACEY
DESCENDNAT,MAIN ST. LACEYVILLE,PA.

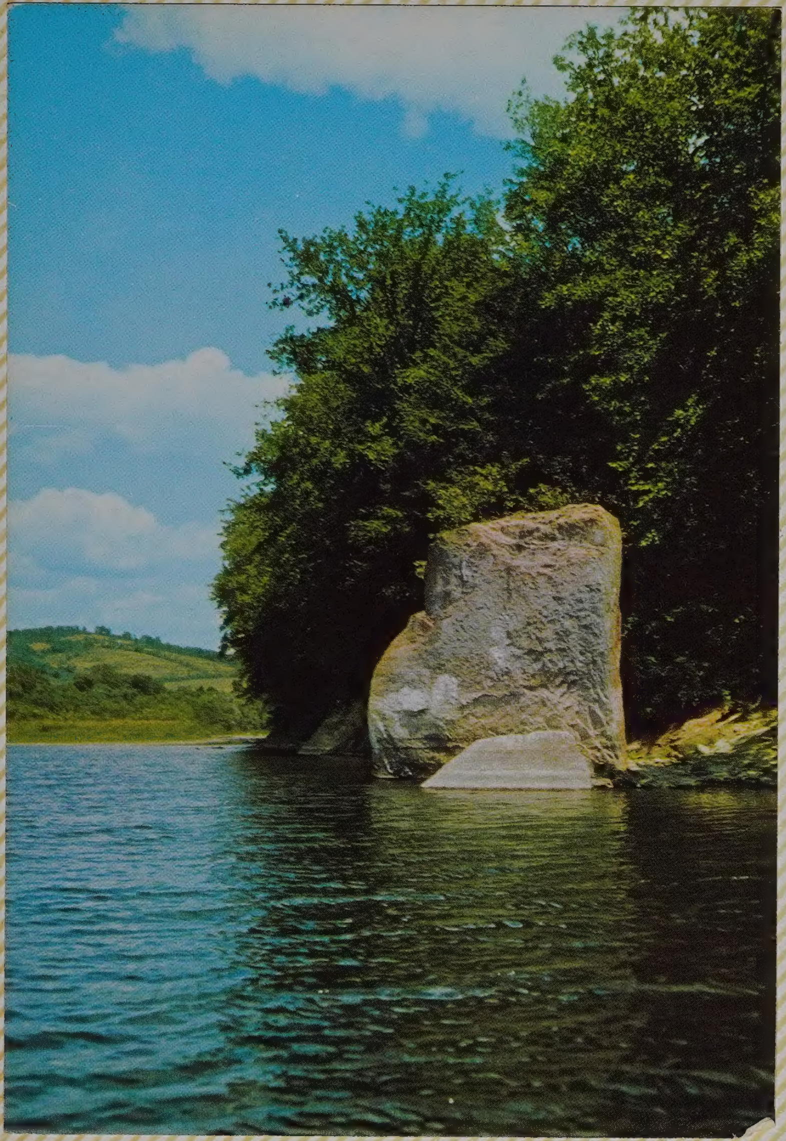
ESTHER MAUSELLE & RUTH BAKER
DESCENDANTS OF LACEY FAMILY 1983

TOMBSTONE OF EBENEZER LACEY
LACEY ST. CEM. LACEYVILLE,PA.1983

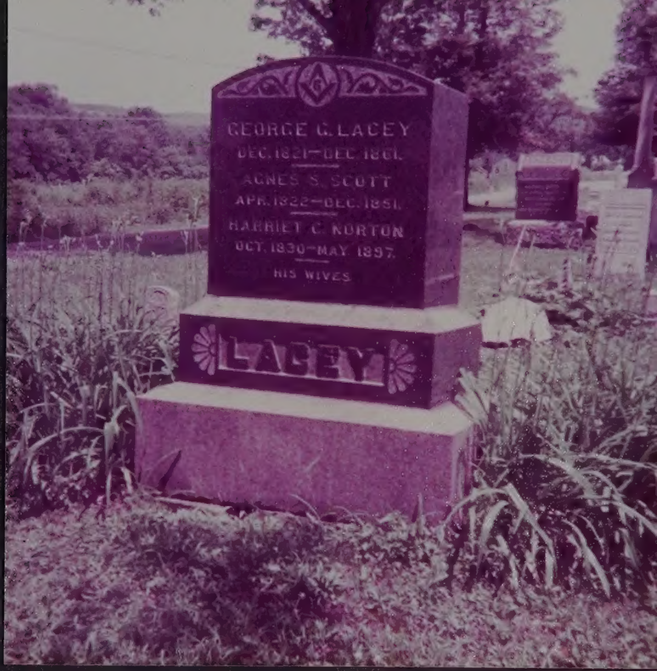
AN ABADONED LACEY HOME ON MAIN ST.
LACEYVILLE,PA. JUNE 1983

LACEYVILLE,PENNSYLVANIA 1983

LACEYVILLE,PENNSYLVANIA 1983



JULY
83


GEORGE G. LACEY
DEC.1821—DEC.1861.
AGNES S. SCOTT
APR.1822—DEC.1851.
HARRIET C. NORTON
OCT.1830—MAY 1897.
HIS WIVES
LACEY

JULY
83

THE EDWARD LACY FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

and some problems with some information Revised September, 1997.

By Sheila Ann Johnson

The earliest known members of the Lacy family of Fairfield, CT are: EDWARD LACY, Sr. Date and place of birth not known. Death date is not known but probably after the deed dated November, 1701 between son Edward Lacy who is specifically refered to as junior and James Bennet Attorney for Ephraim Wheeler. It would seem not necessary to refer to a junior if the senior were not living. SARAH ______, wife of Edward Lacy, Sr. Her surname is sometimes given as Jackson, but to the best of my knowledge, there is nothing to substantiate this.

Their known children (not necessarily in birth order):

EDWARD LACY, Jr. m. (1) ABIGAIL GREGORY (2) HANNAH BEARDSLEY (3) REBECCA GREY. Children by (1): Ebenezer, Abigail, Rebecca.

JOHN LACY m. RUTH WAKELEE. Children: John, Edward, David, Ephraim, Eunice, Sarah, unamed child. Will dated 31 May 1754; proved 3 Mar 1761 includes names of 2 daughters and four sons and a grandaughter, Abiah.

SARAH LACY m. (1) SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE (2) EDWARD T READWELL. Children by (1): Sarah (died infancy), Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Hannah , Sarah. HENRY LACY m. HANNAH MOREHOUSE. Children: Joseph, David, Sarah, Rebecc a, Abraham, Hannah, Mary, Prudence. Will dated 8 Sep 1765; proved 16 July 1768.

MARY LACY m. JONATHAN HALL. Children: William, Kezia, Charity, Mary, Ichabod.

ELIZABETH LACY. No further information about Elizabeth.

The children were baptized 20 January 1694/5 at the First Congregational Church of Christ in Fairfield, CT. Sarah Lacy, wife of Edward Lacy, Sr. was admitted to full communion on January 13, 1694/5. There does not appear to be any record of Edward Lacy, Sr. being a member of the church. (The children of non-communicants who accepted the church covenant before the congregation, were baptized. This was not a practice accepted by all congregations.)

The International Genealogical Index (IGI) shows the children of Edward Lacy, Sr. and wife, Sarah, as being born in Salem, Essex Co., MA all on the same day, 20 June 1694. The placement of the CT family in Salem and the supposed identity of parents for Edward Lacy Sr. can be traced to three sources.

One is the article in "American Ancestry" regarding the family of Rowland Bradley Lacey, "...the Lacey family is evidently of Norman origin and migrated to Eng. in the time of or prior to the period of the commonwealth, and later many of them passed over to the North of Ireland, and from there they came to New England, landing at Salem or on the coast of N.H., and came into the vicinity of Boston, abt. 1690, and while sojourning there the aged parent John Lacy d. suddenly at the age of 104 yrs., and it is probable that he may have been the progenitor of the Fairfield family, among whom the name of John is of frequence (sic) occurrence, while other members settled in Mass., and still others in New Jersey

and further south."

The second is included in "The Roll of the House of Lacy". "John Lacy of England, first settler in America, died near Boston and was then aged 104 years; his son, Edward (Sr.), was born in 1655-1656 and married Sarah [this part was quoted by Philip S. Lacy in his book, "The Lacy Family From Fairfield Connecticut"] .... In 1692 Mary de Lacy, wife of John, together with Mary daughter of Edward Lacy (Jr.), witnessed against witchcraft; the latter, who was born at Salem 1672, was tried but not executed...." The family involved in the Salem Witch Trials was that of Laurence Lacy of Andover, Essex Co., MA. His wife, Mary Lacy, his mother-in-law Ann Foster and daughter Mary Lacy, Jr. were convicted but not executed although Ann Foster died in prison. There is a great deal of documentation about the Salem Trials and the information in "The Roll" is absolutely incorrect. The date stated for the younger Mary Lacy's birth should have been a clue that there was a problem with this information.

The third source is from DAR Bible Records found in the NY State Library Vol. 6 pp135-8, "Lacey Family of Fairfield, CT and Laceyville, PA" submitted by Miss Mayme A. Spring of Syracuse NY March, 1925. Page 135: "The Lacey Family is evidently of Norman origin and migrated to New England. Our ancestors came direct from England to New England.....no line of descent can be traced until we come to John Lacey whose wife was Mary. He died suddently at the age of one hundred and four in the vicinity of Boston. Through his son Edward we trace our line descent. A fact worthy of note is that Mary Lacey, September 8, 1692 in Salem witnessed against witchcraft while her grand-daughter also called Mary Lacey nine days later was tried for witchcraft but not executed..." Page 136: "John - _________ Sarah eldest born 1580. Elizabeth, Thomas, Edward born 1655 or 6, settled in Fairfield, Connecticut about 1693. His wife, Sarah, was admitted to church of Fairfield January 13, 1694. He purchased land in Fairfield in 1704." This statement is followed by descendant information for Edward Lacy, Jr. It is very possible that the father of Edward Lacy, Sr. was named John but to my knowledge nothing has surfaced yet to prove that. Edward Lacy, Sr. is known only by his name being shown on the church records and by implication of his son being referred to as a junior in the1701 deed. Philip S. Lacy stated, "JOHN LACY, first American settler, was born in England, probably in Nottingham. He came with his wife, Mary, to America, landing at Salem or on the coast of New Hampshire, in which vicinities they lived at unascertained places and periods. He died in 1690 at the age of 104 years.

Due to lack of record proofs, the foregoing statement must rest on family tradition and such corroborating circumstantial evidence as is available." In the "History of the Old Town of Stratford..." there is a statement on p. 543 in a brief biography of John Lacey, grandson of Edward Lacy, Sr. and wife Sarah, "The first settler is said to have come from Nottingham, England". This information and that in the "American Ancestry" article can most likely be attributed to Rowland Bradley Lacey who was the president of the Fairfield County Historical Society 1881 -1892. At this time it is anybody's guess as to what prompted the idea that the family came from Nottinghamshire. This could be correct but, the family could have come from just about any other county in England. And, the family may have been any number of places in America before settling in CT. If they had been in anyplace in New England other than where they are first found in CT it would seem that there would be some record of them given the extensive records available. To my knowledge nothing has been found.

Sources: "The Lacy Family From Fairfield Connecticut" compiled by Philip S. Lacy, 1973 LDS film No. 1036670. "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" Vol. II, Donald Lines Jacobus "The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut" by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, Vol. I, LDS film No. 1 035766. Register of Deeds, Vol. 2, 1692-1714, p. 88, Fairfield, CT. LDS fim No. 0004273.Fairfield, CT Probate District records deposited in the Connecticut State Library. LDS film

No. 1018762. Barbour Collection. LDS film No. 0002931. "American Ancestry: .." Vol. VIII 1893, Originally Pub. by Joel Munsell's Sons; 1968 reprint by Genealogical Publishing Co. pp 115-6. "Burying Places of Stratford, Connecticutt" extracti on from "A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Connecticut" by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, Part I, Pub. under he auspices of the Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886. NJ Calendar of Wills. "The Roll of the House of Lacy" compiled by De Lacy-Bellingari, Baltimore, 1928. appendix, pp 363-4 "A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Connecticut" Rev. Samuel Orcutt, Part II, published under the auspices of the Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886. "History of Andover from Its Settlement to 1829" by Abiel Abbot, Pub. 1829. LDS film No. 874364. "Salem Witchcraft Hawthorne's House of the Seven Gables" by Enders A. Robinson, Heritage Books, Inc. 1992 Records, Essex Co., MA Town Hall. LDS film No. 767599.

Steve Lacy, Webmaster
http://www.gengateway.com/
Genealogy Gateway To The Web(TM)
Over 42,000 Genealogy Resource Listings
"Where substance takes precedence over style"

NOTE my personal mailbox: steve@gengateway.com

----------- Your original message is below ----------

Penelope LACY, b. 25 Aug. 1756 New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT., dau. of Ebenezer Jr. and Freelove CANFIELD LACY, marr. 18 Feb. 1778 to Jonathan WHEATON. She d. 25 Jul. 1826 Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH.

Ebenezer LACY, Jr., son of Ebenezer Sr., & Jedidah JACKSON LACY, b. 19 Apr. 1727 Stratfield,CT. marr. Freelove CANFIELD, dtr. of Azariah CANFIELD 15 Dec. 1748 New Milford,CT.
He d. 21 Dec. 1807 Laceyville, PA.

Ebenezer LACY, Sr., son of Edward LACY, Sr. and Abigail GREGORY, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4 Fairfiled CT. marr. Jedidah JACKSON , dau. of Mary WHEELER & Henry JACKSON.

Edward LACY Jr., son of Edward LACY Sr. and Sarah ____, christened 20 Jan. 1694/5 Fairfield, CT. marr. 23 Jul. 1702 Fairfield to Abigail GREGORY, dau. of Rebecca WHEELER & Samuel GREGORY.He marr. (2) Hannah Beardsley Parruck, widow of John marr.(30 Rebecca, widow of Isaac Grey.

Edward LACY Sr., b. ca. 1656 marr. ca. 1675 Sarah _____?

Anyone working on this particular LACY line? Will exchange data and references. Lucy Weaver north@defnet.com

real UID: 1498 effective 1498
real GID 30 30 effective 30 30

No. 1018762. Barbour Collection. LDS film No. 0002931. "American Ancestry: .." Vol. VIII 1893, Originally Pub. by Joel Munsell's Sons; 1968 reprint by Genealogical Publishing Co. pp 115-6. "Burying Places of Stratford, Connecticutt" extracti on from "A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Connecticut" by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, Part I, Pub. under he auspices of the Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886. NJ Calendar of Wills. "The Roll of the House of Lacy" compiled by De Lacy-Bellingari, Baltimore, 1928. appendix, pp 363-4 "A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Connecticut" Rev. Samuel Orcutt, Part II, published under the auspices of the Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886. "History of Andover from Its Settlement to 1829" by Abiel Abbot, Pub. 1829. LDS film No. 874364. "Salem Witchcraft Hawthorne's House of the Seven Gables" by Enders A. Robinson, Heritage Books, Inc. 1992 Records, Essex Co., MA Town Hall. LDS film No. 767599.

From: martin johansen <hmjohansen@ce.net>
To: LACY-L@rootsweb.com <LACY-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Thursday, October 15, 1998 11:37 AM
Subject: [LACY-L] Re: LACY-D Digest V98 #114

The Lacy family is my husband's ancestors. Here is what we have so far.
Edward LACY, Sr. (b. 1655 d. ?) married Sarah JACKSON
Henry LACY (b. 1681 d. 1765) married Hannah MOOREHOUSE (b. 1694 d. ?)
David LACY (b. 1719 d. 1801) married Martha PARROTT
Jacob LACY (b. 1743 d. 1840) married Mary CLAWSON
Samuel LACY (b. 1753 d. 1839) married Charlotte DOVE
Daniel LACY (b. 1781 d. ?) married Nancy THOMPSON (b. 1789)
Hezekiah LACY (b. 1815 d. ?) married Jane LINDSLEY (b. 1811)
Jesse B. LACY (b. 1834 d. ?) married Roxanne MOORE (b. 1837)
Christian Daniel LACY (b. 1859 d. 1937) married Clara Adella STONE
(b. 1859 d. 1904)
George Martin LACY (b. 1900 d. 1977) married Mary Ellen BAMBER (b. 1904)

That's all I have for now. Let me know if anyone matches yours.

Thank you,
Holly Johansen

From: Joann Jameson <jjameson@smrn.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Sunday, October 11, 1998 10:56 PM
Subject: Edward LACY

Dear Lucy,

I saw your post on the LACY mailing list about the LACYs of CT, and thought that I would touch bases with you. I am also descended from this family, through Mary LACY, b ca 1684, daughter of Edward, Sr. and Sarah, who married Jonathan HALL...........and their son, Ichabod HALL. When Jonathan HALL died in 1718/19, Edward LACY was appointed guardian of Ichabod who was an infant at the time (the other four children were placed under the guardianship of Jonathan's brother, Francis HALL). On 22 Jan 1732/3, Ichabod chose his uncle, John HALL to be his guardian.

You have probably seen the article written by Sheila Ann Johnson, on Elton Lacey's webpage. I thought that she did an excellent job of presenting the known facts about the CT family, while at the same time debunking some of the myths, and pointing out that proof has not been established for some of the speculations that have been presented as fact in some published sources and on the internet.

I wanted to pass on to you an interesting little item about an Edward LACY, that I found in "The Early History of Southampton, Long Island, New York" by George Rogers Howell, MA, published in 1887. It was in the chapter on Civil Laws, under the heading of Witchcraft:

"About1683 'Thomas Travelly enters a complaint agst Edward Lacy for that the Defend. injuriously called the Complainant's wife a witch and said that she set his corne on fire and sat upon his house in the night. A witch and that hee was hagridden 3 nights by her; and hee was Confident she was an old witch.

The charges to somons 0 1 0
To entering withdrawing the
action to be paid by ye Deft 0 2 6'

It does not appear from the records or otherwise that this delusion so prevalent in New England, ever seriously troubled the peace of Southampton. The case above recorded stands alone -- the only intimation on record, and in this matter tradition is equally silent."

I wonder if this was our Edward. There's no way we can know for sure, but due to the close proximity of Long Island, NY to Fairfield Co., CT it is entirely possible. I have so far been unsuccessful in finding another record of an Edward LACY in Long Island, and didn't find him on the tax

lists of Southampton in the 1680's. I haven't had much time to work on this, but I hope to some day be able to. It would also be interesting to see the original town record to see if anything important was left out when it was abstracted. Too bad that Travelly dropped the charges, he was obviously not thinking about helping out future generations with their genealogy research! Since there were no other cases of witchcraft in Southampton, and since Edward LACY accused a woman of being "an old witch," it seems likely that he had lived in an area where the witchcraft hysteria was going on, and took it seriously. Ah, well. It is fun to speculate.

I will post this data on the LACY mailing list, but I wanted to be sure that you received it, so am also sending it to you directly.

Best regards,

Joann Jameson, jjameson@smrn.com
San Leandro, CA

From: Gene Lacey <glacey@texoma.net>
To: LACY-L@rootsweb.com <LACY-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, March 27, 1999 9:35 AM
Subject: Re: [LACY-L] Re: DeLacyLacy

----- Original Message -----
From: <lnn118@aol.com>
To: <LACY-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Friday, March 26, 1999 1:44 PM
Subject: [LACY-L] Re: DeLacyLacy

> My surname when I was single was Lacy, not DeLacy. The pictures I took were
> of ruins, not a castle that you think of when you say "castle." Just think, it
> was built over a period of years--- 850 years ago. Part of the castle wall
> can be seen and some of the ruins in the movie "Braveheart" with Mel Gibson.
> Our Lacy claim to fame! Joan in NJ
>
> Joan,

Have you seen the pictures of Trim Castle on the Lacy Geneologist Homepage? It is located at http://www.gengateway.com/mainsite.htm
You might want to try http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~elacey for more stories, pictures, lineage etc.
Regards,
Gene Lacey

have been descended from the Anglo-Norman Lacys mentioned above, but may have been from Gaelic roots, perhaps known at one time by the name, "d'l'Esse", then "de Lees," and finally "de Lacy."

The standard work on the early history of these Lacys is "The Lacy Family in England and Normandy, 1066 - 1194," by W. E. Wightman, published in 1966 by Oxford University Press. The author of this book is said to have believed, as a result of his research, that none of us in the world today by the name of Lacy, Lacey, de Lacy, etc., are likely to be descended from this early Anglo-Norman family, but rather from other families who later adopted the same family name.

In any event, William of Orange, also known as King William III of England, Scotland and Ireland (1650 - 1702) was not even born until after the Lacy family had been in Ireland for nearly 500 years.

The Lacys and Laceys who migrated to America seem to have come from England, as far as I have been able to determine. However, some of them may have travelled from Ireland or elsewhere to England before departing for America. Unfortunately, we'll probably never know.

Naturally, I hope that Wightman was wrong, that we are descended from the Norman de Lacys, and that we will be able to prove it someday.

Ed Lacy
el2@evansville.edu

Lucy Weaver

From: Robert & Allene Hintz <rahintz@discover-net.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, November 15, 1999 9:26 PM
Subject: EDWARD LACY

Hi Lucy,
This is the information I have. But have since heard this isn't necessarily correct. It was originally in a article by a Rowland Bradley Lacey. Edward Lacy was the son of John Lacy and Mary _______ who came to this country from Nottingham, England.
Edward b. abt. 1655 Nottingham, married Sarah (Jackson?) 1675.
Children:
Sarah b. 1679 married 1. Samuel Trowbridge 2. Edward Treadwell
John b. married Ruth Wakelee
Henry b. married Hannah Morehouse
Edward b. married 1. Abigail Gregory (I have two lines to the Gregory's) 2. Hannah Beardsley 3. Rebecca Grey.
Mary b. married Jonathan Hall
Elizabeth b.

Do you have anything other than this? or anything different?
Allene

From: Edwin V. Lacy <el2@evansville.edu>
To: LACY-L@rootsweb.com <LACY-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Sunday, March 28, 1999 12:59 AM
Subject: Re: [LACY-L] Re: So. NJ Lacys

On Thu, 25 Mar 1999 lnn118@aol.com wrote:

> You'll be happy to know that the original Lacys were from DeLacy from
> Normandy who followed William of Orange into Ireland not far from
> Dublin.. The DeLacy clan had an ancient castle built about 1150AD in
> the village of Trim, just north of Dublin in the Republic of Ireland.
> I was touring through Ireland this past Nov. and our tour guide took
> us to this ancient ruin. It was pretty 'fallen down" in condition but
> very thrilling to walk around it and marvel at the antiquity! From
> there the DeLacys scattered throughout Ireland as DeLacys, Lacys, and
> Lacey's. Some migrated to Scotland and England and then to America.

This message set off lots of red flags and warning sirens for me. I've been researching the French/English/Irish Lacys/de Lacys intermittently for over 30 years, and there are some things in the above which are at odds with some of my research findings. Trim Castle was built or at least established by Hugh de Lacy, an interesting and important Anglo-Norman baron. When England invaded Ireland in 1170, King Henry II first left Hugh de Lacy (b. ca. 1120, d. 1186) to take care of his affairs in England, naming him vice-regent of the country. Then, after Ireland was taken, Hugh de Lacy was named Lord of Meath, and he set about building many towns and castles, including the one at Trim. Trim was one of his main castles, and had particularly strategic importance, because at that time, that was the furthest extent inland to which the Boyne River could be navigated. This castle was probably underway by about 1180. Hugh de Lacy was succeeded by his son, Walter de Lacy, II.

Hugh was a great-grandson of Walter de Lacy, I, who was probably born in Normandy, France about 1045. This Walter I and his older brother, Ilbert, were in England very early during the period of the Norman conquest. One or both of them may have been present at the Battle of Hastings in 1066, but in any event, they can both be shown to have been present in England by 1067. Walter I and his son, Roger de Lacy, started the important castle at Ludlow near the Welsh border in about 1085, among others, while Ilbert built Pontefract Castle in Yorkshire. If not in the retinue of William I, they would have been allied with one of the other supporters of William, such as William fitz Osbern or Odo, Bishop of Bayeux.

So, Lacys had been present in England for over 100 years before the conquest on Ireland.

There is a further problem in that many of the Lacys in Ireland may not

```
HUSBAND: ***Sergeant John PLYMPTON                                     2777
   Born:        1620        Cambridge, Eng.
   Ex 4:                    Burned at the, stake.
   Marr: 13 Mar 1643/4                                                  849
   Died: 19 Sep 1677        Taken to Canada, by Indians, led by Ashpelon
   Ex 0:        1640        Came to America, with Winthrop, party.
   Ex 1:                    Soldier in King, Philip's War.
   Ex 2:                    Res, Roxbury, N.H.;, Dedham, Medfield, Deerfield
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 21 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 21 Nov 1992
________________________________________________________________________________

   WIFE: ***Jane DUMMER                                                2776
   Born:        1626
   Ex 4:                    Came to America, spring 1635
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 21 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Richard DUMMER                                             2775
Other h:
   1679: Nicholas HYDE                                                 2778
________________________________________________________________________________

CHILDREN
________________________________________________________________________________
 1|   Name: ***Hannah PLYMPTON                                         1216
 F|   Born:  1 Mar 1644/5      Dedham,Mass.
  |   Ex 4:                    Moved to, Branford, CT, 1677
  |   Marr: 31 Jan 1664/5      Medfield,Mass.                           395
  |     To: ***Nathaniel SUTLIFFE                                      1215
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0:        1677        Mar.(2), Samuel, Harrington
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 21 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 2|   Name: John PLYMPTON (1646-1646)                                  2779
 M|   Born: 21 Mar 1645/6
  |   Died: 12 Apr 1646
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 21 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 3|   Name: Mary PLYMPTON                                              2780
 F|   Born:  9 Apr 1648
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |   Ex 0: 14 Nov 1671        M. Nathaniel, Johnson
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 21 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
 4|   Name: John PLYMPTON (1650)                                       2781
 M|   Born: 16 Jun 1650
```

HUSBAND: ***Sergeant John **PLYMPTON**
WIFE: ***Jane **DUMMER**

CHILDREN (Continued)

Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **2 Jan 1677/8** M. Elizabeth, FISHER, dau. of John
Ex 1: Soldier for, Boston, Capt. Moseley's, Co, 1675
Parents: Natural
Occ: tailor
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

---

5 Name: Peter **PLYMPTON** 2782
M Born:
Bap: **7 Mar 1651/2**
Marr: **2 Jul 1677** 851
To: Mary **MUNDEN** 2783
Died: **27 Mar 1717**
Ex 0: Served under, Capt. Moseley
Ex 1: Res, 1705, Marlboro
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

---

6 Name: Joseph **PLYMPTON** 2784
M Born: **7 Oct 1653**
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **31 Oct 1675** M. Mary MORSE, dau. of Samuel, of Medfield
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

---

7 Name: Mehitable **PLYMPTON** 2785
F Born: **15 Sep 1655**
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **28 Sep 1676** M. Ephraim, HINSDALE, b. 1650, son of Robert
Ex 1: d. 1681. Res, Hatfield, Mass.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

---

8 Name: Jonathon **PLYMPTON** 2786
M Born: **23 Nov 1657**
Died: (deceased) Killed with, Lathrop, at Bloody, Brook
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

---

9 Name: Eleazer **PLYMPTON** 2787
M Born: **20 Feb 1659/0**
Died: **15 Jul 1660**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: ***Sergeant John **PLYMPTON**
WIFE: ***Jane **DUMMER**

CHILDREN (Continued)

10 M
Name: Eleazor **PLYMPTON** 2788
Born: **3 May 1661**
Died: (deceased) In infancy
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

11 F
Name: Rhoda **PLYMPTON** 2789
Born: **2 Feb 1662/3**
Died: (deceased) died, 12 days later.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

12 F
Name: Jane **PLYMPTON** 2790
Born: **2 Jun 1664**
Died: **1664** died in 10 days
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

13 M
Name: Henry **PLYMPTON** 2791
Born: **9 Jun 1666**
Died: **4 Jan 1668/9**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 21 Nov 1992

PLYMPTON

HISTORY OF DEERFIELD, MASS. VOL.II BY GEORGE SHELDON
PLYMPTON, JOHN, B. ABT. 1620; OF ROXBURY 1640; OF DEDHAM 1642; MEMBER OF THE ANCIENT & HONORABLE MILITARY COMPANY. 1643; REM. TO MEDFIELD 1652, AND TO POCUMTUCK 1673; HIS AUTOGRAPH WRITTEN THAT YEAR, IS IN MEMORIAL HALL; WAS SERGT. IN KING PHILIP'S WAR; HE WAS SERVING UNDER CAPT. MOSELEY DEC. 10, 1675; RETIRED TO HATFIELD ON THE BREAKING UP OF THE SETTLEMENT BUT RETURNED IN 1677 AND BUILT A HOUSE ON LOT NO. 34; SEPT. 19, 1677, HE WAS CAPTURED BY A PARTY OF INDIANS FROM CANADA LED BY ASHPELON; ON THE ARRIVAL OF THE PARTY IN CANADA, HE WAS BURNED AT THE STAKE. (FOR A FULL ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN PLYMPTON, SEE THE GENEALOGY OF THE PLYMPTON FAMILY BY LEVI B. CHACE). HE MARRIED MARCH 13, 1644, JANE DAMENT; SHE M. (2) MAR. 16, 1679, NICHOLAS HYDE.

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND BY SAVAGE
HE REMOVED FROM DEDHAM TO DEERFIELD WHERE HE WAS SERGEANT. HIS SON JONATHAN WAS KILLED SEPT. 18, 1675 AT THE BATTLE OF BLOODY BROOK. TWO YEARS AND ONE DAY AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS SON, JOHN THE FATHER, WAS TAKEN CAPTIVE BY THE INDIANS, CARRIED TOWARDS CANADA, AND REPORTS SAY WAS BURNED AT THE STAKE. THE HAMPSHIRE COUNTY RECORDS TAKE NOTICE IN 1678 OF HIS WIDOW JANE AND THE PROBATE COURT ASSIGNS ALL THE LANDS BELONGING TO JOHN PLYMPTON TO HIS CHILDREN FOR THEIR SUPPORT. MOTHER AND CHILDREN REMOVED WITHIN A FEW YEARS TO THE OLD SETTLEMENT NEAR BOSTON.

BODGE: SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR
REFERENCES ON PAGES 71, 137,225,347,369,434,477
P.71 DEC. 10, 1675 CAPT. MOSELY MIL. SERV.
P.434. JOHN PLYMPTON OF MEDFIELD, SOLDIER GRANTEE JOHN, SON, CLAIMANT
P477 DEDHAM 9 OCTOBER 1675 JOHN PLYMPTON, CAPT. SAMUEL MOSSELY'S CO.

THE GUARDIANS OF THE NEW WORLD BY DORIS H. WACKERBARTH
PAGES 138,139,140,142,143,144,147,148,153,=JONATHAN PLYMPTON
PAGES 154,198,199,230,231,265,267(2X)=SERGT.PLYMPTON "OL SARGE"
PAGES 156,157,158,167,168,187,242=JONATHAN PLYMPTON

PAGES 229,230=PETER PLYMPTON

P.267 TO THEIR DISMAY THEY LEARNED THAT LITTLE SAM RUSSELL AND MARY FOOTE, WHO HAD FALLEN ILL, HAD BEEN KILLED ALONG THE WAY,AND DEFIANT **OLD SARGE BARBAROUSLY BURNED AT THE STAKE.** OBEDIAH DICKINSON HAD BEEN COMPELLED **TO BUILD OLD SARGE'S BIER.**
PAGE 199=GOODY PLYMPTON

HARTFORD, CO
974.601 H25

of Hartford, for a time, and afterward they removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where Mr. Bliss was deacon of the Pierrepont Street Baptist Church for many years. He was engaged in active business in New York City until his declining health caused him to retire from business; and he made his home with his son, his only surviving child, who is manager of the Anglo-American Oil Company in London, England.

Mr. Elijah Bliss's wife and four younger children died several years ago in Brooklyn. Besides his son he left four young grandsons. The interment was at the cemetery at Mortlake, England.

Abbie Goodrich Woodhouse, wife of Benjamin Bliss, is a descendant of Joseph Woodhouse, of Hertfordshire, England. He came to America, with his two sisters, in 1710, and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Dorothy Buck. Their children were William, Anne, Hannah, John, Sarah, Samuel, Phebe, Daniel, and Elizabeth. The mother of these children died Oct. 18, 1771, the father on Aug. 1, 1774. Their son Samuel, born Oct. 1, 1728, married Thankful Blinn, and their children were Samuel, Sarah, William, Prudence, Patience, Elizabeth, Humphrey, and Solomon.

Samuel Woodhouse (son of Samuel Woodhouse and Thankful Blinn), was born Dec. 23, 1756. He married Abigail Goodrich, born 1759. Their children were Samuel, George, Sylvester, Henry, Solomon, Huldah, Nancy, Mary and Abigail. He served in the war of the Revolution, as a private, for the period of fifteen months. He first entered the service in Wethersfield, Conn., in January, 1776, and was discharged finally in the year 1780. The following are mentioned as officers under whom he rendered service; Capt. Chester Wells, Col. Sears, Col. John Chester, Col. Thomas Belden, Capt. Charles Churchill, Capt. Benoni Smith, Col. John Belden, and Capt. John Welles. He died Sept. 6, 1834, and his wife died Oct. 27, 1851.

Solomon Woodhouse (son of Samuel Woodhouse and Abigail Goodrich) was born in Wethersfield, Conn., on Aug. 30, 1798, and died there May 19, 1853. He married Lura Adams, of Wethersfield (daughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Hatch Dix), January 30, 1821. She was born Aug. 10, 1800, and died Feb. 25, 1888. Their children were Mary Hatch, Abbie Goodrich, Lura Ann, George B.—who left home in November, 1847, for California, at the time of the "gold fever," and probably died there; but two letters were received from him after his arrival in California—William Henry, Elizabeth Butler, Elvira Maria, Henry W., Edward Gardner and Herbert Hayden.

HON. LINUS B. PLIMPTON, president of the Plimpton Manufacturing Co., State senator, and former police commissioner, Hartford, has descended from ancestry conspicuous in the history of Massachusetts.

Capt. John Plimpton, the first of the family in this country of whom a record is found, was
Dedham, Mass., in 1642, later removed to Medfi
and still later to Deerfield, where he was chief
military affairs in King Philip's war. During
war he was captured by the Indians and killed;
version of his death being that he was burned
the stake. He enlisted in the Ancient and Hon
able Artillery Company of Massachusetts, in 164

Oliver Plimpton was a native and resident
Southbridge, Mass., and in that town became a
of considerable prominence. For many years
served as a justice of the peace, and was collecto
the town. He served as quartermaster of a
ment in 1787. Several of his old warrants, bea
the signatures of different governors, are stil
the possession of the family, his grandson, Linu
Plimpton, having one, which is signed by John
cock, a signer of the Declaration of Independe
He married Lydia Fisk, a native of Southbri
who lived to be ninety years of age. He died
seventy-four years. They reared eight child
of whom Chauncy Plimpton, father of Linus
was a native of Southbridge, Mass. He died at
age of forty. He married Celesta Bacon, a na
of Charlton, Mass., a daughter of Daniel Bac
farmer and schoolmaster, and a man prominen
church affairs, for years leading the choir of
own church.

Linus B. Plimpton was born June 28, 183
the town of Southbridge, Mass., and there atte
the common schools of his neighborhood. I
he received a thorough mercantile training, p
in his native town, at Springfield, Mass., an
Rockville, Conn. In 1865 he came to Hart
formed a partnership, and established the bus
of manufacturing envelopes, this firm, L. B. Pl
ton & Co., however, lasting but a short time.
1873 the Plimpton Manufacturing Co. was or
ized with L. B. Plimpton as president and ge
manager. The following year the new com
entered the lists as bidders for making sta
envelopes for the government, and were succe
in securing the prize. Many obstacles were th
in their way by parties long interested in the
cessive quadrennial contracts, but all were
come, and improvements so numerous and ra
have since been made, in appliances for doin
work, that inventions protected by patents
since enabled the company to underbid all con
tors. The Morgan Envelope Co., of Spring
Mass., joined the Plimpton Co., in the first co
with the government, and the association has
tinued till the present time. This branch o
work has always been conducted in a separate
ing, and, so far as accounts and details are
cerned, kept entirely by itself.

In 1886, to meet the growing demands
general trade, the company built on Pearl
a factory for their own exclusive use. It is
structed of brick, with stone trimming, an
four floors above the basement, each conta

```
HUSBAND: ***Nathaniel SUTLIFFE                                                1215
   Born: circa  1638          Scituate,Mass.
   Ex 4:                      Falls Fight, Battle of, Deerfield, Mass.
   Marr: 31 Jan 1664/5        Medfield,Mass.                                   395
   Died: 19 May 1676          Burned to death, in the woods, by Indians
   Ex 0:                      Served under, Capt. Turner
Parents: Natural
    Occ: Soldier
 Edited: 21 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 29 Sep 1992
 Father: ***Abraham SUTLIFFE, Jr.                                             2764
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE: ***Hannah PLYMPTON                                                   1216
   Born:  1 Mar 1644/5        Dedham,Mass.
   Ex 4:                      Moved to, Branford, CT, 1677
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:        1677          Mar.(2), Samuel, Harrington
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 21 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Sergeant John PLYMPTON                                            2777
 Mother: ***Jane DUMMER                                                       2776
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 |
1|   Name: ***Hannah SUTLIFFE                                                 1205
F|   Born: 19 Dec 1665
 |   Ex 4:                      Married (2), Barnes
 |   Marr:         1686                                                        389
 |     To: Thomas WHEADON (1663-1707)                                         1204
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 21 Nov 1992
-+---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 |
2|   Name: Judith SUTLIFFE                                                    2840
F|   Born:  7 Jul 1669
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
-+---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 |
3|   Name: Sergt. Nathaniel SUTLIFFE (1672-1732)                              2841
M|   Born: 27 Jul 1672          Deerfield,Mass.
 |   Marr:                                                                     857
 |     To: Sarah SAVAGE                                                       2842
 |   Died:  1 Apr 1732
 |Parents: Natural
 |    Occ: Soldier
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
-+---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 |
4|   Name: John SUTLIFFE                                                      2853
```

HUSBAND: ***Nathaniel **SUTLIFFE**
WIFE: ***Hannah **PLYMPTON**

CHILDREN (Continued)

```
M|  Born:       1675
 |  Ex 4:                         Had ten chn.
 |  Died: (deceased)
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
```

SUTCLIFFE-SUTLIFF

Name Sutcliffe derived from Southcliffe, a local name in Lincoln and York Cos.,Eng. Came to England from the low countries in the reign of the last Edward(1547-1553) on account of the persecutions against the primitive reformers and established woolen manufactories in the neighborhood of Bolton and Heptonstall, Lancashire.

1. **JOHN SUTCLIFFE SR.**
   Born: Mairoyd(Astey)Halifax,Yorkshire,Eng.(lived about 1520)
   Married: Margaret Holdsworth of Astey
   Died:
   Buried:
   Children: Adam, Matthew, Solomon, Luke, and JOHN

2. JOHN SUTCLIFFE JR.
   ?Born:
   Married: ________Kirton, dtr. of John Kirton,Esq. of Lincolnshire.
   (Groom of Bedchamber to King Charles I.

3. ABRAHAM SUTLIFFE SR.
   Born: about 1574 Mairoyd,Yorkshire,England.
   Res: Knaresborough and Mairoyd
   Came to Plymouth,Mass. 1623
   Married: Sarah
   Died: Scituate,Mass.
   Children: ABRAHAM JR.

Said to have had such fine connections as "Son of John Sutliffe,Jr. and nephew of Matthew,Dean of Exeter. Matthew had invested heavily both financially and in influencing others to do so in the so called North Virginia Company which included New England.

HISTORY OF SCITUATE, by Samuel Deane
Abraham Sutliffe sold lands in Scituate to Thomas Ingham 1640; also to John Stockbridge "northeast of the Mill". He had a house north of Stockbridge's(as it was afterward built). He was living in 1659 when "Abraham Sutliffe and Sarah his wife were ordered to make retraction for defaming John Sutton, in saying he was basely born."(Colony Record).

He had one son, Abraham, whose house in 1670 was at the foot of Curtis Hill, north side of the road on the margin of the brook.

BAYLIES HISTORY OF NEW PLYMOUTH
In 1657, the following names appear on the list of freemen: John Palmer, senior and sons;Thomas Oldham, Nathaniel Rawlins, George Pidcoke, Daniel Hickes, John Magoon, Thomas Ingham, Jonas Pickles, Samuel Utley, John Durand, Robert Whetcombe, Abraham Sutliffe, John Whiston, John Winter, John Cowin.

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND, Savage
Sutliffe,Abraham,Scituate 1640, by w. Sarah had Abraham and perhaps others, was living in 1661 and his son Abraham had a home in 1670. Nathaniel,Medfield;Thomas,Branford; one of the found in 1668 of civ. and eccles. order.

M SUTLIFF SR.
1574 Yorkshire, England.
came to Plymouth, Mass.
Chn:
Abraham Jr.

ABRAHAM SUTLIFF JR.
b.
m. Sarhh
d.
Chn: 1638
Nathaniel

NATHANIEL SUTLIFF
OF Dedham, Mass.
b. 1638 in England
m. 31 Jan. 1665 to Hannah Plimpton born 1 Mar. 1645 in Dedham,Mass. & dtr. of John Plimpton and Jane Dammin.

d. 19 May 1676..killed Falls Fight
chn: 1665
Hannah

HANNAH SUTLIFF
B. L(# 19 Dec. 1665
m. 1685 Or 1686 to Thomas Wheadon (1663-1707)
2 nd. husband was Barnes.
d.

Chn: (1st)	1686	1688	1691	1694	1697	1701	1704	1707
	Hannah	Abigail	Thomas	John	Nathaniel	Rebecca	Jonathan	Martha.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Michael B Clegg
Address 1663 Evergreen Dr
City, State Streetsboro, Oh 44240
Date 1 June 1977

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. .

Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SUTLIFF, Nathaniel Jr
b. 27 Jul 1672
p.b. Medfield, Ma
m.
d. 1 Apr 1732
p.d. Durham, Ct

2 SUTLIFF, Nathaniel Sr (Father of No. 1)
b. 1638
p.b. Scituate, Ma
m. 31 Jan 1665
d. 19 May 1676
p.d Deerfield, Ma

3 PLYMPTON, Hannah (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1 Jan 1645
p.b. Dedham, Ma
d.
p.d. Branford, Ct

4 SUTLIFF, Abraham Jr (Father of No. 2)
b. 1610
p.b. Yorkshire, Eng
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 PLYMPTON, John (Father of No. 3)
b. 25 Jun 1620
p.b. Reading, Eng
m. 13 Mar 1644
d. 1676-8
p.d Chamblee, Canada

7 DAMMANT, Jane (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1626
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 SUTLIFF, Abraham Sr (Father of No. 4)
b. 1574
p.b. Yorkshire, Eng
m.
d.
p.d Scituate, Ma

9 Sarah (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Abigail (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1600
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 SUTCLIFFE, John Jr (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 KIRTON (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

SAVAGE, Sarah (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10 Mar 1674
p.b. Rehoboth, Ma
d. 4 Jul 1733
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

4. ABRAHAM SUTLIFFE,JR.
Born: 1610 Yorkshire,England
Married:
Was constable of Scituate,Mass. in 1656.
Children: Nathaniel Sutliffe

5. NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE
Born: about 1638 Scituate,Mass.
Married: 31 Jan.1665 Medfield,Mass. to Hannah Plympton, dtr. of Sergt. John and Jane(Dummer)Plympton.
born: 1 March 1645 Dedham,Mass.
Remarried in 1677 to Samuel Harrington and moved to Branford,Conn.
Died:
Buried:

Died: Killed at the Falls Fight Battle of Deerfield,Mass. on 19 May 1676, and either burned alive, or after death in the woods by the Indians. His service was under the brave Captain Turners.

Children:
1. Hannah b,19Dec.1665 m.1685/86 to THOMAS WHEADON (2) Barnes
2. Judith b. 7 July 1669
3. Nathaniel b.27 July 1672 Deerfield,Mass. m. Sarah Savage,had 10 chn. & died 1 Apr. 1732.
4. John b. 1674/75 (had 10 chn.)

HISTORY OF DEERFIELD,MASS. by George Sheldon
SUTLIFF, Nathaniel of Medfield 1668; by a vote of Dedham, Feb. 16, 1671-72, Lieut. Fisher was allowed to sell six cow commons and one sheep common at Pocumtuck to Nathaniel Sutlieff of Medfield. The bargain was made and Sutlieff was here 1673, and sett. on lot No.34; he escaped the Bloody Brook Massacre, but was killed with Capt. Turner May 19,1676; he m. Jan. 31,1665, Hannah, dau. John Plympton; she m. (2) 1677, Sam'l Harrington.

HISTORY OF MEDFIELD 1650-1886, Wm. S. Tilden
Nathaniel Sutcliffe married Hannah Plimpton (2) in 1664. Three years afterward he was living in a house that stood apparently on the southerly side of the road leading to Harbor Island. He went to Deerfield as early as 1673; was killed at the "Falls fight" in 1676, and his widow married Samuel Harrington. His Medfiled place was, without a doubt, sold to Joseph Bullard who was living there in 1675. The house was burned by the Indians and appears never to have been rebuilt. (In 1715 Nathaniel Sutliffe of Durham, Conn. sold land in Medfield, said to have been received of Joseph Bullard.

6. HANNAH SUTLIFFE
Born: 19 Dec. 1665
Married: 1685 or 1686 to THOMAS WHEADON, son of THOMAS WHEADON & ANN HARVEY
born: 31 May 1663 New Haven,Conn.
died: 16 Oct. 1707
married secondly to ________ Barnes
Children:
1. Hannah1686 2.Abigail 1688 3. Thomas 1691 4. JOHN 1694 5. Nathaniel 1697
6. Rebecca 1701 7. Jonathan 1704 8. Martha 1707.

STRONGMAN, Henry; weaver; b. in Dublin, Ireland, abt. came here abt. 1736; sol. in Fr. and Ind. wars; rem. to Col later to Dublin, N. H., where he d. Mar. 14, 1786; m. —— (2) Jeanette Alexander; she d. Nov. 2, 1792, a. abt. 73.

Ch.:† John, May 20, 1739; one of Rogers' Rangers; k. by Indians.
Margaret, Aug. 3, 1741; a famous weaver; m. Sept. 17, 1767, Edward Skinner, who rem. from Dfd. to Charl.
William, Sept. 13, 1750; m. Caldwell of Dublin.
Richard, June 4, 1753; m. Jan. Betty Rix.

1. SUTLIEFF, Nathaniel, of Medfield 1668; by a vote Dedham, Feb. 16, 1671–2, Lieut. Fisher was allowed to sell six commons and one sheep common at Pocumtuck to Nathaniel Sutlieff of Medfield. The bargain was made and Sutlieff was 1673, and sett. on lot No. 34; he escaped the Bloody Brook massacre, but was killed with Capt. Turner, May 19, 1676; he m. Jan. 1665, Hannah, dau. John Plympton; she m. (2) 1677, Sam'l Harrington.

Ch.: Hannah, Dec. 19, 1665.
Judith, July 7, 1669.
Nathaniel, July 27, 1672 (2).
John, 1674 or 75 (3).

2. Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel (1), b. 1672; selectman; rem. Branford, Ct., where he and his wife were in the chh. in 1702; to Durham, Ct., abt. 1705, where he was an original sett.; select rep.; capt.; d. April 1, 1732. He m. Sarah, per. dau. John Savage of Rehoboth; d. July 4, 1733, a. 60.

Ch.: Sarah, 1693; m. Abraham Crittenden of Durham; d. Nov. 15, 1760.
Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1695–6; m. Hannah; d. Jan. 7 1760; his wife d. Jan. 6, 1772.
John, Feb. 1, 1697–8; m. Mehitable; d. May 18, 1757; his wife d. Aug. 17, 1751, a. 53.
Savage, Nov. 9, 1799; d. in infancy.
Hannah, June 13, 1701; m. Abraham Thomas.
Eunice, Aug. 7, 1706; m. Benjamin Johnson; d. May 13, 1784.
Mary, July 16, 1708; m. Nath'l H of Wallingford, Ct.
Joseph, June 10, 1710; d. June 22, 17
Joseph, July 27, 1712; m. Sarah, d. July 10, 1780; (2) Catherine S ard; d. Nov. 11, 1791; he sett. Walcott, Ct.; d. Nov. 11, 1801.
Anna, June 5, 1715; m. Peletiah C

3. John, s. of Nathaniel (1), b. abt. 1674 in Dfd.; rem. to Branford, abt. 1696; of Durham, 1715; rem. to Waterbury, and sett. that part of the town set off as Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 14, 175

Ch.: Hannah, 1699; m. Apr. 12, 1721, Thomas Harrison of Branford.
Mary, 1701; m. Oct. 19, 1720, Benjamin Harrison of B.
Lydia, 1704; m. Jonathan Foot of Watertown, Ct.
Abigail, 1707; m. John Hurd or Host.
Elizabeth, 1708; m. Thomas Foot of Watertown.
Deborah, Apr. 10, 1710; m. Ste Welton.
Martha, Apr. 19, 1712; m. Elea Scott of Watertown.
John, Mar. 8, 1713–14 (4).
Dinah, Sept. 7, 1716; m. Josiah B son of Waterbury.
Abel, 1720; m. Sarah, dau. Bar Ford of Waterbury.

4. John, s. of John (3), b. 1714; sett. in Plymouth; d. Jan. 1790. He m. July 29, 1741, Anne Ives of New Haven, who d. 5, 1746; (2) Aug. 9, 1747, Martha Bassett of New Haven; she d. 29, 1777, a. 67.

Ch.: John, Mar. 21, 1743–4 (5)
Hannah, Nov. 18, 1747; m. Daniel Bartholomew.
Samuel, Nov. 11, 1749; m. Annis ——.
Anne, Nov. 10, 1752; m. John W ner, Jr.
Martha, June 26, 1755; m. Dunbar.

5. John, s. of John (4), b. 1744; Plymouth; d. Apr. 12, 1816. He m. Lois ——, who d. Feb. 14, 1825, a. 74.

Ch.:† Thomas, Nov. 2, 1771 (6).
John, Jesse, Isaac, Joseph and dau's.

6. Thomas, s. of John (5), b. 1771; sett. in Plymouth; d. Aug. 26, 1852. He m. Mar. 19, 1804, Betsey Mattoon; she d. Dec. 6, 1824, a. 41.

Ch.: Nancy, Mar. 8, 1805; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1874.
Eliza, Sept. 21, 1806; m. — Brooks of Prospect, Ct.; (2) Chester Hine of P.
Ransom, May 30, 1808 (7).
Amanda, May 22, 1814; m. Dennis Hurd of Kent, Ct.

7. Ransom, s. of Thomas (6), b. 1808; sett. in Plymouth; d. Aug. 11, 1885. He m. Apr. 19, 1832, Eunice Hurd of Kent; she d. Apr. 5, 1892, a. 84.

Ch.: Betsey, Aug. 16, 1833; m. Bennet Gillette of Prospect.
Bennet H., Sept. 16, 1835 (8).
Burton R., Sept. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
Electa N., Oct. 10, 1839.
Mary J., Mar. 11, 1842; m. Dan'l Stevens of Watertown.
Sarah J., Sept. 5, 1844; m. George Gillette.
Lewis Starr, Aug. 30, 1847; m. Amy Blakeman.
Harriet A., May 17, 1850; d. June 19, 1855.
Emma B., Nov. 5, 1854; d. June 23, 1855.

8. Bennett H., s. of Ransom (7), b. 1835; res. in Plymouth; a prominent citizen. He m. Dec. 31, 1870, Elizabeth Kirk of Waterbury.

Ch.: Edith E., Oct. 10, 1875.
Daisy B., Apr. 4, 1879.
John Thomas, Dec. 26, 1882.

I am indebted to Bennett H. Sutliffe for the descendants of John (3).

SWAN, Benjamin; cooper 1793; sett. at Cheapside; d. Aug., 1813. Wife unk.

Ch.: Clarissa, Mar. 13, 1795, who m. July 30, 1816, Ezekiel B Wells.
Sarah W., May 31, 1803; m. Horatio Wells, Dec., 1820.
It is said he had a dau. Mary, who m. Phineas Wait and (2) Nov. 26, 1816, Capt. Moses Arms of Gfd.; another dau. who m. July 23, 1809, Calvin L. Munn, and a third who m. Loren Munn. These statements have not been verified nor disproved.

1. SWAN, Joseph, prob. s. of Benjamin; cooper at Cheapside 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1803, a. 37. He m. Feb. 29, 1796, Experience Filer, dau. Jonathan Hoyt.

Ch.: Joseph Chauncey, Nov. 22, 1796 (2).
Guy, May 20, 1798 (3).
Experience Filer, Oct. 8, 1802; m. June 12, 1827, William Elliot, Jr., of Gfd.

2. Joseph C., s. of Joseph (1), b. 1796. He m. Nov. 22, 1821, Lucy Russell of Whately.

Ch.: Infant, Feb. 1, 1823.
Miriam Sanderson, July 8, 1824.
Joseph Chauncey, July 7, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1828.
Martha Amelia, Aug. 9, 1829.

3. Guy, s. of Joseph (1), b. 1798; rem. to Con.; d. Aug. 28, 1872. He m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1831) Eliza Nims of Con., who d. Mar. 13, 1854, a. 50; (2) Lydia Palmer; she d. Oct. 30, 1873, a. 82.

Police arrest Ripper

1-5-81

LEEDS, England (UPI) — Police, departing from a longstanding policy against identifying a suspect prior to the filing of charges, announced today they have arrested a 35-year-old truck driver in the "Yorkshire Ripper" murders.

Vice squad police cruising a red-light district pulled the man out of a car and questioned him throughout the weekend about the murders of 13 women attributed to the psychopathic Yorkshire Ripper.

Not until mid-afternoon today did police identify the suspect as Peter William Sutcliffe, a long-distance truck driver married to a schoolteacher, who lives in the Heaton district of Bradford.

Police sources said Sutcliffe would be formally charged with one of the Yorkshire Ripper murders later in the day.

"We are hopeful that the Yorkshire Ripper series of attacks may well have been concluded," Supt. Frank Morritt, press liaison officer in the Ripper inquiry, said Sunday night.

The search for the Ripper was the biggest and

(Page 12, Column 5, please)

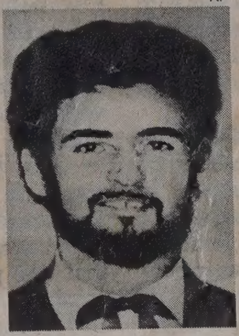
The Ripper Pleads Guilty

After five years, thirteen gruesome murders and the most extensive manhunt in British history, the case of the Yorkshire Ripper ended with a whisper last week. Peter Sutcliffe, 34, a quiet, hard-working truck driver with a nice home in Bradford and a pretty wife who teaches handicrafts, was led into the Old Bailey and stood near a table piled with the weapons he used to terrorize northern England: screwdrivers, knives, hammers, a hacksaw and a rope. As a packed courtroom including some of his surviving victims looked on, Sutcliffe pleaded guilty to seven counts of attempted murder. And as the thirteen murder charges were read to him, Sutcliffe responded very softly: "Not guilty to murder—but guilty to manslaughter on the grounds of diminished responsibility."

The plea was a complex legal move. Sutcliffe, who was arrested in January, contends he is guilty of manslaughter instead of murder because he was temporarily insane when he attacked and mutilated the women, most of them prostitutes. The prosecution accepted that plea, but Judge Leslie Boreham said he had "grave anxieties" about Sutcliffe's contention. The key question is whether or not Sutcliffe could have been temporarily insane. This week a jury will be empaneled to settle the matter—and whether Peter Sutcliffe spends the rest of his life in prison or in a mental hospital.

Sutcliffe: Insane?

AP



NEWSWEEK MAY 11 1981

hree new staff members join No

HOFFMAN

SUTCLIFFE

LIBBE

ARCHBOLD — Three persons have joined the student services staff at Northwest Technical College, said Charles Rooney, dean of student services.

Margaret Libbe has assumed the duties of admissions coordinator and will be chiefly responsible for the marketing and recruiting efforts of the college. She also will service as a counselor.

Libbe holds a bachelor's degree in psychology from Bowling Green State University and a master's degree in college student personnel from the same institution. She has done additional tgraduate work in counseling at Michigan State University.

Most recently, she was employed as a career counselor with the Lucas County Office of Education in Toledo.

Leslee Hoffman has been named coordinator of counseling, student activities, and placement. Her responsibilities include career and personal counseling, advising student groups, and developing extracurricular activities for both day and evening students. She also will administer the job placement program for students and graduates of the college.

For the past four years, Hoffman was an academic adviser at the University of Akron. Before that she was national field representative for Alpha Delta Pi sorority and had been a business teacher in the Parma City Schools.

Paul Sutcliffe has been named registrar and coordinator of financial aid. He will manage student and alumni records and oversee the financial aid programs offered at the college.

Sutcliffe has a bachelor's degree in psychology from Miami University and a master's degree in student personnel administration from Indiana University.

Before joining the staff at Northwest Tech, Sutcliffe was director of admissions at Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa., for five years. He previously served as director of admissions at Trinity College, Ill., and director of financial aid at Wheaton College, Ill.

Northwest Technical College, part of Ohio's state-assisted system of higher education, is empowered to grant both one-year certificates and two-year associate degrees and is located south of Archbold on Ohio 34, one-half mile east of the intersection of Ohio 34 and 66.

Bank now offers customers discount brokerage service

First National Bank Northwest Ohio has announced the offering of discount brokerage services to its customers.

"We are excited about out new Discount Brokerage Service," said Mark A. Klein, vice president of First National Bank. "The service allows anyone in our area who wishes to trade securities to save up to 70 percent or more on brokerage commissions."

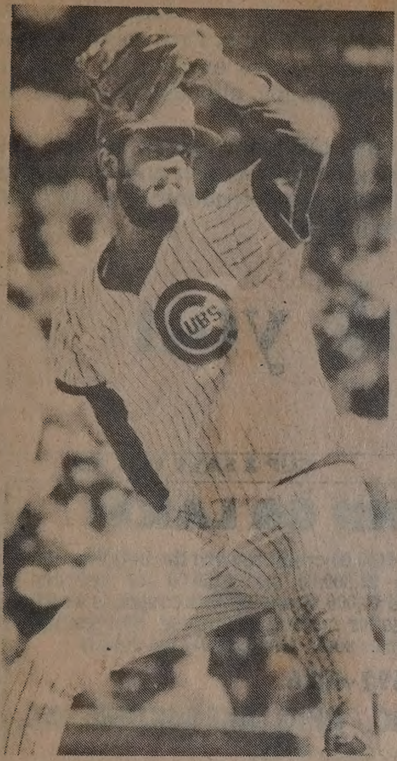
First National's Discount Brokerage Service is designed for investors who make their own investment decisions. The "discount" is possible because First National Bank will not provide some of the services, such as investment advice and recommendations and research on specific securities often provided by full-commission brokerage firms.

In addition, First National Bank will use salaried employees and will not solicit business from customers or underwrite and distribute securities.

First National Bank's offering of the Discount Brokerage Service is part of a trend among financial institutions to provide one-stop financial services to their customers.

First National will be offering the new Discount Brokerage Service in conjunction with Security Pacific National Bank, the nation's ninth largest.

Sutcliffe, DeLeon have opposite kinds of luck



RICK SUTCLIFFE

By United Press International

A lucky star seems to have accompanied Rick Sutcliffe from Cleveland to Chicago. A black cloud appears to have joined Jose DeLeon on his trips to the mound.

Sutcliffe posted his 10th straight victory Friday as Chicago downed the Atlanta Braves 3-0. The 28-year-old right-hander improved his record to 12-1 since he was traded from the Cleveland Indians to the Cubs on June 13.

On Friday night, DeLeon took a no-hitter past the fifth inning for the seventh time since he was promoted to the major leagues 13 months ago. In fact, the 23-year-old forkballer carried a perfect game into the seventh inning of a scoreless game.

But all DeLeon will have to show for his one-hitter Friday night is his 12th loss this season and he could only blame himself.

"This time I blew it myself," a dejected DeLeon said before bolting Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Stadium after losing to the Cincinnati Reds 2-0.

DeLeon got himself in trouble with a walk and a throwing error in the seventh, setting the stage for former Pirate Dave Parker to break up the no-hitter with what Parker called a "72-hopper that got through the infield" just past the outstretched arms of diving second baseman Johnny Ray.

If DeLeon's luck wasn't bad enough on the night he dropped his seventh straight game, it became worse as Reds' starter Jeff Russell was keeping the Pirates at bay on a three-hitter of his own.

"Jose pitched a heckuva game," said Pirates Manager Chuck Tanner. "But so did Russell. Russell probably pitched his best game of the year."

DeLeon dropped to 6-11. Russell improved to 6-14.

Meanwhile, at Chicago, Sutcliffe continues to pitch as if he has a rabbit's foot in his pocket.

1984

He walked one and struck out six in pitching his fourth complete game and second shutout of the season.

"I am one pitcher who does not look at his earned run average," said Sutcliffe. "It is misleading, when you consider how many times I have given up a lot of runs and have staggered to victory.

"I have to thank my lucky stars that I am able to not only pitch with a pennant contender, but a team that has a great offensive machine."

Sutcliffe aided his own cause with two singles and scored ahead of Ryne Sandberg's RBI single in the seventh.

Atlanta starter Rick Camp, 6-6, said Sutcliffe is "a pitcher who does not give you anything to hit and not only keeps the ball down — but makes you look bad swinging at pitches.

Sandberg also smashed his 16th home run to help the Cubs score their fourth straight win at home over the Braves. The Cubs now lead the second-place New York Mets by 5 ½ games in the NL East.

Elsewhere in the NL, Houston downed St. Louis 7-2, Philadelphia nipped Los Angeles 6-5 in 10 innings, Montreal and San Diego split a double-header, the Expos winning 4-1 and the Padres taking the second game 5-4 and San Francisco swept New York 7-6 and 6-5.

Astros 7, Cardinals 2

At Houston, Terry Puhl and Phil Garner each drove in two runs and Joe Niekro, 13-9, pitched a five-hitter to lead Houston past St. Louis. Cardinals' starter Rickey Horton, 8-3, lasted only two innings and took the loss.

Phillies 6, Dodgers 5

At Philadelphia, Len Matuszek scored from third base on German Rivera's throwing error with two out in the 10th inning to lift Philadelphia past Los Angeles. Steve Yeager hit his fourth homer for the Dodgers and Mike Schmidt cracked his 26th and 415th of his career for the Phils.

Expos 4-4, Padres 1-5

At Montreal, Steve Garvey singled in the go-ahead run with two out in the ninth to lift San Diego in the nightcap. In the opener, Tim Wallach's two-run single highlighted a three-run sixth to lead Montreal.

Giants 7-6, Mets 6-5

At New York, Chili Davis drove in three runs and Frank Williams notched his second victory of the night to give San Francisco a sweep over New York. Bob Brenly hit two homers, including a game-winning three-run shot in the eighth inning, to rally the Giants in the opener.

JOSE DELEON

Reds fail to cash in against Sutcliffe

RICK SUTCLIFFE

CHICAGO (UPI) — The first inning told the story of the series finale between the Chicago Cubs and the Cincinnati Reds.

The Cubs cashed in on their opportunity, scoring two runs enroute to a 5-0 win Wednesday over the Reds. Cincinnati blew a golden scoring opportunity in the first and fell to the strong pitching of Rick Sutcliffe, 3-6. Jody Davis also hit his ninth homer of the season with two out in the third for the Cubs, winners of four of their last six.

Sutcliffe, 7-1 lifetime against Cincinnati, hurled his 13th career shutout and first since June 6 of last year when he blanked Pittsburgh 1-0 after weathering the first inning jam.

It was also his second complete game in a row, marking the first time since May of last year that a Cub pitcher had accomplished that feat.

"I was glad to see Rick get some early help and that enabled him not to worry about every pitch and every at-bat like he had been doing earlier in the season," said Cubs' manager Jim Frey.

Eddie Milner led off the game with a triple to rightcenter. Pete Rose then bounced a sharp grounder that Sutcliffe snared and got Milner out in a rundown.

"Being 6-foot-7 certainly helped on that play. I was ready to concede the run but one run wasn't going to kill me today," said Sutcliffe, who struck out five and walked two in pitching his 13th career shutout and his first since June 6 of last year when he blanked Pittsburgh 1-0.

Rose, the Reds' player-manager, said Sutcliffe's play helped turn the game around.

"If he isn't a great athlete, he doesn't make that play because I hit it hard and it would have been a hit," Rose said. "I don't blame Milner for trying to score on a play like that."

After Max Venable grounded out, the Cubs elected to intentionally walk Dave Parker, a decision that left Sutcliffe visibly upset. He then walked Buddy Bell to load the bases but got Dave Concepcion to ground out to short.

"I'm in the dughouse if Parker hits a two-run homer," Sutcliffe said. "If we walk him and it works out like it did, it looks like a good move."

Chicago responded by jumping on Bill Gullickson, 4-4, whose winning streak was snapped at 4. Shawon Dunston led off with a single, stole second and went to third on catcher Bo Diaz' throwing error. Davey Lopes, who had two RBI, lofted a sacrifice fly to right, scoring Dunston. Ryne Sandberg singled off Bell's glove at third and scored on Keith Moreland's RBI double to right.

"I'm not going to say that us not scoring one run and them getting two was the ballgame," Rose said. "But I'd be pretty dumb to say he didn't have great stuff when he stops us on four hits."

After the first, Cincinnati managed a runner as far as second only once.

Chicago got Sutcliffe some insurance in the second, loading the bases on a walk to Davis, a single by Manny Trillo and a single by Sutcliffe through a drawn-in infield. One out later, Lopes' infield RBI single and Sandberg's sacrifice fly made it 4-0.

"It just seemed when I got the ball up they hit it and when I got the ball low they didn't hit it good enough," Gullickson said. "I didn't think I pitched poorly, they just got some breaks and it was their day."

As top NL rookie

Sutcliffe is honored

NEW YORK (UPI) — Righthander Rick Sutcliffe, 23, who brightened an otherwise dismal season for the Los Angeles Dodgers, Wednesday was named the National League's Rookie of the Year by the Baseball Writers of America Association.

Sutcliffe led the Dodger staff in victories with 17 and lost only 10 to become an easy winner over outfielders Jeff Leonard of Houston and Scot Thompson of Chicago.

In becoming the eighth Dodger to receive the award since it was originated by the BBWAA in 1947, Sutcliffe collected 20 of a possible 24 votes from a special BBWAA committee consisting of two writers from each city.

The Dodgers' No. 1 selection in the June, 1974, free-agent draft, Sutcliffe appeared in one game in 1976 and two games in 1978. He began the 1979 season in the bullpen and was moved into the starting rotation after injuries hit the Los Angeles staff.

He became the club's most dependable pitcher, appearing in 39 games, completing five and compiling an earned run average of 3.46 over 242 innings.

Los Angeles, the league champion the two previous years, fell to third place — 11½ games behind first-place Cincinnati — but would have fallen lower without Sutcliffe.

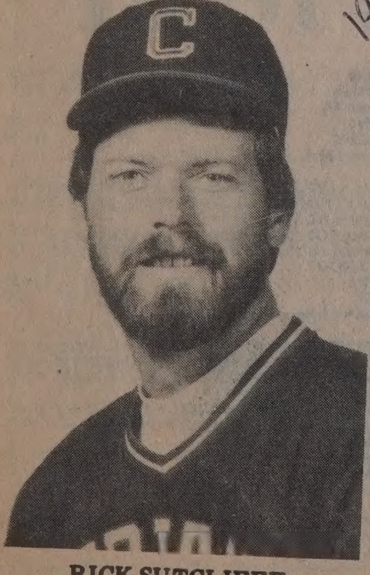
The native of Independence, Mo., was the winningest Dodger rookie since the team moved to Los Angeles in 1958. Only five pitchers in the league, all veterans, won more games than Sutcliffe.

☆☆☆

RICK SUTCLIFFE

Indians sign Sutcliffe

1984



RICK SUTCLIFFE

CLEVELAND (UPI) — The Cleveland Indians have signed their best pitcher, Rick Sutcliffe, who had demanded to be traded following last season.

Sutcliffe was Cleveland's winningest pitcher in 1983, compiling a 17-11 record with a 4.29 ERA. In 1982 he had the American League's best ERA at 2.96.

The 27-year-old right-hander, who had a team-high 160 strikeouts in 1983, signed a contract for 1984. Terms of the contract were not disclosed.

"Sutcliffe is one of the best pitchers in baseball and is being paid accordingly," Indians President Gabe Paul said.

"The signing of Rick Sutcliffe allows me to breathe a little easier," said Indians manager Pat Corrales. "I'm happy he's back with us and look forward to an outstanding performance by him this season."

"I'm very appreciative of the way Gabe Paul and (General Manager) Phil Seghi handled the negotiations," Sutcliffe said. "The deciding factor in my withdrawing my demand to be traded and to return to the Indians was when Pat Corrales came to town and we visited last week.

"Up to that point, we were serious in our demand to be traded. But after talking to Pat Corrales and learning of his plans for the upcoming season and his thoughts on the club, I decided I wanted to play for him. His overall outlook on the club is a good one and he is a good manager."

ment maker, as in deeds he styl. hims. adm. of our ch. 9 Apr. 1643, as was Dorothy, his w. 4 Apr. 1646; was sw. freem. 10 May foll. his adm. (tho. on Col. rec. spelt Sanderbant) had John, b. says the rec. Dec. 1640, bapt. 16 Apr. 1643, a. 2 and a half yrs. old; and Mary, the rec. says, 12 Mar. 1642, bapt. at same time, a. one yr. and six wks.; Hannah, 29 Sept. 1644, tho. rec. of her b. Oct. aft. is found; James b. 18, bapt. 21 Mar. 1647, d. soon; James, again, bapt. 6 Aug. 1648; Benjamin, 26 July 1652; and his w. d. 29 Jan. 1664. By w. Thomasine, d. of William Lumpkin, wid. of Samuel Mayo, he had Mary, b. 15 July 1665; and Samuel, 14 Apr. 1668. He was of ar. co. 1658, but had fallen into pov. and in 1672 made convey. of his goods to John Vial in tr. for Mary w. of his s. and d. of Vial, and her childr. His d. Mary the first m. 29 Nov. 1656, Jonathan Rainsford. He rem. to Eastham, there d. in his 85th yr. 26 Dec. 1703. His wid. d. at E. 16 June 1709 in 84th yr. His will of 27 Sept. 1700, pro. 4 Apr. 1704, provides for wid. and her ds. Mary Bangs; Sarah Freeman; and Mercy Sears; but I do not discov. the hs. of either, tho. perhaps the last was w. of Silas. **John**, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 26 Jan. 1659, Mary, d. of John Vial, had John, b. 22 Jan. 1661; Dorothy, 7 Apr. 1664; and Nathaniel, 17 Nov. 1667.

Sussell, Richard, rec. as freem. 1653, at Portsmouth, R. I. as by the print. Vol. I. 263, and repeat. 300, of R. I. Col. Rec. appears, is by me conject. to be the same man, whose controv. relat. to a m. with Abigail Davis, in 1656, may be seen in Ib. 349, 59, 60, and 5. Yet Ussell may seem as wilful a pervers. as the other.

Sutherland, Matthew, R. I. 1639.

Sutliffe, Abraham, Scituate 1640, by w. Sarah had Abraham and perhaps others, was liv. 1661, and the s. Abraham had a ho. in 1670. **Nathaniel**, Medfield 1678. **Thomas**, Branford, one of the found. in 1668 of civ. and eccles. order.

Sutton, Bartholomew, Boston, by w. Hannah had William, b. 3 Mar. 1667; Hannah, 12 Apr. 1669; and by sec. w. Eliphael had Catharine, 15 Apr. 1670. **Daniel**, Boston, by w. Martha had Daniel, b. 19 Feb. 1667. **George**, Scituate 1638, m. 1641, Sarah, d. of Elder Nathaniel Tilden of the same, had John, b. 1642; Lydia, 1646; Sarah, 1648, d. soon; Sarah, again, 1650; and Eliz. 1653; but Deane tells not of his d. **John**, Hingham, came in the Diligent, 1638, with w. and four ch. as the rec. of blessed Daniel Cushing assures us, from Attleburg in Co. Norfolk, a town a. 15 ms. from Norwich, but less than half that dist. from Hingham; encourag. the sett. of Rehoboth, where ld. was assign. him 1644, but forfeit. by non. rem. As he is call. sen. perhaps one of his ch. may have been s. John; but of the stock I gather no more. **John**, Scituate, s. of George, m. 1661, Eliz. d. of Samuel House, had Eliz. b.

rem. to Boston, and was one of the founders of the first Bapt. ch. 1665; would, early in Philip's war, have formed a comp. of volunteers for serv. against the com. enemy, but, as most of the assoc. were of his relig. persuasion, his and their offers were slighted. As the war grew more danger. in the foll. spring, he was encourag. by the governm. and had command on the upper waters of Conn. riv. on 18 May surpris. the Ind. at the place where the falls have since borne his name, and gave them a signal defeat, but on the return he was surround. at Green riv. and the next day after the Falls fight was k. with fourteen of his men. See Niles strange. indistinct, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 184. His w. was Mary, wid. of Key Alsop, and ch. were, prob. by ano. perhaps Frances, not all b. in Boston, at least only Prudence, 12 Oct. 1665, is to be found in the rec. yet his will made 10 Feb. 1676, as he was sudden. call. to the war, pro. 21 July foll. provid. for w. Mary and childr. without nam. any, tho. he refers to his eldest d. Farmer notes that eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. eight at Yale, and six at other N. E. coll.

TURNEY, BENJAMIN, Concord, had Rebecca, b. 16 Feb. 1640; Sarah, 11 Dec. 1641; and Ruth, 28 Jan. 1644; was freem. 2 June 1641; rem. to Fairfield, there had Benjamin, and d. 1648. His inv. is of 6 June in that yr. and ch. were Mary, 17 yrs. old; Robert, 15; Judith, 13; Ann, 11; all prob. b. in Eng.; Rebecca, 8; Sarah, 6; Ruth, 4; and Benjamin, 3. His wid. Mary, perhaps mo. of all the ch. m. Joseph Middlebrook, wh. had also, rem. from Concord to F. Mary the d. m. in 1649, Nathaniel Seely; Rebecca m. Stephen Sherwood of Greenwich; and the other ds. were m. BENJAMIN, Fairfield, s. of the preced. d. 1694, prob. for his inv. was present. in Nov. of that yr. leav. wid. Rebecca, and ch. Benjamin, 22; Robert, 20; Rebecca, 18; Thomas, and Sarah, 15; Jemima, 8; and Jonathan, 4. JOSEPH, Stamford 1687–1701, of wh. no more is told, hardly seems to be any connex. of the Fairfield fam. ROBERT, Fairfield, eldest s. of Benjamin the first, of wh. by his will of 31 Dec. 1689, and inv. 17 Jan. foll. we learn that he had w. Eliz. s. Benjamin and Robert, and seven ds. Eliz. Mary, Ruth, Martha, Rebecca, and the ws. of Joseph Jennings and of Ephraim Wheeler, call. s.-in-law, while the ws. are not nam. and perhaps were d. He was capt. some yrs. later than freem. 1664.

TURPIN, THOMAS, Isle of Shoals, fisherman, bot. in Dec. 1645, with Richard Cummings, all the planta. of Francis Williams of Portsmouth. WILLIAM, Providence, was the first sch.-master 1684.

TURVILL, THOMAS, Newbury 1668, a tanner, was engag. in the controv. next yr. betw. Mr. Parker and mem. of his ch. taking the side of the min. d. 22 May 1677, leav. no ch. His wid. Judith d. 11 July 1689.

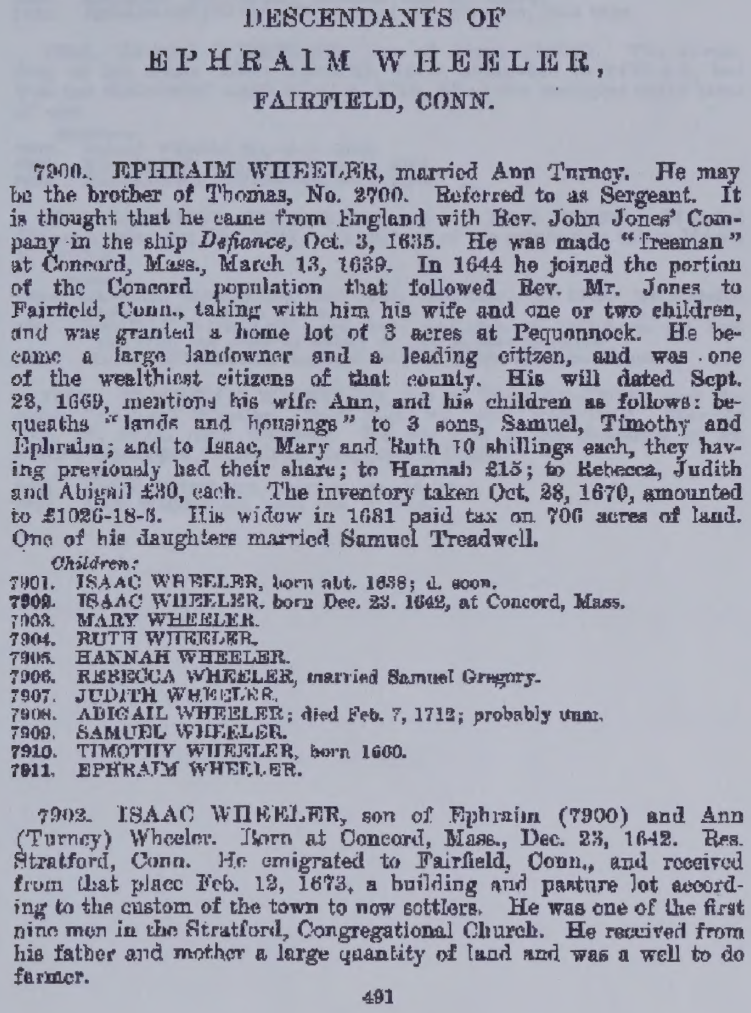
From: Michele Colson <colso001@coyote.csusm.edu>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, October 14, 1998 2:30 AM
Subject: Ephraim WHEELER

Hi Lucy,

I was going through my Wheeler file and found a message I sent you stating that I would send you copies of Wheeler Family in America for Ephraim Wheeler once I received the CD. Well, I do have it in my possession. So I am sending you page 491-492 from the book. Let me know if there are any other pages you would like. The names in bold are the lines that are continued in the book.

Michele Colson
colso001@coyote.csusm.edu

Picture Attachments:



DESCENDANTS OF

EPHRAIM WHEELER,

FAIRFIELD, CONN.

7900. **EPHRAIM WHEELER**, married Ann Turney. He may be the brother of Thomas, No. 2700. Referred to as Sergeant. It is thought that he came from England with Rev. John Jones' Company in the ship *Defiance,* Oct. 3, 1635. He was made "freeman" at Concord, Mass., March 13, 1639. In 1644 he joined the portion of the Concord population that followed Rev. Mr. Jones to Fairfield, Conn., taking with him his wife and one or two children, and was granted a home lot of 3 acres at Pequonnock. He became a large landowner and a leading citizen, and was one of the wealthiest citizens of that county. His will dated Sept. 28, 1669, mentions his wife Ann, and his children as follows: bequeaths "lands and housings" to 3 sons, Samuel, Timothy and Ephraim; and to Isaac, Mary and Ruth 10 shillings each, they having previously had their share; to Hannah £15; to Rebecca, Judith and Abigail £30, each. The inventory taken Oct. 28, 1670, amounted to £1026-18-6. His widow in 1681 paid tax on 706 acres of land. One of his daughters married Samuel Treadwell.

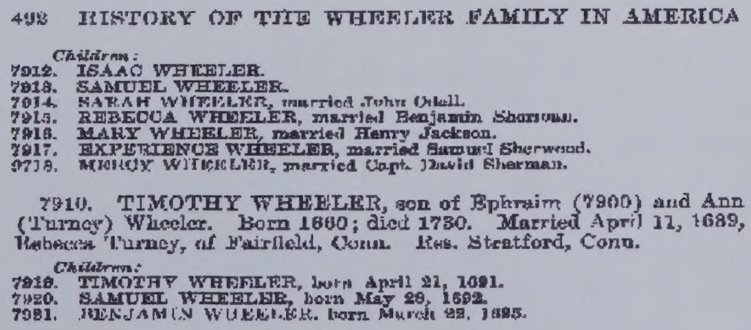
Children:

7901. **ISAAC WHEELER**, born abt. 1638; d. soon.
7902. **ISAAC WHEELER**, born Dec. 23, 1642, at Concord, Mass.
7903. **MARY WHEELER.**
7904. **RUTH WHEELER.**
7905. **HANNAH WHEELER.**
7906. **REBECCA WHEELER**, married Samuel Gregory.
7907. **JUDITH WHEELER.**
7908. **ABIGAIL WHEELER**; died Feb. 7, 1712; probably unm.
7909. **SAMUEL WHEELER.**
7910. **TIMOTHY WHEELER**, born 1660.
7911. **EPHRAIM WHEELER.**

7902. **ISAAC WHEELER**, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1642. Res. Stratford, Conn. He emigrated to Fairfield, Conn., and received from that place Feb. 12, 1673, a building and pasture lot according to the custom of the town to new settlers. He was one of the first nine men in the Stratford, Congregational Church. He received from his father and mother a large quantity of land and was a well to do farmer.

491

File: Wheeler Fam in Amer 491.gif



492 HISTORY OF THE WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

Children:

7912. **ISAAC WHEELER.**
7913. **SAMUEL WHEELER.**
7914. **SARAH WHEELER**, married John Odell.
7915. **REBECCA WHEELER**, married Benjamin Sherman.
7916. **MARY WHEELER**, married Henry Jackson.
7917. **EXPERIENCE WHEELER**, married Samuel Sherwood.
7918. **MERCY WHEELER**, married Capt. David Sherman.

7910. **TIMOTHY WHEELER**, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born 1660; died 1730. Married April 11, 1689, Rebecca Turney, of Fairfield, Conn. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:

7919. **TIMOTHY WHEELER**, born April 21, 1691.
7920. **SAMUEL WHEELER**, born May 28, 1692.
7921. **BENJAMIN WHEELER**, born March 22, 1695.

7922. REBECCA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1697.
7923. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1703.

7911. **EPHRAIM WHEELER**, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:
7924. ABIAH WHEELER, baptized Jan. 31, 1696-7.
7925. ANDREW WHEELER, baptized Feb. 19, 1698-9.
7926. JEDEDIAH WHEELER, baptized Dec. 29, 1700; died 1724.

7912. **ISAAC WHEELER**, son of Isaac (7902). The inventory of his estate taken April 18, 1698, amounted to £439-9-5, but was not distributed until April 4, 1716, when the youngest child came of age.

Children:
7927. ISAAC WHEELER, born 1692.
7928. EBENEZER WHEELER, born 1694.
7929. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1696.

7913. **SAMUEL WHEELER**, son of Isaac (7903). Married Hannah Wheeler, No. 2727. Inventory of his estate was taken March 8, 1707-8.

Children:
7930. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1700; bapt. April 20, 1701. He probably settled at Weston, Conn.
7931. HANNAH WHEELER, born 1702; bapt. Jan. 31, 1702-3; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1718, Dr. John Wheeler; m. (2) Robert Chauncey.
7932. MARIA WHEELER, baptized July 24, 1708; m. John Fairchild.

7919. **TIMOTHY WHEELER**, son of Timothy (7910) and Rebecca (Turney) Wheeler. Born April 21, 1691; died 1752. Married Jan. 29, 1714, Ann Wakelee. He was one of the founders of St. John's Episcopal Church at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:
7933. ANNE WHEELER, baptized Dec. 16, 1715.
7934. ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1718.

1920
43
77

From: Michele Colson <colso001@coyote.csusm.edu>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Saturday, April 25, 1998 1:14 AM
Subject: FW: Ephraim WHEELER

-----Original Message-----
From: Michele Colson [mailto:colso001@coyote.csusm.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 17, 1998 9:49 PM
To: 'north@defnet.com'
Subject: Ephraim WHEELER

Hi Lucy,

Sorry it has taken so long to get back to you. I had to study for a test & have been having terrible time with my internet connection. Seems to be working today, though.

Here is the line I have from Ephraim Wheeler's father to Samuel Wheeler, the first husband of my 6th great grandmother, Hannah Wheeler:

1 Thomas WHEELER
 +Rebecca
  2 Ephraim WHEELER (1617 - 1670)
   +Ann TURNEY (abt 1620 - abt 1708)
    3 Isaac WHEELER (1642 - 1712)
     +Susannah
      4 Samuel WHEELER (abt 1672 - 1707/08)
       +Hannah WHEELER (1676 -   )

According to "The Wheeler Genealogy" Ephraim Wheeler is the son of Thomas & Rebecca Wheeler of Cranfield. Ephraim Wheeler as son of Thomas & Rebecca is also confirmed by "History of the Wheeler Family in America" by A.G. Wheeler. I do not have either of these books, but subscribers of the Wheeler list who do own them passed this info on to me. I plan on buying the FTM CD that includes "The Wheeler Genealogy" & can send you the appropriate pages once I have it.

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., p.496
Wheeler, EPHRAIM, Concord, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, had, says Farmer, Isaac, b. 1638, but prob. d. soon; Isaac, 13 Dec. 1642; rem. to Fairfield with Jones, one of the Concord min. in 1644, among the first sett. there was bless. with plenty of est. and ch. and d. 1670. The inv. 28 Oct. was £1,026. and his will of 22 Sept. 1669, names w. Ann. wh. may not have been mo. of all the four s. Isaac, Samuel, Timothy, Ephraim, and six ds. Mary, Ruth, Hannah,

Rebecca, Judith, and Abigail. EPHRAIM, Milford, s. of Thomas of the same, was propound. for freem. Oct. 1669; m. 8 Sept. 1675, Mary, d. of Richard Holbrook, had two s. and two ds. and d. early in 1685. The inv. in Feb. was £534. Both the s. were d. in 1696, but ds. Mary and Abigail alive. He left wid. Mary.

I can send you my family group sheets by snail mail or email, whatever you prefer. It looks like we are using the same genealogy program. Are you using Ultimate Family Tree?

I'll look in my database to see if I have any info on Isaac & Rebecca and get back to you. I am getting an error message & need to restart my computer before I can acccess the program.

My connection is giving me problems again. Will you email me back to let me know if you received this message? If I don't hear from you, I will email it again.

Thanks,

Michele

```
HUSBAND: ***Sergt. Ephraim WHEELER                                          2600
   Born:         1619
    Chr: 16 Mar 1618/9      Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England
   Marr:                                                                     823
   Died:         1669       Fairfield, CT.
   Ex 0:  3 Oct 1635        Came on Ship, "Defiance"
   Ex 1: 13 Mar 1638/9      Made a freeman, Concord, Mass.
   Ex 2:         1644       Went to Fairf., CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 21 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  9 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Thomas WHEELER                                                  2768
________________________________________________________________________________

   WIFE: ***Ann TURNEY                                                      2601
   Born:
   Died: after  1681
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
________________________________________________________________________________

CHILDREN
________________________________________________________________________________
 1 |   Name: Isaac WHEELER (ca1638)                                         2799
 M |   Born: circa  1638
   |   Died: (deceased)        early
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________________
 2 |   Name: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                        2693
 M |   Born: 23 Dec 1642       Concord, Mass.
   |   Ex 4:                   Res, Stratford, CT.
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |   Ex 0:                   Hist. of Wheeler, Family in Amer.
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________________
 3 |   Name: ***Rebecca WHEELER (ca1652)                                    2590
 F |   Born: circa  1652       Fairfield,CT.
   |   Marr: circa  1672                                                     821
   |     To: ***Samuel GREGORY                                              2589
   |   Died: after  1703
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited:  9 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________________
 4 |   Name: Mary WHEELER                                                   2800
 F |   Born:
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
___|____________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Sergt. Ephraim WHEELER
   WIFE: ***Ann TURNEY

CHILDREN (Continued)
__________________________________________________________________________
 5|   Name: Ruth WHEELER                                              2801
 F|   Born:
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
 6|   Name: Hannah WHEELER                                            2802
 F|   Born:
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
 7|   Name: Judith WHEELER                                            2803
 F|   Born:
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
 8|   Name: Abigail WHEELER                                           2804
 F|   Born:
  |   Died:  7 Feb 1711/2
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
 9|   Name: Samuel WHEELER (son of Sgt.Ephraim)                       2805
 M|   Born:
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
10|   Name: Timothy WHEELER (1660-1730)                               2806
 M|   Born:       1660
  |   Ex 4:                   Res, Stratford, CT.
  |   Marr: 11 Apr 1689                                                852
  |     To: Rebecca TURNEY                                            2807
  |   Died:       1730
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_______________________________________________________________________
11|   Name: Ephraim WHEELER (son of Sgt.E.)                           2829
 M|   Born:
  |   Ex 4:                   Res, Stratford,CT.
  |   Died: (deceased)
```

HUSBAND: ***Sergt. Ephraim **WHEELER**
WIFE: ***Ann **TURNEY**

CHILDREN (Continued)

Ex 0: Chn: Abiah, bapt. 31, Jan. 1696/7;, Andrew, bap
Ex 1: 19Feb.1698/9;, Jedidah, bapt. 29 Dec, 1700
Ex 2: d. 1724.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                  2693
   Born: 23 Dec 1642        Concord, Mass.
   Ex 4:                    Res, Stratford, CT.
   Died: (deceased)
   Ex 0:                    Hist. of Wheeler, Family in Amer.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Sergt. Ephraim WHEELER                                2600
 Mother: ***Ann TURNEY                                            2601
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

   WIFE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1|   Name: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)                        2574
 F|   Born: circa  1682
  |   Marr: 16 Jan 1703/4      Stratfield,CT.                      818
  |     To: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)                        2573
  |   Died: 18 Sep 1743        age 61, gravestone
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2|   Name: Isaac WHEELER (Prob.1660s)                            2696
 M|   Born:
  |   Died:       1698         Inv. 18 Apr, 1698., distr.4 Apr, 1716
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 24 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3|   Name: Samuel WHEELER                                        2697
 M|   Born:                    Prob. 1660s
  |   Marr:                                                        856
  |     To: Hannah WHEELER (Wf. of Sam'l)                         2836
  |   Died: before 1708        Inv. taken, Mar. 8, 1707/8
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4|   Name: Sarah WHEELER                                         2698
 F|   Born:                    Prob. 1660s
  |   Ex 4:                    Mar. John ODELL
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5|   Name: Rebecca WHEELER                                       2699
 F|   Born:                    Prob. 1660s
  |   Ex 4:                    M. Benjamin, SHERMAN
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)
  WIFE:

CHILDREN (Continued)
________________________________________________________________________
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________
 6|  Name: Experience WHEELER                                       2700
 F|  Born:
  |  Ex 4:                      M. Samuel, SHERWOOD
  |  Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________
 7|  Name: Mercy WHEELER                                            2701
 F|  Born:
  |  Ex 4:                      M. Capt. David, SHERMAN
  |  Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)                            2573
   Born: circa  1679          Fairfield, CT.
    Chr:  6 Apr 1701
   Marr: 16 Jan 1703/4        Stratfield,CT.                        818
   Died: 15 Sep 1717          aged 38
 Buried:                      Stratfield, CT, gravestone
   Ex 1:                      Donald L, Jacobus, Families of, Old Fairfield
   Ex 2:                      1:319-20, 321-322; 324-325
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 17 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed:  8 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Samuel JACKSON (1645-1714/15)                          2668
 Mother: ***Jedidah                                                2673
------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)                            2574
   Born: circa  1682
   Died: 18 Sep 1743          age 61, gravestone
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 19 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                   2693
Other h:
   1722: Capt. Samuel SHERWOOD                                     2694
------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
------------------------------------------------------------------------
1 |   Name: *** Jedidah JACKSON                                    2264
F |   Born: 17 Apr 1705          Stratfield, CT.
  |    Chr: 22 Apr 1705          Stratfield, CT.
  |   Marr:                                                         737
  |     To: *** Ebenezer LACY(LACEY) Sr.                           2263
  |   Died: (deceased)           After 30 Jan., 1775
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited:  8 Nov 1992
------------------------------------------------------------------------
2 |   Name: David JACKSON                                          2686
M |   Born: 14 Mar 1706/7        Stratfield, CT, bapt. 22 Apr.
  |   Ex 4: CHILD                Ch, Henry,Uri, Isaac, Eunice, Deb, David, Jedida
  |   Died: 26 Dec 1754          New Milford, CT., age 47, g.s.
  |   Ex 0:                      Mar. Hannah, Bapt. 29 Jun, 1713, New Milford
  |   Ex 1:                      dau. Alexander, & Deborah, JACKSON, FAIRCHILD.
  |   Ex 2:                      d. 11 Jun, 1784, New Milf, age 70, g.s.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 19 Nov 1992
------------------------------------------------------------------------
3 |   Name: Anna JACKSON                                           2687
F |   Born: 12 Jan 1708/9        Stratfield, CT, bapt.27 Feb.
  |   Ex 4:  5 Nov 1729          M. @ New Milf., CT. to Lemuel, BOSTWICK
  |   Died: 20 Jun 1800          Hinesburg, VT., age 92
  |   Ex 0:                      Lemuel b. abt. 1, d. in 1791, age 87.
  |Parents: Natural
```

```
HUSBAND: ***Henry JACKSON (ca1679-1717)
   WIFE: *** Mary WHEELER (ca1682-1743)

CHILDREN (Continued)
___________________________________________________________________________
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
  |
 4|    Name: Deborah JACKSON                                           2688
 F|    Born: 13 Jan 1710/1       Stratfield, CT, bapt.22 Jan.
  |    Ex 4: 14 Dec 1732         M.. Joseph LAKE, from Trumbull, CT.
  |    Died: (deceased)
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
  |
 5|    Name: Isaac JACKSON                                             2689
 M|    Born: 11 May 1712         Stratfield, CT, bapt.18 May
  |    Ex 4: 14 Nov 1734         @ Trumbull, CT., m. Rachel,dau., Daniel NICHOLS
  |    Died:     Sep 1777        Stratfield, CT.
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
  |
 6|    Name: Mercy JACKSON                                             2690
 F|    Born: 30 Nov 1713         Stratfield, CT, bapt.5 Dec.
  |    Ex 4: 30 Nov 1730         M. Obadiah, BEARDSLEY, 2 Jun, 1706
  |    Died: (deceased)
  |    Ex 0:                     Res, Stratfield, & New Fairfield, CT.
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
  |
 7|    Name: Eunice JACKSON                                            2691
 F|    Born:  7 Aug 1715         Stratfield, CT.
  |    Ex 4:
  |    Died:  6 Sep 1796         age 82, g.s, bur. Stratfield, CT.
  |    Ex 0: 19 Jul 1733         M.(1) James, HAWLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1713, d. 7 Oct.
  |    Ex 1:                     1746, age 34, g.s. M. (2) aft, 1768, Lt. Isaac
  |    Ex 2:                     Bennett, bp.4 Mar.1710/11, d. 10 Dec1791, Easton
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
  |
 8|    Name: Sarah JACKSON                                             2692
 F|    Born: 19 Aug 1717         Stratfield, CT, bapt. 1 Sept.
  |    Died: before 1723
  | Parents: Natural
  |  Edited: 19 Nov 1992
__|________________________________________________________________________
```

```
HUSBAND: Isaac WHEELER (Prob.1660s)                                     2696
   Born:
   Died:         1698       Inv. 18 Apr, 1698., distr.4 Apr, 1716
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 24 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                        2693
________________________________________________________________________________

   WIFE:
________________________________________________________________________________

CHILDREN
________________________________________________________________________________
  |
 1|   Name: Isaac WHEELER (1692-1733)                                   2796
 M|   Born:       1692
  |   Died: 17 Nov 1733        will dated 16, Nov."being, dangerously, wounded
  |   Ex 0:                    Mar.Mary, dau. of Jonathan, WAKELEE
  |   Ex 1:                    Chn: Elnathan, Prudence, bapt. 3 Oct, 1731
  |   Ex 2:                    Mary, bapt. 27 Jan, 1733/4.., posthum.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 24 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
  |
 2|   Name: Ebenezer WHEELER (1694,son of Isaac)                         2797
 M|   Born:       1694
  |   Ex 4:                    Res, Stratford, CT.
  |   Marr:                                                              855
  |     To: Abigail EDWARDS                                             2830
  |   Died: (deceased)         12 Jun,1747, est. distrib.
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
  |
 3|   Name: Elizabeth WHEELER (1696)                                    2798
 M|   Born:       1696
  |   Died: (deceased)
  |Parents: Natural
  | Edited: 24 Nov 1992
__|_____________________________________________________________________________
```

HUSBAND: Ebenezer **WHEELER** (1694,son of Isaac) 2797
Born: **1694**
Ex 4: Res, Stratford, CT.
Marr: 855
Died: (deceased) 12 Jun,1747, est. distrib.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992
Mar Ed: 25 Nov 1992
Father: Isaac **WHEELER** (Prob.1660s) 2696

WIFE: Abigail **EDWARDS** 2830
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

CHILDREN

1 M Name: Ebenezer **WHEELER** (1733-1735) 2831
Born:
Bap: **21 Feb 1732/3**
Died: **27 Apr 1735**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

2 F Name: Sarah **WHEELER** (d.1733) 2832
Born:
Died: **29 Jul 1733**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

3 F Name: Mary **WHEELER** (dau.of Ebenezer &Abigail) 2833
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

4 F Name: Rebecca **WHEELER** (dau. of Ebenezer) 2834
Born:
Ex 4: M.....Hall
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

5 M Name: John **WHEELER** (son of Ebenezer) 2835
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural

```
HUSBAND: Samuel WHEELER                                               2697
   Born:                   Prob. 1660s
   Marr:                                                               856
   Died: before 1708       Inv. taken, Mar. 8, 1707/8
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 25 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 25 Nov 1992
 Father: ***Isaac WHEELER (1642)                                      2693
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Hannah WHEELER (Wf. of Sam'l)                                2836
   Born:
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 25 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
1|   Name: Samuel WHEELER (1700)                                      2837
M|   Born:       1700
 |    Chr: 20 Apr 1701
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0:                  Prob. settled, @ Weston, CT.
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
2|   Name: Hannah WHEELER (1702, dau. Sam'l)                          2838
F|   Born:       1702
 |    Chr: 31 Jan 1702/3
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0: 24 Aug 1718      M.(1) Dr. John, WHEELER
 |   Ex 1:                  M.(2) Robert, CHAUNCEY
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
3|   Name: Maria WHEELER (1708)(dau. of Sam'l)                        2839
F|   Born:       1708
 |    Chr: 24 Jul 1708
 |   Died: (deceased)
 |   Ex 0:                  M. John, FAIRCHILD
 |Parents: Natural
 | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
--------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: Timothy **WHEELER** (1660-1730) 2806
Born: **1660**
Ex 4: Res, Stratford, CT.
Marr: **11 Apr 1689** 852
Died: **1730**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992
Mar Ed: 25 Nov 1992
Father: ***Sergt. Ephraim **WHEELER** 2600
Mother: ***Ann **TURNEY** 2601

WIFE: Rebecca **TURNEY** 2807
Born:
Ex 4: Of Fairfield, CT.
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Timothy **WHEELER** (1691, son ofTimothy) 2808
Born: **21 Apr 1691**
Marr: **29 Jan 1713/4** 853
To: Ann **WAKELEE** 2813
Died: **1752**
Ex 0: He was one of, the founders of, St. John's
Ex 1: Episcopal,church, at Bridgeport, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

2 M
Name: Samuel **WHEELER** (1692,son of Timothy) 2809
Born: **28 May 1692**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

3 M
Name: Benjamin **WHEELER** (1695, son ofTimothy) 2811
Born: **22 Mar 1694/5**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

4 F
Name: Rebecca **WHEELER** (1697,dau, of Timothy) 2810
Born: **31 Oct 1697** Stratford, CT.
Marr: **23 Jul 1724** New Milford, CT. 854
To: Joseph **BOSTWICK** 2822
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: Timothy **WHEELER** (1660-1730)
WIFE: Rebecca **TURNEY**

CHILDREN (Continued)

---

5 F	Name: Abigail **WHEELER** (1703, dau. ofTimothy) Born: **30 Dec 1703** Died: (deceased) Parents: Natural Edited: 25 Nov 1992	2812

HUSBAND: Timothy **WHEELER** (1691, son ofTimothy) 2808
Born: **21 Apr 1691**
Marr: **29 Jan 1713/4** 853
Died: **1752**
Ex 0: He was one of, the founders of, St. John's
Ex 1: Episcopal,church, at Bridgeport, CT.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992
Mar Ed: 25 Nov 1992
Father: Timothy **WHEELER** (1660-1730) 2806
Mother: Rebecca **TURNEY** 2807

WIFE: Ann **WAKELEE** 2813
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

CHILDREN

1 Name: Anne **WHEELER** (1715,dtr. of Tim,&Ann) 2814
F Born:
Chr: **16 Dec 1715**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

2 Name: Ann **WHEELER** (1718, dau. Tim&Ann) 2815
F Born: **2 Dec 1718**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

3 Name: Rebecca **WHEELER** (1720,dau.of Tim &Ann) 2816
F Born: **14 Feb 1719/0**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

4 Name: Timothy **WHEELER** (1722,son of Tim&Ann) 2817
M Born: **6 Nov 1722**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

5 Name: Benjamin **WHEELER** (1725, son ofTim&Ann) 2818
M Born: **18 Jul 1725**
Died: (deceased)

HUSBAND: Timothy **WHEELER** (1691, son ofTimothy)
WIFE: Ann WAKELEE

CHILDREN (Continued)

Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

6 F
Name: Abigail **WHEELER** (1728,dau.ofTim, & Ann) 2819
Born: **18 Feb 1727/8**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

7 M
Name: Hezekiah **WHEELER** (1732, son ofTim,&Ann) 2820
Born: **30 Apr 1732**
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: **10 Dec 1754** M.Abigail, FRENCH
Ex 1: Ch. Mary W. bapt, 2 Feb. 1755
Ex 2: Lucy b. 9 Aug., 1755.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

8 M
Name: Andrew **WHEELER** (1735., son ofTim,&Ann) 2821
Born:
Bap: **13 Jul 1735**
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

```
HUSBAND: Joseph BOSTWICK                                               2822
   Born:        1695          Stratford,CT.
   Ex 4:                      Parents, John BOSTWICK, Abigail WALKER
   Marr: 23 Jul 1724          New Milford, CT.                          854
   Died: 27 Sep 1756          New Milford, CT.
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 25 Nov 1992
 Mar Ed: 25 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
   WIFE: Rebecca WHEELER (1697,dau, of Timothy)                        2810
   Born: 31 Oct 1697          Stratford, CT.
   Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
 Edited: 25 Nov 1992
 Father: Timothy WHEELER (1660-1730)                                   2806
 Mother: Rebecca TURNEY                                                2807
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1 |   Name: Parnell BOSTWICK                                          2823
 F |   Born: 10 Mar 1726/7
   |   Ex 4:    May 1748          M. Ebenezer, PICKETT
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 |   Name: Joseph BOSTWICK (1728, son ofJos.)                        2824
 M |   Born: 19 Aug 1728
   |   Ex 4:  7 Feb 1749/0      M.(1) Betty, HURD.
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |   Ex 0: 11 May 1762        M.(2)........
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 |   Name: Mercy BOSTWICK                                            2825
 F |   Born: 12 Jun 1731
   |   Ex 4:  6 Dec 1749        M. Samuel P., BENEDICT
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4 |   Name: Abel BOSTWICK                                             2826
 M |   Born: 15 Jan 1734/5
   |   Ex 4: 28 Jan 1756        m. Sarah, HITCHCOCK
   |   Died: (deceased)
   |Parents: Natural
   | Edited: 25 Nov 1992
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: Joseph **BOSTWICK**
WIFE: Rebecca **WHEELER** (1697,dau, of Timothy)

CHILDREN (Continued)

5 M
Name: Ichabod **BOSTWICK** 2827
Born: **1 Sep 1737**
Died: **16 Aug 1755**
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

---

6 F
Name: Rebecca **BOSTWICK** 2828
Born: **1 Sep 1741**
Ex 4: **16 Nov 1766** M. Matthew, BOSTWICK
Died: (deceased)
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: Ephraim **WHEELER** (son of Sgt.E.) 2829
Born:
Ex 4: Res, Stratford,CT.
Died: (deceased)
Ex 0: Chn: Abiah, bapt. 31, Jan. 1696/7;, Andrew, bap
Ex 1: 19Feb.1698/9;, Jedidah, bapt. 29 Dec, 1700
Ex 2: d. 1724.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 25 Nov 1992
Father: ***Sergt. Ephraim **WHEELER** 2600
Mother: ***Ann **TURNEY** 2601

WIFE:

CHILDREN

New England colleges in 1826.

In Hotten's "List of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700" it is stated that in 1620, Henrie Wheeler arrived in Virginia in the "Tryall"; that Edward Wheeler embarked at London, May 16, 1635, in the "Plaine Joane" for Virginia; that on July 24, 1635 John Wheeler embarked in the "Assurance" from London for Virginia; that Richard Wheeler sailed for Virginia on August 21, 1635 in the "Thomas"; that on August 1, 1679 John Wheeler, Jr., embarked at London in the ship "Returne" for New England. There was a John Wheeler in Newbury, Mass. who Savage says came in the "Mary and John" in 1634. There was a Thomas in Boston in 1636; a Thomas in Lynn, made freeman in 1642, and a Moses (ancestor of Gen. Joseph Wheeler) in Stratford, Conn., who, Mr. Orcutt says, was born in 1598, in the County of Kent, England.

The progenitor of the branch of the Wheeler family of which I have herein undertaken to preserve some record, was Thomas Wheeler. In 1639 (possibly as early as 1635) he appeared in Concord, Mass. The new England records clearly show that at Concord and the vicin-

ity there appeared at about the same time the following:

(1) Thomas, aforesaid.

(2) Ephraim, who first settled in Concord, and afterward permanently in Fairfield, Ct.

(3) Obadiah, with his wife Susannah, settled in Concord, and died there October 29, 1671, aged 63 years/

(4) George, with his wife Catherine, and two or three children.

(5) Thomas, afterward a Captain and the hero of the Indian fight at Brookfield, Mass.

(6) Joseph, who settled in Concord and was known as Lieutenant Joseph.

(7) Timothy, settled in Concord; made freeman May 13, 1640; Ensign in 1646 and Captain late in his days; most frequently called Lieutenant Timothy.

(8) Thomas, settled in Concord; was nephew of above Capt. Timothy. This Thomas was appointed Sergeant in 1642.

(9) Isaac, with his wife Frances, settled in Charlestown, Mass.

(10) Richard settled in Dedham, and afterward in Lancaster, Mass.

How these persons were related to one another the books on New England genealogy do not state. Orcutt does say that (1) and (2) were brothers and on this account Ephraim Wheeler's name was included in the above list. As to where these Wheelers came from there

is in the books only a tradition - a faint whisper from the past - that it was Wales. Not a single fact or circumstance have I been able to find that points to Wales rather than to any other country as their home. On the other hand the local history of Concord, and the neighborhood, does disclose certain facts which seem significant and suggestive. First, that the original road cut through the woods by the first settlers in Concord, over which they and their immediate followers came into the meadows of the Musketequid has been known since 1650 as "the Virginia Road", and the district through which it runs is called "Verginy" on old deeds and records. And second, that the plain behind the hill at Meriam's Corner, right at the end of Virginia, is called "Cranefield" in conveyances and in the town's records from 1648 to almost the present day.

Now Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of Concord, came from Odell, Bedfordshire, England. (See "The Bulkeley Family" by F. W. Chapman.) In the same county, about eight miles from Odell, and equidistant southwest of the city of Bedford is a little parish called Cranfield, and in that parish there was in 1632 a district

(or possibly merely an estate) known as Virginia. On the parish registers of Cranfield I find the names of most all of the foregoing Wheelers, the records of the marriages of some and the records of the baptisms of a number of their children. And after a careful comparison of these parish registers with the American records of the foregoing Wheelers, I think that Iam correct in solving their relationship in this way. Nine of them were sons and one a grandson of three brothers, viz: Richard, Thomas and John Wheeler, husbandmen, who lived and died in Cranfield. Nos. (1), (2) and (3) were sons of Richard; Nos. (4), (5), (6) and (7) were sons of Thomas; and Nos. (9) and (10) sons of John. No. (8) was a grandson of Thomas, a nephew and adopted son of (7) Captain Timothy. In the following pages will be given the genealogy of the descendants of (1) Thomas Wheeler.

7721. THOMAS WHEELER.
7722. SARAH WHEELER.
7723. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married Dec. 3, 1734, Samuel Woods.
7724 MARTHA WHEELER, married April 22, 1738, Jeffrey Jackson.

7713. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1693. Married July 28, 1725, Mary Jones. He was a lime burner and mason. His will dated Dec. 24, 1757, probated Jan. 13, 1758, gave the bulk of his estate to his nephew, Jonathan Wheeler, son of his brother, Jonathan; but if his own son William "reforms" he is to have an income which will also go to his heirs.

Children:
7725. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1725.
7726. WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 18, 1728.

7716. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 9975.

7717. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., March 8, 1707-8. He was a glazier at Boston. The name of his wife is not known, nor, in fact, is anything known of him. George Tolman asserted that he had a son,

7727. JONATHAN WHEELER, who married July 23, 1764, Jane Kent, who died 1771 and he married (2) Elizabeth —— and had children; Margaret, born May 31, 1766; and Hannah. He was a bricklayer and mason. The father was a glazier.

7719. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Thomas (7710) and Elizabeth (Mason) Wheeler. Married March 10, 1736, Thankful Spear of Braintree, Mass. He was a settwork cooper. He died 1760. Tolman gives him the following children:

7728. WILLIAM.
7729. DAVID.
7730. THOMAS.
7731. NATHANIEL, who married Thankful Spear. He died 1797.
7732. JOHN, will dated July 10, 1784; prob. Aug. 10, 1784; m. Abigail ——. Ch: 1. Abigail; 2. Alice; 3. Polly. (This may be the John Wheeler who married at Boston, Sept 5, 1776, Abigail Wheeler.)

7720. DAVID WHEELER, son of Thomas (7710) and Elizabeth (Mason) Wheeler. A blacksmith at Boston, Mass. Tolman says he married Oct. 12, 1739, Hepzibah Frost, and had:

Children:
7733. DAVID WHEELER, whom Shurtleff says married June 13, 1765, Elizabeth Davis, and had a daughter Elizabeth; also, that he married three times, his third wife being Dorcas ——.
7734. SARAH WHEELER, who married Nov. 15, 1759, Jonathan Jones.

DESCENDANTS OF
EPHRAIM WHEELER,
FAIRFIELD, CONN.

7900. EPHRAIM WHEELER, married Ann Turney. He may be the brother of Thomas, No. 2700. Referred to as Sergeant. It is thought that he came from England with Rev. John Jones' Company in the ship *Defiance*, Oct. 3, 1635. He was made "freeman" at Concord, Mass., March 13, 1639. In 1644 he joined the portion of the Concord population that followed Rev. Mr. Jones to Fairfield, Conn., taking with him his wife and one or two children, and was granted a home lot of 3 acres at Pequonnock. He became a large landowner and a leading citizen, and was one of the wealthiest citizens of that county. His will dated Sept. 22, 1669, mentions his wife Ann, and his children as follows: bequeaths "lands and housings" to 3 sons, Samuel, Timothy and Ephraim; and to Isaac, Mary and Ruth 10 shillings each, they having previously had their share; to Hannah £15; to Rebecca, Judith and Abigail £30, each. The inventory taken Oct. 28, 1670, amounted to £1026-18-6. His widow in 1681 paid tax on 706 acres of land. One of his daughters married Samuel Treadwell.

Children:
7901. ISAAC WHEELER, born abt. 1638; d. soon.
7902. ISAAC WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1642, at Concord, Mass.
7903. MARY WHEELER.
7904. RUTH WHEELER.
7905. HANNAH WHEELER.
7906. REBECCA WHEELER, married Samuel Gregory.
7907. JUDITH WHEELER.
7908. ABIGAIL WHEELER; died Feb. 7, 1712; probably unm.
7909. SAMUEL WHEELER.
7910. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born 1660.
7911. EPHRAIM WHEELER.

2693

7902. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1642. Res. Stratford, Conn. He emigrated to Fairfield, Conn., and received from that place Feb. 12, 1673, a building and pasture lot according to the custom of the town to new settlers. He was one of the first nine men in the Stratford, Congregational Church. He received from his father and mother a large quantity of land and was a well to do farmer.

Children:
7912. ISAAC WHEELER.
7913. SAMUEL WHEELER.
7914. SARAH WHEELER, married John Odell.
7915. REBECCA WHEELER, married Benjamin Sherman.
7916. MARY WHEELER, married Henry Jackson.
7917. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, married Samuel Sherwood.
9718. MERCY WHEELER, married Capt. David Sherman.

2806 PRINTED

7910. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born 1660; died 1730. Married April 11, 1689, Rebecca Turney, of Fairfield, Conn. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:
7919. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born April 21, 1691. 2808
7920. SAMUEL WHEELER, born May 28, 1692. 2809 2811
7921. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 22, 1695. 2810
7922. REBECCA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1697.
7923. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1703. 2812

PRINTED

7911. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:
7924. ABIAH WHEELER, baptized Jan. 31, 1696-7.
7925. ANDREW WHEELER, baptized Feb. 10, 1698-9.
7926. JEDEDIAH WHEELER, baptized Dec. 29, 1700; died 1724.

PRINTED

7912. ISAAC WHEELER, 2696 son of Isaac (7902). The inventory of his estate taken April 18, 1698, amounted to £439-9-5, but was not distributed until April 4, 1716, when the youngest child came of age.

Children:
7927. ISAAC WHEELER, born 1692.
7928. EBENEZER WHEELER, born 1694.
7929. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1696.

2836 PRINTED

7913. SAMUEL WHEELER, 2697 son of Isaac (7902). Married Hannah Wheeler, No. 2727. Inventory of his estate was taken March 8, 1707-8. 2837

Children:
7930. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1700; bapt. April 20, 1701. He probably settled at Weston, Conn.
7931. HANNAH WHEELER, born 1702; bapt. Jan. 31, 1702-3; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1718, Dr. John Wheeler; m. (2) Robert Chauncey.
7932. MARIA WHEELER, baptized July 24, 1708; m. John Fairchild.

2808 2813 PRINTED

7919. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (7910) and Rebecca (Turney) Wheeler. Born April 21, 1691; died 1752. Married Jan. 29, 1714, Ann Wakelee. He was one of the founders of St. John's Episcopal Church at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:
7933. ANNE WHEELER, baptized Dec. 16, 1715. 2814
7934. ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1718. 2815

7935. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1720. 2816
7936. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1722. 2817
7937. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 18, 1725. 2818
7938. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1728. 2819
7939. HEZEKIAH WHEELER, born April 30, 1732; m. Dec. 10, 1754, Abigail French. Ch: 1. Mary W——, bapt. Feb. 2, 1755. 2. Lucy ——, b. Aug. 9, 1755. 2820
7940. ANDREW WHEELER, baptized July 13, 1735. 2821

PRINTED

7922. REBECCA WHEELER, dau. of Timothy (7910) and Rebecca (Turney) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1697. Married at New Milford, Conn., July 23, 1724, Joseph Bostwick, who was born at Stratford, Conn., 1695; died at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1756, son of John Bostwick, and Abigail (Walker) Bostwick. 2822

Children:
2823 PARNELL BOSTWICK, born March 16, 1726-7; m. May 28, 1748, Ebenezer Pickett.
2824 JOSEPH BOSTWICK, born Aug. 19, 1728; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1750, Betty Hurd; m. (2) May 11, 1762, ——.
2825 MERCY BOSTWICK, born June 12, 1731; m. Dec. 6, 1749, Samuel P. Benedict.
2826 ABEL BOSTWICK, born Jan. 15, 1734-5; m. Jan. 28, 1756, Sarah Hitchcock.
2827 ICHABOD BOSTWICK, born Sept. 1, 1737; died Aug. 16, 1755.
2828 REBECCA BOSTWICK, born Sept. 1, 1741; m. Nov. 16, 1760, Matthew Bostwick.

7925. ANDREW WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7911). He married and had at least one child.

Child:
7941. JEDEDIAH WHEELER, baptized Dec. 12, 1731.

7927. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (7912). Born 1692; died Nov. 17, 1733. Married Mary Wakelee, dau. of Jonathan Wakelee. His will dated Nov. 16, 1733, says "Being greviously wounded I make this my last will."

Children:
7942. ELNATHAN WHEELER.
7943. PRUDENCE WHEELER, baptized Oct. 3, 1731.
7944. MARY WHEELER, baptized Jan. 27, 1733-4 (posthumous).

PRINTED

7928. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Isaac (7912). Born ~~1694.~~ Married Abigail Edwards. He lived at Stratford, Conn. His estate was distributed June 12, 1747, to his widow, Abigail; his daughters, Mary, and Rebecca Hall, and his son John.

Children:
2831 7945. EBENEZER WHEELER, baptized Feb. 21, 1732-3; d. April 27, 1735.
2832 7946. SARAH WHEELER, died July 20, 1733.
2833 7947. MARY WHEELER.
7948. REBECCA WHEELER, married —— Hall.
7949. JOHN WHEELER, See No. 10712.

SERGEANT EPHRAIM WHEELER

SERGEANT EPHRAIM WHEELER (1) WAS BAPTISED AT CRANFIELD, BEDFORDSHIRE, 16 MARCH 1618/19 (CRANFIELD, PR, 3), AND DIED AT FAIRFIELD, CONN., BEFORE 1708 (DONALD LINES JACOBUS, FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD, 1;665)

EPHRAIM WHEELER, YEOMAN, AND HIS BROTHERS TIMOTHY AND JOSPEH WHEELER, SOLD TWO AND ONE HALF ACRES OF "FERRY FIELD" AT CRANFIELD ON 19 FEBRUARY 1637/8 TO EDWARD ODELL OF THE ASH FOR TWELVE POUNDS (TAG,28(1951);259). HE WAS MADE FREEMAN AT MASSACHUSETTS ON 13 MARCH 1638/39(REGISTER, 3 (1849):96) AND WAS OF CONCORD ON 1 SEPTEMBER 1640, LETCHFORD, SO ENTERED IN HIS NOTEBOOK (LETCHFORD 1885:305).

EPHRAIM WHEELER MARRIED ANN TURNEY. HE MAY BE THE BROTHER OF THOMAS. REFERRED TO AS SERGEANT. IT IS THOUGHT THAT HE CAME FROM ENGLAND WITH REV. JOHN JONES COMPANY IN THE SHIP "DEFIANCE" OCT. 3, 1635. HE WAS MADE "FREEMAN" AT CONCORD, MASS. MARCH 13, 1639. IN 1644, HE JOINED THE PORTION OF THE CONCORD POPULATION THAT FOLLOWED REV. MR. JONES TO FAIRFIELD, CONN., TAKING WITH HIM HIS WIFE AND ONE OR TWO CHILDREN, AND WAS GRANTED A HOMELOT OF 3 ACRES AT PEQUONNOCK. HE BECAME A LARGE LANDOWNER AND A LEADINGCITIZEN, AND WAS ONE OF THE WEALTHIEST CITIZENS OF THAT COUNTY. HIS WILL DATED SEPT. 22, 1669, MENTIONS HIS WIFE ANN AND HIS CHILDREN AS FOLLOWS: BEQUEATHS "LANDS AND HOUSINGS" TO 3 SONS, SAMUEL, TIMOTHY AND EPHRAIM; AND TO ISAAC, MARY, AND RUTH 10 SHILLINGS EACH, THEY PREVIOUSLY HAD THEIR SHARE; TO HANNAH L15; TO REBECCA, JUDITH AND ABIGAIL L30 EACH. THE INVENTORY TAKEN OCT. 28, 1670, AMOUNTED TO L1026-18-6. HIS WIDOW IN 1681 PAID TAX ON 706 ACRES OF LAND. ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS MARRIED SAMUEL TREADWELL.

CHILDREN:
ISAAC WHEELER,BORN ABT. 1638..D. SOON.
ISAAC WHEELER BORN DEC.23, 1642, AT CONCORD, MASS.
MAYR WHEELER
RUTH WHEELER
HANNAH WHEELER
REBECCA WHEELER MARRIED SAMUEL GREGORY
JUDITH WHEELER
ABIGAIL WHEELER DIED FEB. 7, 1712, PROB. UNMARRIED.
SAMUEL WHEELER
TIMOTHY WHEELER BORN 1660
EPHRAIM WHEELER

ISAAC WHEELER (1642)

HE EMIGRATED TO FAIRFIELD, CONN. AND RECEIVED FROM THAT PLACE FEB. 12, 1673, A BUILDING AND PASTURE LOT ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM OF THE TOWN TO NEW SETTLERS. HE WAS ONE OF THE FIRST NINE MEN IN THE STRATFORD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. HE RECEIVED FROM HIS FATHER AND MOTHER A LARGE QUANTITY OF LAND AND WAS A WELL TO DO FARMER.